

(1) Csom,Istvan - Radulov,Ivan [C42]

WchT U26 10th Budva, 1963

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nxe5 d6 4.Nf3 Nxe4 5.Qe2
 Qe7 6.d3 Nf6 7.Bg5 Be6 8.Nc3 Nc6 9.0-0-0
 0-0-0 10.d4 d5 11.Ne5 Qb4 12.a3 Qa5 13.Nxc6
 bxc6 14.Qa6+ Qxa6 15.Bxa6+ Kd7 16.Na4 Bd6
 17.Nc5+ Bxc5 18.dxc5 h6 19.Bxf6 gxf6 20.Rd4
 Rhg8 21.g3 Rg4 22.Rhd1 Rdg8 23.Be2 R4g5
 24.R1d2 Bg4 25.f4 Rh5 26.Bxg4+ R4g4 27.Kd1
 Rg8 28.Ke1 Rf5 29.Kf2 Rh5 30.Kf3 Ke6 31.h4 Ke7
 32.Rh2 f5 33.Ra4 1-0

(6) Csom,Istvan - Gasztonyi,Endre [B48]

HUN-ch 19th Budapest, 1964

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.f4 e6 4.Nf3 a6 5.d4 cxd4
 6.Nxd4 Qc7 7.Be3 b5 8.Nb3 Bb4 9.Qg4 Kf8
 10.Bd2 Bb7 11.Bd3 d5 12.e5 g6 13.a3 Be7
 14.Ne2 h5 15.Qf3 Nh6 16.h3 h4 17.g4 hxg3 18.h4
 Nf5 19.h5 g2 20.Qxg2 Nh4 21.Qf2 Rxh5 22.0-0-0
 Kg7 23.Rdg1 Rah8 24.Bc3 Kf8 25.Rh3 Ke8
 26.Ned4 Nxd4 27.Qxd4 Nf5 28.Rxh5 Rxh5 29.Qa7
 Qc8 30.Bb4 Qa8 31.Qb6 Bd8 32.Qc5 Ne7 33.f5
 exf5 34.e6 Qc8 35.exf7+ Kxf7 36.Qf2 Qe6 37.Nc5
 Qb6 38.Qe2 Bc8 39.Qe5 Qf6 40.Qb8 Rh2 41.Qxh2
 Nc6 42.Qh7+ Ke8 43.Re1+ Be7 44.Qg8+ 1-0

(7) Csom,Istvan - Hajtun,Josef [B48]

HUN-ch 19th Budapest, 1964

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3 a6
 6.Be3 Qc7 7.f4 d6 8.Qf3 b5 9.Bd3 Bb7 10.0-0 Nf6
 11.Rae1 Be7 12.Qg3 h5 13.e5 Ng4 14.Nxe6 fxe6
 15.Bg6+ Kf8 16.Ne4 Nd8 17.exd6 Bxd6 18.Nxd6
 Qxd6 19.Rd1 Qe7 20.Bb6 Nf6 21.Qe3 Rh6 22.Bc5
 R4g6 23.Bxe7+ Kxe7 24.Qc5+ Ke8 25.Rf2 Ne4
 26.Qxh5 1-0

(8) Csom,Istvan - Kapu,Jeno [E73]

HUN-ch 19th Budapest, 1964

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Be2 Nbd7
 6.h4 e5 7.d5 Nc5 8.Bf3 a5 9.Be3 h5 10.Qc2 Ng4
 11.Bxc5 dxc5 12.0-0-0 Ra6 13.g3 Bd7 14.Nh3
 Qf6 15.Bg2 a4 16.a3 0-0 17.Rd3 Rb8 18.Nd1 Qd6
 19.f3 Nh6 20.Nhf2 b5 21.cxb5 Bxb5 22.Rc3 c4
 23.Bf1 c6 24.Ne3 cxd5 25.Nxd5 Nf5 26.Bxc4 Nd4
 27.Qd3 Rc6 28.Bxb5 Rxc3+ 29.Nxc3 Rxb5
 30.Nxb5 Qc5+ 31.Kb1 Nxb5 32.Nd1 Bh6 33.Nc3
 Nd4 34.Nxa4 Qa5 35.Nc3 Bf8 36.Na2 Nb5 37.Nb4
 Bxb4 38.axb4 Qxb4 39.Rc1 Nd4 40.Rc8+ Kg7
 41.Rc3 Nb5 42.Rc1 Nd4 43.f4 Nb3 44.Rc3 1-0

(10) Csom,Istvan - Lengyel,Levente [C44]

HUN-ch 19th Budapest, 1964

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 g6 5.c3 Bg7
 6.Nbd2 d6 7.h3 Qe7 8.Qc2 h6 9.b4 Nh5 10.g3 Nf6
 11.Bb2 Nh7 12.Nc4 Ng5 13.h4 Nxf3+ 14.Bxf3 h5
 15.Ne3 Be6 16.b5 Nb8 17.d4 Bh6 18.Qe2 Bxe3
 19.Qxe3 f6 20.Be2 Nd7 21.Rc1 0-0 22.d5 Bf7
 23.g4 hxg4 24.Bxg4 Kg7 25.Kd2 Nc5 26.Rcg1 Rh8
 27.Kc2 Kf8 28.c4 a6 29.bxa6 Qe8 30.Kb1 Qa4
 31.Rc1 Rxa6 32.a3 Rb6 33.Bd1 Qe8 34.Bc2 Kg7
 35.Ka2 Ra6 36.f4 exf4 37.Qxf4 Nd7 38.h5 Rxh5
 39.Rxh5 gxh5 40.Rg1+ Kf8 41.Bxf6 Qa8 1-0

(12) Csom,Istvan - Prelovszky,Laszlo [B03]

HUN-ch 19th Budapest, 1964

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.d4 d6 4.c4 Nb6 5.f4 dxe5
 6.fxe5 Nc6 7.Be3 Bf5 8.Nf3 Nb4 9.Na3 e6 10.Be2
 Be7 11.0-0 0-0 12.Ne1 Bg6 13.Qb3 a5 14.Nb5 a4
 15.Qc3 Qb8 16.a3 Nc6 17.Nd3 Na5 18.Nf4 c6
 19.Nxg6 hxg6 20.Nd6 Nc8 21.Ne4 Qc7 22.Rad1
 Bd8 23.Bf4 Qb6 24.Qh3 Qxb2 25.Bg4 Qb3 26.Rd3
 Qxc4 27.Bg5 Nb6 28.Bxd8 Rfxd8 29.Ng5 1-0

(13) Csom,Istvan - Szabo,Laszlo [C44]

HUN-ch 19th Budapest, 1964

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 g6 4.c3 d6 5.d4 Bg7
 6.dxe5 dxe5 7.Qc2 Nf6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Rd1 Bd7
 10.b4 a6 11.Nbd2 Re8 12.a4 Qc8 13.Nb3 b6
 14.a5 Nd8 15.Nfd2 Bc6 16.axb6 cxb6 17.f3 Nd7
 18.Nc4 Re6 19.Be3 Qc7 20.Nb2 Bb7 21.Qd2 Nf8
 22.b5 a5 23.Bc4 Rf6 24.Bg5 a4 25.Bf1 Nde6
 26.Bxf6 Bxf6 27.Nxa4 Be7 28.Kh1 Rd8 29.Qe2 h5
 30.Qc4 Qb8 31.Nxb6 h4 32.Rxd8 Bxd8 33.Nd5 h3
 34.g3 Ng5 35.Be2 Nfe6 36.Nc5 Bc8 37.Nxe6 fxe6
 38.Ne3 Bb7 39.Ng4 Bb6 40.Qb4 Qc7 41.Rd1 Bc5
 42.Qc4 Kg7 43.Qd3 1-0

(20) Sallay,Roland - Csom,Istvan [A54]

HUN-ch 19th Budapest, 1964

1.d4 d6 2.c4 c6 3.Nc3 Nd7 4.Nf3 e5 5.g3 Ngf6
 6.Bg2 h6 7.0-0 g5 8.b3 Be7 9.e3 Qc7 10.Bb2 Nf8
 11.c5 Bg4 12.cxd6 Bxd6 13.dxe5 Bxe5 14.Qd3
 Bxf3 15.Bxf3 g4 16.Bg2 Rg8 17.Rac1 Rd8 18.Qe2
 Qa5 19.a3 Rg5 20.b4 Qc7 21.Nb5 Qb6 22.Nd4
 Nd5 23.Rfd1 a6 24.Rc5 Bd6 25.e4 Nf4 26.gxf4
 Bxc5 27.fxg5 Bxd4 28.Bxd4 Rxd4 29.Rxd4 Qxd4
 30.gxh6 Qa1+ 31.Bf1 Qxa3 32.Qxg4 Qxb4 33.Qf5
 Qb2 34.e5 a5 35.h4 a4 36.Bh3 Qc1+ 37.Kh2 Ne6
 38.Qf6 Qf4+ 39.Kg1 Qxf6 40.exf6 Nf8 41.Bf5 a3

42.Bb1 Nh7 43.Kf1 Nxf6 44.Ke2 Kf8 45.Kd3 Nd5
46.Kc4 b5+ 47.Kb3 b4 48.Bd3 Nb6 49.Bb1 c5
50.Ba2 Kg8 51.Bb1 Kh8 52.Be4 c4+ 53.Ka2 Na4
0-1

(27) Strauss, Anton - Csom, Istvan [C01]

WchT U26 11th fin-A Krakow (7.1), 29.07.1964

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.exd5 exd5 5.Qf3
Nc6 6.Bb5 Nge7 7.Bf4 a6 8.Bxc6+ bxc6 9.Nge2
0-0 10.0-0-0 Ng6 11.h4 Nxf4 12.Nxf4 Qf6 13.Qe3
Bf5 14.Nd3 Bxc3 15.bxc3 Bxd3 16.Rxd3 Rfe8
17.Qg3 Re2 18.Rd2 Re7 19.Rd3 Re2 20.Rd2 Qe7
21.Rxe2 Qxe2 22.Qe3 Qc4 23.h5 h6 24.g4 Qxa2
25.Kd2 Qa3 26.g5 Qd6 27.Rg1 Kf8 28.gxh6 Qxh6
29.Qxh6 gxh6 30.Rb1 Ke7 31.Rb7 Kd7 32.c4 a5
33.Kc3 a4 34.cxd5 cxd5 35.Kb2 Ra6 36.Rb5 Rb6
0-1

(28) Schmidt, Wlodzimierz - Csom, Istvan [C00]

WchT U26 11th fin-A Krakow (8.2), 30.07.1964

1.e4 e6 2.d3 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.g3 c5 5.Bg2 Nc6
6.Ngf3 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Re1 Qc7 9.e5 Nd7
10.Qe2 b5 11.h4 a5 12.h5 b4 13.Nf1 Ba6 14.h6 g6
15.Bf4 Nb6 16.b3 a4 17.N1h2 Ra7 18.Ng4 Rfa8
19.Qd2 Nd7 20.Bg5 Qd8 21.Qf4 Bxd3 22.cxd3
axb3 23.Bxe7 Qxe7 24.Ng5 Nd4 25.Ne3 Nb6
26.Ng4 bxa2 27.Qf6 Qf8 0-1

(30) Kagan, Shimon - Csom, Istvan [E43]

WchT U26 11th fin-A Krakow (10.2), 01.07.1964

1.c4 e6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 b6 5.Nf3 Bb7
6.Be2 Ne4 7.Qb3 Nc6 8.0-0 Bxc3 9.bxc3 Na5
10.Qc2 c5 11.Ba3 f5 12.Rac1 d6 13.Rfd1 0-0
14.Bd3 Qf6 15.Qe2 Rae8 16.Ne1 e5 17.Bb2 Qf7
18.Nc2 Qg6 19.d5 Ng5 20.Na3 e4 21.Bc2 Nf3+
22.Kh1 Ne5 23.f4 exf3 24.gxf3 Qh5 25.Rf1 Ba6
26.Ba4 Re7 27.Bb5 Bb7 28.Rcd1 Rf6 29.Bc1 Qh4
30.Bd2 Rg6 31.Be1 Qh5 32.Rd2 Bc8 33.Ba4 Qh3
34.Bb3 f4 35.e4 Qh5 36.Bd1 Rf7 37.Rg1 Rxc1+
38.Kxc1 Rf6 39.Qf1 Rg6+ 40.Kh1 Bh3 41.Qf2
Naxc4 42.Nxc4 Nxc4 43.Re2 Ne3 44.Rxe3 fxe3
45.Qe2 Bg2+ 46.Qxg2 Rxc2 47.Kxc2 Qe8 48.Be2
Qa4 49.c4 a5 50.e5 dxe5 51.d6 Kf7 52.Bh4 Ke6
0-1

(33) Pavlov, Mircea - Csom, Istvan [C01]

WchT U26 11th qual-F Krakow (2.2), 19.07.1964

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.exd5 exd5 5.Qf3

Nc6 6.Bb5 Nge7 7.Bf4 a6 8.Bxc6+ bxc6 9.Nge2
0-0 10.0-0-0 a5 11.h4 Qd7 12.h5 f6 13.Rhg1 Nf5
14.g4 Nd6 15.Qg3 Ba6 16.f3 Rae8 17.Rg2 Nc4
18.g5 fxg5 19.Qxg5 Rf5 20.Qg4 Ne3 21.Bxe3
Rxe3 22.Rdg1 Rf7 23.Qxd7 Rxd7 24.f4 Rf7 25.f5
Kf8 26.Rf2 Bxc3 27.Nxc3 Rh3 28.Ne2 Rxh5 29.Nf4
Rhxf5 30.Ne6+ Ke7 31.Rxf5 Rxf5 32.Nxg7 Rf1+
33.Rxf1 Bxf1 34.Kd2 Bh3 35.Nh5 Bg4 36.Nf4 Bf5
37.a4 Kd6 38.c3 c5 39.b3 h6 40.Nh5 Be6 41.Nf4
Bf5 42.Nh5 c6 43.Nf6 Bg6 44.Ng4 cxd4 45.Nxh6
dxc3+ 46.Kxc3 Kc5 47.Ng4 d4+ 48.Kb2 Kb4
49.Ne5 Be4 50.Nd7 Bf5 51.Ne5 d3 52.Nc4 Be4
0-1

(36) Csom, Istvan - Hora, Vratislav [D52]

Budapest Budapest, 1965

1.c4 Nf6 2.d4 e6 3.Nc3 d5 4.Nf3 c6 5.Bg5 Nbd7
6.e3 Qa5 7.cxd5 Nxd5 8.Qd2 N7b6 9.Rc1 Nxc3
10.bxc3 Nd5 11.Bc4 Ba3 12.Rb1 f6 13.Bf4 b6
14.0-0 Ba6 15.Bxa6 Qxa6 16.Qc2 0-0 17.Bg3 b5
18.Nd2 Nb6 19.Qe4 Qc8 20.Qc2 Qa6 21.Qe4 Qc8
22.Rb3 Be7 23.Rc1 a5 24.c4 b4 25.c5 Nd5 26.Nc4
f5 27.Qc2 Qa6 28.Be5 Nc3 29.Rxc3 bxc3 30.Nb6
Ra7 31.Qb3 Kf7 32.a4 Bf6 33.Bxf6 gxf6 34.Qd1
Ke7 35.Rxc3 Rb7 36.Rb3 Kd8 37.Qf3 Rc7 38.Qf4
e5 39.dxe5 Qe2 40.Qd4+ Ke8 41.g3 fxe5 42.Qd6
f4 43.Nd7 Qe1+ 44.Kg2 f3+ 45.Kh3 Qf1+ 46.Kh4
Qc4+ 47.g4 Qxb3 48.Qxc7 Rf7 49.Qc8+ Ke7
50.Nxe5 Rf6 51.Qd7+ Kf8 52.Qxh7 Qe6 53.Nd7+
Ke8 54.Nxf6+ Qxf6+ 55.Kg3 Qe5+ 56.Kxf3 Qxc5
57.Qf5 1-0

(38) Csom, Istvan - Marszalek, Rafal [C01]

Budapest Budapest, 1965

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.exd5 exd5 5.Qf3
Ne7 6.Bd3 Nbc6 7.Nge2 Be6 8.h3 Qd7 9.g4 Ng6
10.Be3 a6 11.Kd2 Nce7 12.Rag1 c5 13.a3 Bxc3+
14.Nxc3 c4 15.Be2 h6 16.Qg3 b5 17.h4 Nf8 18.h5
0-0-0 19.b4 f5 20.g5 Nc6 21.a4 Qb7 22.axb5
axb5 23.Bf3 Rd7 24.gxh6 gxh6 25.Qh4 Rhh7
26.Ra1 f4 27.Bxf4 Nxd4 28.Bd1 Nc6 29.Re1 d4
30.Ne4 c3+ 31.Kc1 Nxb4 32.Nc5 d3 33.Rxe6 d2+
34.Kb1 1-0

(41) Meleghegyi, Csaba - Csom, Istvan [C01]

Budapest Budapest, 1965

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.exd5 exd5 5.Qf3
Nc6 6.Be3 Nf6 7.h3 Qe7 8.Nge2 Ne4 9.0-0-0

Bxc3 10.Nxc3 Nxc3 11.bxc3 Be6 12.Bd3 Na5
13.Rhe1 0-0-0 14.Kd2 Qa3 15.Rb1 a6 16.Bf4 g6
17.Rb4 Rhe8 18.Reb1 b5 19.Kd1 Qxa2 20.Bc1
Nc4 21.R1b3 Qa5 22.Bxc4 dxc4 23.Ra3 Rxd4+
24.cxd4 Qxb4 25.c3 Qe7 26.Rxa6 Bd5 27.Qe3
Bxg2 28.Rf6 Be4 29.Qf4 Bf5 30.Qe3 Qd8 31.Qg5
h6 32.Qh4 Re6 0-1

(44) Toth, Bela - Csom, Istvan [A55]

Budapest Budapest, 1965

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 d6 3.Nf3 Nbd7 4.Nc3 e5 5.e4 c6
6.g3 Qc7 7.Bg2 Be7 8.0-0 Nf8 9.h3 Ng6 10.d5
0-0 11.Ne1 Ne8 12.Nc2 Rb8 13.Qe2 Bd7 14.a4 a5
15.h4 Qc8 16.Ne3 Nh8 17.Nf5 Bd8 18.f4 Ng6
19.h5 Ne7 20.g4 g6 21.Nh6+ Kg7 22.fxe5 dxe5
23.Qf3 Ng8 24.Nxf7 g5 25.Qg3 Rxf7 26.h6+ Nxf6
27.Qxe5+ Kg8 28.Be3 Nxc4 29.Qd4 Qc7 30.Rxf7
Kxf7 31.Rf1+ Kg8 32.Rf3 Qh2+ 33.Kf1 Bf6 34.Qd2
Ne5 35.Rf2 Nxc4 36.Qe2 Nxe3+ 37.Qxe3 Qe5
38.Bh3 g4 39.Bg2 Bh4 0-1

(49) Csom, Istvan - Flesch, Janos [B30]

HUN-ch 21th Budapest, 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 e6 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.Bb5 Nge7 5.0-0
a6 6.Bxc6 Nxc6 7.Re1 d6 8.b3 Be7 9.Bb2 Bf6
10.Qe2 0-0 11.Nd1 e5 12.Ne3 g6 13.c3 Re8
14.Rad1 Bg7 15.d4 cxd4 16.cxd4 exd4 17.Nxd4
Nxd4 18.Bxd4 Rxe4 19.Bxg7 Kxg7 20.Qb2+ f6
21.Qa3 d5 22.f3 Re5 23.Rxd5 Rxd5 24.Nxd5 Qxd5
25.Qe7+ Qf7 26.Qd8 Kh6 27.Re7 Be6 28.Qd2+
Kg7 29.Rxf7+ Kxf7 30.Qh6 Kg8 31.Qf4 f5 32.Qd6
Re8 33.h4 Kf7 34.Kf2 Re7 35.Qd4 Bd7 36.Qd5+
Be6 37.Qd8 Bd7 38.a4 Be8 39.Qd5+ Kf6 40.Kg3
Bc6 41.Qd4+ Kf7 42.Kf4 h5 43.Kg5 Re6 44.Qd8
Re7 45.Kh6 Rd7 46.Qb8 Re7 47.Qh8 Re6 48.Qg7+
Ke8 49.Qc7 Kf8 50.Qd8+ Kf7 51.Kh7 Re8 52.Qd1
Re6 53.Qd8 Re8 54.Qc7+ Re7 55.Qg3 Re6
56.Qc7+ Re7 57.Qf4 Be8 58.Qc4+ Kf6+ 59.Kh6
Rd7 60.Qf4 Ke7 61.Qe5+ Kd8 62.Kg5 Rc7 63.b4
Rd7 64.b5 axb5 65.axb5 Bf7 66.Kf6 1-0

(53) Csom, Istvan - Koberl, Ferenc [C45]

HUN-ch 21th Budapest, 1965

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 Qf6 7.Qe2 Na5 8.e5 Qg6 9.Nxa5 Bxa5+
10.c3 Bb6 11.a5 Bc5 12.Qc4 Qc6 13.Nd2 Be7
14.Qb3 Bg5 15.Bc4 Nh6 16.0-0 0-0 17.Bd5 Qg6
18.a6 Bxd2 19.axb7 Bxb7 20.Bxb7 Bxc1 21.Bxa8
Bf4 22.Bf3 Bxe5 23.Qd5 Bd6 24.Rxa7 Ng4
25.Bxg4 Qxg4 26.Re1 g6 27.Re4 Qf5 28.Qxf5 gxf5

29.Rea4 c5 30.Ra8 Bb8 31.R4a5 d5 32.Kf1 Bd6
33.Rxf8+ Kxf8 34.b4 Ke7 35.bxc5 Be5 36.c6 1-0

(55) Csom, Istvan - Navarovszky, Laszlo [B26]

HUN-ch 21th Budapest, 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6
6.Be3 Rb8 7.Qc1 Bd7 8.Nce2 b5 9.Nf3 Qc8
10.0-0 Bg4 11.Kh1 h5 12.Neg1 Nf6 13.Nh4 Bd7
14.h3 Nh7 15.f4 Bf6 16.Nhf3 a5 17.c3 b4 18.d4
bxc3 19.bxc3 cxd4 20.cxd4 Nb4 21.Qd2 Qc2
22.e5 Bg7 23.a3 Qxd2 24.Bxd2 Nc2 25.Ra2 Bf5
26.Rc1 Rc8 27.Ne2 0-0 28.Nc3 dxe5 29.dxe5
Rfd8 30.Raxc2 Bxc2 31.Rxc2 f6 32.Bf1 fxe5
33.fxe5 Nf8 34.Be3 Nd7 35.Ba6 Rc7 36.Nd4 Nxe5
37.Ne6 Rd1+ 38.Kg2 Rc6 39.Bb5 Rc8 40.Bc5 Ra1
41.Nd5 Bf6 42.Rf2 Rd1 43.Bd4 Rcc1 44.Nxf6+
exf6 45.Rxf6 Rc2+ 46.Rf2 Nd3 47.Rxc2 Ne1+
48.Kf2 Nxc2 49.Bc5 Rd2+ 50.Kf3 Ne1+ 51.Ke3
Rh2 52.Ng5 Kg7 53.a4 Kf6 54.h4 Kf5 55.Bd7+ Kf6
56.Bb6 Nc2+ 57.Kf3 Ne1+ 58.Ke3 Nc2+ 59.Kf4
Ke7 60.Bb5 Kd6 61.Nf3 Rh1 62.Bxa5 Ra1 63.Ne5
Nd4 64.Bb4+ Ke6 65.Bc4+ Kf6 66.Nd7+ Kg7
67.Bc3 Rxa4 68.Bxd4+ Kh7 69.Ne5 Ra5 70.Bd3
1-0

(56) Csom, Istvan - Portisch, Ferenc [B40]

HUN-ch 21th Budapest, 1965

1.e4 e6 2.d3 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.Ngf3 Nc6 5.g3 Bd6
6.Qe2 Nge7 7.Bg2 0-0 8.0-0 Bc7 9.Ng5 f6
10.Nh3 b5 11.c3 b4 12.Nb3 Bb6 13.exd5 exd5
14.Nf4 Ne5 15.d4 cxd4 16.cxd4 N5c6 17.Ne6
Bxe6 18.Qxe6+ Kh8 19.Be3 f5 20.Bg5 h6 21.Bxe7
Nxe7 22.Rfe1 Re8 23.Bf3 Ng8 24.Qxf5 Rxe1+
25.Rxe1 Nf6 26.Re6 a5 27.Be2 a4 28.Nc5 Kg8
29.Bd3 Ra7 30.Rc6 Bc7 31.Qe6+ Kh8 32.Na6 1-0

(57) Csom, Istvan - Varnusz, Egon [B12]

HUN-ch 21th Budapest, 1965

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 Bf5 4.g4 Bd7 5.Bd3 e6
6.Be3 Qb6 7.Nd2 c5 8.c3 Nc6 9.Ne2 h5 10.g5
cxd4 11.cxd4 g6 12.0-0 Nge7 13.a3 Nf5 14.Nf3
Na5 15.Rb1 Bb5 16.Bc2 Nc4 17.Bxf5 Nxe3
18.fxe3 gxf5 19.Rf2 0-0-0 20.h4 Bxe2 21.Rxe2
Kb8 22.Rc1 Be7 23.Ne1 Rc8 24.Rec2 Rc6 25.Nd3
Kc7 26.Rc3 Qb5 27.Rb3 Qa6 28.Kf2 Kd7 29.Rxc6
Qxc6 30.Rc3 Qb5 31.Qc2 Qb6 32.Qa4+ Kd8
33.Kf3 a6 34.b4 Qa7 35.b5 Qb6 36.bxa6 Qxa6
37.Qc2 Qa8 38.a4 Rf8 39.Nf4 Bb4 40.Rb3 Be7

41.Rb1 Kd7 1-0

(58) Farago,Ivan - Csom,Istvan [D93]

HUN-ch 21th Budapest, 1965

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 d5 4.Bf4 Bg7 5.Nf3 c6
6.e3 0-0 7.Bd3 dxc4 8.Bxc4 Nbd7 9.0-0 Nb6
10.Bd3 Bg4 11.h3 Bxf3 12.Qxf3 Nh5 13.Bg5 Re8
14.Rac1 Nf6 15.Rfd1 Nfd5 16.Bc2 Nxc3 17.bxc3
Qd5 18.Qxd5 cxd5 19.e4 e6 20.Bd3 Rec8 21.exd5
exd5 22.Re1 Bf8 23.Bd2 Re8 24.Rxe8 Rxe8 25.c4
dxc4 26.Bxc4 Nxc4 27.Rxc4 Bd6 28.Kf1 f6 29.Be3
a6 30.Ke2 Kf7 31.Kd3 Ke6 32.Rc2 Kd5 33.a4 b6
34.Rc1 Rb8 35.Bd2 b5 36.axb5 axb5 37.Ra1 Rb7
38.Ra8 f5 39.Rd8 Ke6 40.Re8+ Kd7 41.Ra8 Kc6
42.Rc8+ Kd5 43.Rd8 Kc6 44.Rc8+ Rc7 45.Rxc7+
Bxc7 46.Be1 Kd5 47.Bd2 Bb6 48.Bc3 Ba7 49.Bb2
Bb6 50.Bc3 Bd8 51.Bd2 Bf6 52.Bc3 Bh8 53.Ba1
b4 54.Bb2 Bf6 55.Ba1 Bh4 56.f3 Bg3 57.Bb2 Bf4
58.Ba1 Bc1 59.Kc2 Ba3 60.Kd3 h6 61.g4 h5
62.Ke3 Bc1+ 63.Kd3 b3 64.Bc3 Ba3 65.Bd2 b2
66.Kc2 Kxd4 67.Bh6 b1Q+ 68.Kxb1 Kd3 69.Bg5
Ke2 70.gxf5 gxf5 71.f4 Bd6 72.Kc2 Kf3 73.Kd1
Bxf4 74.h4 Bg3 75.Kd2 f4 0-1

(62) Kovacs,Laszlo - Csom,Istvan [B50]

HUN-ch 21th Budapest, 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 d6 3.Nf3 e5 4.Bc4 Be7 5.d3 h6
6.Nd5 Nc6 7.c3 Nf6 8.Ne3 0-0 9.a3 Be6 10.Bd5
Qd7 11.b4 Rad8 12.Qb3 b6 13.0-0 Bxd5 14.exd5
Nb8 15.b5 Nh5 16.Bb2 Nf4 17.Rad1 Nxd3
18.Rxd3 e4 19.Ne5 dxe5 20.Rdd1 Bg5 21.c4 Rde8
22.f3 exf3 23.Rxf3 f5 24.g3 f4 25.gxf4 exf4 26.Ng2
Re2 27.Re1 Rxe1+ 28.Nxe1 Qg4+ 29.Ng2 Re8
30.h3 Qf5 31.h4 Re2 32.Kf1 Qe4 33.Rf2 Rxf2+
34.Kxf2 f3 35.Qxf3 Bxh4+ 36.Nxh4 Qxh4+ 37.Qg3
Qxg3+ 38.Kxg3 Nd7 39.Kf4 Kf7 40.a4 Kg6 41.Bc3
Kf7 42.Kf5 g6+ 43.Kf4 Kf8 44.Bb2 Kf7 45.Bc3 Nf6
46.Be5 Ke7 47.Bb8 Nd7 48.Bc7 Kf6 49.Bd8+ Kf7
50.Bc7 Ke7 51.Ke4 Nf6+ 52.Ke5 h5 53.Kf4 Ne8
54.Bb8 Nd6 55.Bxa7 Nxc4 56.a5 bxa5 57.Bxc5+
Kd7 58.Ke4 Nd6+ 59.Bxd6 Kxd6 60.b6 a4 61.b7
Kc7 62.Ke5 Kxb7 63.Ke6 a3 64.d6 a2 65.d7 a1Q
66.d8Q Qe1+ 67.Kf7 Qe4 68.Kg7 Ka6 69.Kh6 Kb5
70.Qd7+ Kc4 71.Qa4+ Kd5 72.Qd7+ Ke5 73.Qe7+
Kf5 74.Qg5+ Ke6 75.Qc1 Qd3 76.Qf4 Kd5 77.Kg5
Qe4 78.Qd2+ Ke6 79.Kh6 h4 80.Qc1 Kf6 81.Qc3+
Ke6 82.Qc8+ Kd5 83.Qb7+ Ke5 84.Qc7+ Kd4
85.Qb6+ Kc3 86.Kg5 h3 87.Qa5+ Kb3 88.Qb6+
Kc3 89.Qa5+ Qb4 90.Qa1+ Kc2 91.Kxg6 Qg4+
92.Kh7 Qh4+ 93.Kg8 Qc4+ 94.Kh7 h2 95.Qh1

Qf7+ 96.Kh8 Qh5+ 97.Kg8 Qg5+ 98.Kh7 Qh4+
99.Kg8 Qg3+ 100.Kh7 Kd2 101.Kh8 Qh4+
102.Kg8 Ke2 103.Qg2+ Ke3 104.Qh1 Qg3+ 0-1

(64) Polgar,Istvan - Csom,Istvan [E12]

HUN-ch 21th Budapest, 1965

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Nf3 b6 5.Bg5
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 d6 7.e3 Bb7 8.d5 h6 9.Bh4 Nbd7
10.dxe6 fxe6 11.Bd3 0-0 12.Nd4 Qe8 13.f3 Nc5
14.Be2 e5 15.Nf5 Bc8 16.g4 Bxf5 17.gxf5 Qh5
18.Bg3 Qxf5 19.Qd2 e4 20.f4 Nd3+ 21.Bxd3 exd3
22.0-0-0 Rae8 23.Qxd3 Qxd3 24.Rxd3 Re4
25.Kd2 Rfe8 26.f5 Rxc4 27.Rd4 Ne4+ 0-1

(66) Csom,Istvan - Kolarov,Atanas [C44]

Asztalos Memorial 8th Gyula (1), 09.08.1965

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 g6 4.d4 exd4 5.Nxd4
Bg7 6.Be3 Nge7 7.Nc3 d6 8.Qd2 0-0 9.0-0-0
Nxd4 10.Bxd4 Bxd4 11.Qxd4 Nc6 12.Qd2 Be6
13.f4 f6 14.h4 Kg7 15.g4 h6 16.f5 Bf7 17.fxg6
Bxg6 18.Rdg1 Ne5 19.g5 fxg5 20.hxg5 hxg5
21.Rxg5 Rh8 22.Rhg1 c6 23.Bh5 Rh6 24.Ne2 Kh7
25.Bxg6+ Nxg6 26.Nd4 Qf6 27.Nf5 Rh3 28.Qg2
1-0

(67) Csom,Istvan - Paoli,Enrico [B23]

Asztalos Memorial 8th Gyula (2), 10.08.1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.f4 e6 4.Nf3 d5 5.Bb5 d4
6.Bxc6+ bxc6 7.Ne2 f5 8.e5 Ne7 9.0-0 Nd5 10.c4
d3 11.Nc3 Nxf4 12.Qe1 Be7 13.Qe3 Ng6 14.b3
0-0 15.Ba3 Qa5 16.Na4 Rd8 17.Bxc5 Bxc5
18.Nxc5 Qb6 19.g3 a5 20.Ne1 a4 21.Nexd3 axb3
22.axb3 Rb8 23.h4 f4 24.Nxf4 Nxf4 25.Rxf4 Qb4
26.d4 Bd7 27.Ra7 1-0

(74) Florian,Tibor - Csom,Istvan [A30]

Asztalos Memorial 8th Gyula (9), 18.08.1965

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Bb7 5.Bg2 Be7
6.0-0 c5 7.d5 exd5 8.Nh4 0-0 9.cxd5 d6 10.Nc3
g6 11.f4 Nh5 12.Nf3 f5 13.e4 fxe4 14.Nxe4 Nd7
15.Nfg5 Ng7 16.Bh3 Nf6 17.Ne6 Nxe6 18.Bxe6+
Kg7 19.Ng5 Ne8 20.h4 h6 21.Nh3 Nc7 22.f5 Nxe6
23.dxe6 Qe8 24.Qg4 Rf6 25.Nf4 Rxf5 26.Bd2 d5
27.Kh2 Bd6 28.Rae1 Bc8 29.Nxd5 Rxd5 30.Bc3+
Kh7 31.Qf3 Bxe6 32.Qf6 Qe7 33.Rxe6 Qxf6
34.Rfxf6 Bf8 35.Rf7+ Kg8 36.Rb7 Rd6 37.Rxd6
Bxd6 38.Rg7+ Kf8 39.Rxg6 Ke7 40.Rxh6 b5 41.h5
Rg8 42.Rh7+ Ke6 43.Bg7 Be7 44.g4 Bg5 45.Kg3
a5 46.Bh6 Bf6 47.Rb7 Bxb2 48.Rxb5 Bd4 49.Kf3

Kd5 50.Rxa5 Re8 51.Bd2 Rf8+ 52.Bf4 Bc3 53.Ra3
Kd4 54.Kg3 Be1+ 55.Kh3 Rxf4 56.h6 Rf1 57.g5
Rh1+ 58.Kg4 Bd2 59.Kf5 Rh5 60.Rg3 Bxg5
61.Rxg5 Rxh6 62.Rg8 Ra6 63.Rd8+ Kc3 64.Rc8 c4
65.Ke4 Rxa2 66.Ke3 Rh2 67.Rc7 Rh8 68.Ke2 Rd8
69.Rb7 Kc2 70.Rc7 Re8+ 71.Kf3 c3 72.Rb7 Re5
73.Kf4 Re2 74.Kf3 Kd1 75.Rd7+ Ke1 76.Rc7 c2
0-1

(75) Csom,Istvan - Haag,Ervin [D93]

Asztalos Memorial 8th Gyula (10), 20.08.1965

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 d5 4.Bf4 Bg7 5.e3 c6
6.Nf3 0-0 7.Bd3 Bg4 8.h3 Bxf3 9.Qxf3 Qb6
10.Qe2 dxc4 11.Bxc4 Nbd7 12.0-0 Rfe8 13.Rfd1
e5 14.dxe5 Nxe5 15.Bb3 a5 16.Rd2 Nfd7 17.Bxe5
Nxe5 18.f4 a4 19.Nxa4 Rxa4 20.Bxa4 Nc4
21.Qxc4 Qxe3+ 22.Rf2 Bd4 23.Raf1 b5 24.Qxc6
bxa4 25.Kh1 a3 26.bxa3 Rb8 27.Qc4 Qxf2 28.Rxf2
Bxf2 29.g4 Bh4 30.a4 Rb1+ 31.Kg2 Rb2+ 32.Kf3
Rh2 33.g5 Be1 34.Ke4 Kg7 35.Qd5 f5+ 36.gxf6+
Kxf6 37.a5 Re2+ 38.Kf3 Rf2+ 39.Ke3 Rh2 40.a6
Bf2+ 41.Ke4 Rxh3 42.Qd6+ Kf7 43.Qd7+ 1-0

(80) Kluger,Gyula - Csom,Istvan [B27]

Asztalos Memorial 8th Gyula (15), 26.08.1965

1.d4 e6 2.e4 b6 3.Nf3 Bb7 4.Bd3 c5 5.0-0 cxd4
6.Nxd4 Nc6 7.Nxc6 Bxc6 8.Bf4 Nf6 9.Nd2 Be7
10.Qe2 0-0 11.c4 d6 12.Rad1 Nd7 13.Bc2 Qb8
14.Bg3 b5 15.f4 e5 16.Kh1 exf4 17.Bxf4 Ne5
18.Bxe5 dxe5 19.Bb3 a5 20.cxb5 Bxb5 21.Bc4
Bxc4 22.Nxc4 Bc5 23.Rd5 Bd4 24.h3 a4 25.Rf5 f6
26.Rf3 Qb4 27.a3 Qb7 28.Rg3 Rfc8 29.h4 Qc6
30.Ne3 Rc7 31.Kh2 Qc1 32.Rxd4 exd4 33.Nd5 Rf7
34.Qg4 Qc6 35.h5 Re8 36.Qf4 f5 37.h6 Rxe4
38.Qb8+ Re8 39.Rxg7+ Rxg7 40.Nf6+ Kf7
41.Qa7+ Kxf6 42.Qxg7+ Ke6 43.Qxh7 Qd7
44.Qg6+ Kd5 45.Qh5 Rh8 46.Kg1 Qe6 47.h7 Qd7
48.Qf3+ Ke5 49.Qg3+ Kf6 0-1

(82) Adorjan,Andras - Csom,Istvan [B00]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1966

1.e4 b6 2.d4 Bb7 3.Nc3 e6 4.Nf3 Bb4 5.Bd3 c5
6.0-0 cxd4 7.Nb5 Be7 8.Bf4 d6 9.e5 d5 10.Nbxd4
g5 11.Bd2 Nd7 12.Re1 Nc5 13.Bb5+ Kf8 14.Bc6
Rc8 15.Bxb7 Nxb7 16.b4 Rc4 17.h3 h6 18.c3 Qd7
19.Nc2 g4 20.Nfd4 gxh3 21.Qh5 hxg2 22.f4 f5
23.Qg6 Nd8 24.Re2 Bh4 25.Qh5 Be7 26.Ne3 Rc7
27.Rxg2 Qe8 28.Qh3 Qf7 29.Kh1 h5 30.Rag1 Nh6
31.Rg7 Qxg7 32.Rxg7 Kxg7 33.Nxe6+ Nxe6
34.Nxf5+ Nxf5 35.Qxf5 Nxf4 36.Qxf4 Rc4 37.Qf5

Rh4+ 38.Kg2 Rg8 39.Qe6 Rg4+ 40.Kf3 Rf8+
41.Ke2 Rg2+ 42.Kd1 Rf1+ 43.Be1 Bh4 44.Qd7+
Kh6 45.Qc6+ Kg5 0-1

(85) Csom,Istvan - Dely,Peter [B11]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1966

1.e4 c6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Nf3 Bg4 4.h3 Bxf3 5.Qxf3 e6
6.Be2 Nf6 7.0-0 Qb6 8.Re1 Nbd7 9.exd5 cxd5
10.a4 Bb4 11.Nd1 0-0 12.c3 Bd6 13.d4 Ne4
14.Bd3 Ndf6 15.g4 h6 16.Qg2 Qc7 17.f3 Ng3
18.Be3 Kh8 19.Nf2 Rg8 20.Bc2 h5 21.Nd3 h4
22.Bg5 Nh7 23.Bxh4 g5 24.Bxg3 Bxg3 25.Re2 Nf8
26.Ne5 Bh4 27.Qh2 Rc8 28.f4 Qe7 29.Rf1 Rc7
30.fxg5 Rg7 31.Nf3 Bxg5 32.Nxg5 Rxg5 33.Qf4
Ng6 34.Qg3 Nf8 35.Kh2 Rg7 36.Rf5 Kg8 37.Rh5
Ng6 38.Rf2 Kf8 39.Rh6 Ke8 40.Bxg6 Rxg6
41.Rxg6 fxg6 42.Qe5 1-0

(88) Csom,Istvan - Honfi,Karoly [A10]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1966

1.g3 d5 2.Bg2 g6 3.c4 dxc4 4.Na3 Bg7 5.Nxc4
Nf6 6.b3 0-0 7.Bb2 c6 8.Nf3 a5 9.Rc1 Be6 10.0-0
Na6 11.d3 a4 12.bxa4 Nc5 13.a5 Nfd7 14.Bxg7
Kxg7 15.Nfd2 Bd5 16.d4 Bxg2 17.Kxg2 Ne6
18.Nb3 Nc7 19.Qd2 Nf6 20.f3 Nfe8 21.e4 f6
22.Rfd1 e6 23.Nc5 Ra7 24.Rb1 Qc8 25.Qb4 Rf7
26.Qb6 Qa8 27.a6 Nxa6 28.Nxe6+ Kg8 29.a4 Re7
30.d5 cxd5 31.exd5 Nac7 32.Nxc7 Rxc7 33.Qe6+
Kg7 34.d6 Ra6 35.Qe4 Rxc4 36.Qxc4 Nxd6
37.Rxd6 1-0

(92) Csom,Istvan - Prelovsky,Laszlo [C44]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1966

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 g6 5.c3 Bg7
6.0-0 0-0 7.Nbd2 d6 8.Nc4 h6 9.Ne3 d5 10.Qc2
Be6 11.g3 Kh7 12.Nh4 Qc8 13.f4 exf4 14.gxf4 Bh3
15.Rf3 d4 16.Neg2 Bg4 17.Rf1 Bxe2 18.Qxe2 Re8
19.c4 Rb8 20.Bd2 b5 21.Rac1 b4 22.Kh1 Rb6
23.Rg1 Qh3 24.Nf3 Nh5 25.Qf2 Ra6 26.Ra1 Rb6
27.b3 Re7 28.Nge1 Nd8 29.Rg2 Qd7 30.c5 Rf6
31.f5 gxf5 32.e5 Rg6 33.Qh4 Nf6 34.Rxg6 Kxg6
35.exf6 1-0

(93) Csom,Istvan - Tompa,Janos [C44]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1966

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 d5 5.Nbd2 g6
6.c3 Bg7 7.0-0 a5 8.b3 0-0 9.Bb2 h6 10.a3 Qe7
11.Re1 Rd8 12.Bf1 dxe4 13.dxe4 Bg4 14.Qc2 Rd7
15.h3 Bxf3 16.Nxf3 Rad8 17.b4 Nh7 18.Qa4 axb4

19.axb4 Ng5 20.Nxg5 Qxg5 21.Qb5 Qf6 22.Bc1 b6
23.Be3 Kh7 24.Be2 h5 25.h4 Bh6 26.Bg5 Bxg5
27.hxg5 Qe6 28.Bc4 Qd6 29.Bb3 Nb8 30.Red1
Qe7 31.Rxd7 Rxd7 32.Ra8 Rd8 33.Qc4 Rf8 34.Ra7
Qxg5 35.Rxc7 Qc1+ 36.Qf1 Qf4 37.Bd5 Kg7
38.Qe2 Qc1+ 39.Kh2 Qf4+ 40.g3 Qf6 41.Kg2 h4
42.Rb7 Nc6 43.Rxb6 Nd4 44.Rxf6 Nxe2 45.Rc6
hxg3 46.fxg3 f5 47.Kf2 Nc1 48.exf5 gxf5 49.Ke3
Rd8 50.Bc4 e4 51.b5 Nd3 52.b6 Ne5 53.Rc7+ Kf6
54.b7 Nxc4+ 55.Rxc4 Rb8 56.Rb4 Ke5 57.Rb5+
Kd6 58.c4 Kc6 59.Rxf5 Rxb7 60.Kxe4 1-0

(97) Sapi,Laszlo - Csom,Istvan [E12]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1966

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 b6 5.Nf3 0-0
6.Bd3 c5 7.0-0 cxd4 8.exd4 Bb7 9.Bg5 Be7
10.Qe2 d6 11.Rfe1 Re8 12.Rac1 Nbd7 13.b4 g6
14.a4 Kg7 15.Bd2 Bf8 16.Qd1 Rc8 17.Ra1 e5
18.d5 a5 19.bxa5 bxa5 20.Rb1 Ba6 21.Rb5 Bxb5
22.axb5 Nb6 23.Qb3 Qc7 24.Ne4 Nxe4 25.Rxe4
Nd7 26.Rh4 Nc5 27.Qc3 Be7 28.Ng5 Nxd3
29.Qxd3 Bxg5 30.Bxg5 f6 31.Be3 Kg8 32.b6 Qd7
33.f3 g5 34.Rh6 Qg7 35.Rh3 a4 36.Rg3 Qg6
37.Qf1 a3 38.Qc1 a2 39.Bxg5 Rxc4 40.Qxc4 a1Q+
41.Bc1 Qd4+ 42.Qxd4 exd4 43.Kf2 Kg7 44.Rxg6+
hxg6 45.Bb2 d3 46.Bc3 Re2+ 47.Kg3 g5 48.h3 d2
0-1

(98) Szilagyi,Gyorgy - Csom,Istvan [E14]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1966

1.c4 b6 2.d4 Bb7 3.Nf3 e6 4.e3 Nf6 5.Bd3 Bb4+
6.Nbd2 0-0 7.0-0 d5 8.a3 Be7 9.b4 Nbd7 10.c5
bxc5 11.bxc5 e5 12.Nxe5 Nxe5 13.dxe5 Nd7
14.Qc2 Nxe5 15.Bxh7+ Kh8 16.Bb2 Bf6 17.Bxe5
Bxe5 18.Rab1 Bc6 19.Nf3 Bf6 20.Bd3 g6 21.Bb5
Bxb5 22.Rxb5 c6 23.Rb7 Qa5 24.a4 Rae8 25.Nd2
Kg7 26.g3 Re7 27.Rfb1 Rxb7 28.Rxb7 Re8 29.Kg2
Kg8 30.Nf3 Re4 31.Nd4 Bxd4 32.exd4 Qa6
33.Qb2 Re1 34.Rb8+ Kg7 35.Qd2 Qf1+ 36.Kf3
Re4 0-1

(112) Pelitov,Dimitar - Csom,Istvan [C16]

Asztalos Memorial 9th Szombathely (13), 1966

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 Qd7 5.Bd2 b6
6.Nf3 Bxc3 7.Bxc3 Ne7 8.a4 Ba6 9.Bxa6 Nxa6
10.Qd3 Nb8 11.a5 Qc6 12.0-0 Qc4 13.Qd2 0-0
14.axb6 cxb6 15.Bb4 Nbc6 16.Bd6 Rfc8 17.g4
Ng6 18.b3 Qb5 19.h4 Na5 20.h5 Nf8 21.h6 Ng6
22.hxg7 Qc6 23.Bc5 Kxg7 24.Rxa5 h6 25.Kg2
bxa5 26.Rh1 Rh8 27.Nh4 Qd7 28.f4 Rac8 29.Nf3

a4 30.bxa4 Qxa4 31.Kg3 Rxc5 32.dxc5 h5 33.Rxh5
Rxh5 34.gxh5 Ne7 35.Kh2 Nf5 36.Qg2+ Kf8
37.Qg5 Qxc2+ 38.Kh3 Qf2 39.Qd8+ Kg7 40.Qg5+
Kh7 41.Qg2 Qe3 42.Kg4 Nh6+ 43.Kg5 Qxc5
44.Kh4 Nf5+ 45.Kg4 Nh6+ 46.Kh3 Qb4 47.Qc2+
Nf5 48.Qg2 Kh6 49.Qf2 a5 50.Kg2 a4 0-1

(113) Csom,Istvan - Barczay,Laszlo [A48]

Asztalos Memorial 9th Szombathely (14), 1966

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.Bf4 Bg7 4.Nbd2 c5 5.c3 b6
6.e3 0-0 7.h3 Bb7 8.Be2 d6 9.0-0 Nbd7 10.Bh2
Bh6 11.b4 Re8 12.Qb3 Qc8 13.Rfd1 Bd5 14.Qb2
cxb4 15.cxb4 Qb7 16.b5 Bg7 17.Rac1 Ne4 18.Bf1
e5 19.Nc4 exd4 20.exd4 Bh6 21.Rc2 Re6 22.Rd3
Rae8 23.Qa3 Ndf6 24.Ne3 Qe7 25.Nxd5 Nxd5
26.Rd1 Rf6 27.Re1 Nf4 28.Bc4 Nxb3+ 29.gxh3
Rxf3 30.Qxf3 Ng5 31.Qe2 Nxb3+ 32.Kf1 1-0

(118) Csom,Istvan - Cobo Arteaga,Eldis [C44]

Asztalos Memorial 10th Salgotarjan, 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 d5 5.Nbd2
Bc5 6.c3 a5 7.0-0 0-0 8.b3 Re8 9.Bb2 Bf8 10.a3
Bg4 11.Qc2 Nh5 12.g3 Qd7 13.Rfe1 g6 14.b4 Bg7
15.Nf1 f5 16.exd5 Qxd5 17.Ne3 Qd7 18.Qb3+ Kh8
19.Nxg4 fxg4 20.Ng5 h6 21.Ne4 Nf6 22.Qc4 h5
23.Nc5 Qc8 24.Bf1 e4 25.d4 b6 26.Nxe4 Nxd4
27.Ng5 Nf5 28.Qf7 Nh6 29.Qxg6 Qf5 30.Nf7+ 1-0

(126) Kovacs,Miklos - Csom,Istvan [B29]

Asztalos Memorial 10th Salgotarjan, 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 cxd4 5.Qxd4 e6
6.c4 Nb4 7.Qd2 N4c6 8.Bd3 Qc7 9.0-0 Nxe5
10.Nxe5 Qxe5 11.Re1 Qc7 12.Nc3 a6 13.Nd5 Qd8
14.Qe3 a5 15.Qg3 d6 16.Bg5 f6 17.Be3 Ra6
18.Bxh7 Kd7 19.Bc2 exd5 20.cxd5 Kc7 21.Rac1
Nd7 22.Bd3+ Kb8 23.Bxa6 bxa6 24.Rc3 Bb7
25.Rb3 g5 26.Bd4 Rh7 27.Ree3 Rh4 28.f4 a4
29.Rb4 gxf4 30.Qxh4 fxe3 31.Bxe3 Qe8 32.Qd4
Nc5 33.Qd2 f5 34.h3 Be7 35.Rb6 Qd7 36.Qd4
Qd8 37.Rb4 Qg8 38.Qd2 Ka8 39.Bxc5 dxc5
40.Rxa4 Bf6 41.Kh1 Be5 42.Qd3 Kb8 43.Qxf5
Qxd5 44.Qc2 Bd4 45.Qe2 Qg5 46.Ra3 Qc1+
47.Kh2 Qf4+ 48.Kh1 Be5 49.Kg1 Qh2+ 50.Kf1
Qh1+ 0-1

(127) Paoli,Enrico - Csom,Istvan [B85]

Asztalos Memorial 10th Salgotarjan, 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3

d6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Be3 Qc7
10.Be2 0-0 11.f4 a6 12.Bf3 b5 13.a3 Bb7 14.Qe2
Rab8 15.g4 Nd7 16.Qf2 Ba8 17.a4 bxa4 18.Rxa4
Nb4 19.Rfa1 Rfc8 20.g5 Bc6 21.Ra5 Nb6 22.Bxb6
Rxb6 23.Nd4 Bd7 24.h4 g6 25.Bd1 Nc6 26.Rxa6
Nxd4 27.Qxd4 d5 28.Qd2 Rxb2 29.Ne2 dxe4
30.Kf1 Bc5 31.Qc3 Rbb8 32.Qe5 Qxe5 33.fxe5
Bb5 34.R6a5 Bb4 35.Ra7 Bc3 36.R1a3 Bxe5
37.Ke1 Bc4 38.Rd7 Bb5 39.Rda7 Bd6 40.Rh3 Rd8
41.h5 Bc5 42.Ra1 Bb4+ 43.c3 Be7 44.hxg6 hxg6
45.Rg3 Rd5 46.Rb1 Rc8 47.Bb3 Re5 48.Nf4 Kg7
49.Ra1 Rxc5 0-1

(130) Csom,Istvan - Dely,Peter [C00]

HUN-ch Budapest (1), 1967

1.g3 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Bg2 e6 4.0-0 Be7 5.d3 c5
6.Nbd2 Nc6 7.Re1 b6 8.e4 Qc7 9.c3 Ba6 10.e5
Nd7 11.Nf1 h6 12.h4 g5 13.hxg5 hxg5 14.Bxg5
Bxg5 15.Nxg5 Ndx5 16.d4 Qe7 17.Qa4 Bb7
18.Rxe5 0-0-0 19.Nf3 Nxe5 20.Nxe5 Kb8 21.Re1
cxd4 22.Qxd4 Rc8 23.Qf4 Rc7 24.Ng4 Rd8
25.Nd2 d4 26.cxd4 Bxg2 27.Kxg2 Qb4 28.Rc1 1-0

(131) Toth,Bela - Csom,Istvan [E49]

HUN-ch Budapest (2), 1967

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 0-0 5.Bd3 c5
6.a3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 d5 8.cxd5 exd5 9.Ne2 b6
10.0-0 Ba6 11.Ng3 Bxd3 12.Qxd3 Nc6 13.f3 Rc8
14.Ra2 Qd7 15.Re2 cxd4 16.cxd4 Rfd8 17.Rd1
Ne8 18.Bb2 Nc7 19.Red2 Ne6 20.e4 Na5 21.exd5
Nf4 22.Qe4 Nxd5 23.Nf5 Nc4 24.Rc2 Nxb2
25.Rxc8 Qxc8 26.Re1 Qe6 27.Qh4 Qf6 28.Qe4 h6
29.Qc2 Nc4 0-1

(135) Kovacs,Laszlo - Csom,Istvan [B57]

HUN-ch Budapest (6), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.Be3 Qc7 9.f4 Be7
10.Qe2 a6 11.a4 Nb4 12.Bd3 b6 13.0-0 0-0 14.a5
bxa5 15.Nxa5 Rb8 16.Bc4 d5 17.exd5 exd5
18.Bb3 Bc5 19.Bxc5 Qxc5+ 20.Kh1 Bg4 21.Qf2
Qxf2 22.Rxf2 d4 23.Na2 Nxa2 24.Rxa2 Ne4 25.Rf1
d3 26.Nc4 d2 27.Ne3 Rfd8 28.Kg1 d1Q 29.Nxd1
Rxd1 30.Rxd1 Bxd1 31.Rxa6 Nc5 32.Rd6 Nxb3
33.Rxd1 Nc5 34.b4 Na4 35.c4 Kf8 36.Rb1 Nc5
37.b5 Ke7 38.Kf2 Kd6 39.Rd1+ Kc7 40.Rd5 Kb6
41.Rd6+ Ka5 42.Ke3 Kb4 43.Kd4 Rc8 44.Kd5 Na4
45.Rc6 Rd8+ 46.Rd6 Rb8 47.g3 Nb6+ 48.Kd4
Nxc4 49.Rd7 Kxb5 50.Rxf7 Nd6 51.Ra7 Kb6
52.Ra1 Kc6 53.Ra6+ Kd7 54.g4 Nb5+ 55.Ke4 Nc7

56.Ra7 Rb4+ 57.Kf5 Rb5+ 58.Ke4 Kd6 59.h4 h5
60.gxh5 Rxh5 61.Ra1 Rxh4 62.Kf5 Rh6 63.Rg1
Rf6+ 64.Ke4 Ne8 65.Ra1 Ke7 66.Ra7+ Kf8 67.Ke5
Rf7 68.Ra8 Re7+ 69.Kf5 Kf7 70.Ra6 Rb7 71.Kg5
Rb5+ 72.f5 Rb7 73.Rc6 Nf6 74.Rc4 Rb1 75.Rc7+
Kg8 76.Rc4 Rg1+ 77.Kh4 Nd5 78.Rc5 Ne7 79.Ra5
Kf7 80.Re5 Ng8 81.Ra5 Nh6 82.Kh5 Kf6 83.Ra6+
Kxf5 84.Ra5+ Kf6 85.Ra6+ Kf7 86.Ra7+ Kg8
87.Ra8+ Kh7 88.Rb8 Ng8 0-1

(137) Bokor,Istvan - Csom,Istvan [E17]

HUN-ch Budapest (8), 1967

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b6 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.0-0 c5 5.b3 e6
6.Bb2 Be7 7.c4 0-0 8.Nc3 d5 9.cxd5 Nxd5 10.d4
Nxc3 11.Bxc3 Nd7 12.Rc1 Rc8 13.dxc5 Nxc5
14.Qd4 Bf6 15.Qxd8 Rfxd8 16.Bxf6 gxf6 17.Rfd1
Rxd1+ 18.Rxd1 Ba6 19.Rc1 Ne4 20.Rxc8+ Bxc8
21.e3 Nc3 22.a4 Ne2+ 23.Kh1 Kf8 24.Bf1 Nc1
25.Nd2 Ke7 26.Kg2 Bb7+ 27.Kh3 Bd5 28.b4 Na2
29.e4 Bb7 30.b5 Nc3 31.f3 Nxa4 32.Kg4 Bc8
33.Kf4 Bd7 34.e5 fxe5+ 35.Kxe5 Nc3 0-1

(138) Csom,Istvan - Szilagyi,Peter [A08]

HUN-ch Budapest (9), 1967

1.g3 e6 2.Bg2 d5 3.Nf3 c5 4.0-0 Nc6 5.d3 Bd6
6.Re1 Nge7 7.Nbd2 0-0 8.c4 d4 9.Ne4 e5 10.e3
dxe3 11.Bxe3 f5 12.Nxd6 Qxd6 13.Bd2 f4 14.Bc3
fxg3 15.fxg3 Bg4 16.Qe2 Rae8 17.Qe4 Bf5 18.Qe3
Qxd3 19.Qxc5 b6 20.Qb5 a6 21.Qxb6 e4 22.Nh4
Qxc4 23.Nxf5 Nxf5 24.Bf1 Qe6 25.Qxa6 Kh8
26.Bg2 Qh6 27.Bxe4 Re6 28.Bxf5 Nd4 29.Rxe6
Nf3+ 30.Kg2 Qxh2+ 31.Kxf3 Rxf5+ 32.Ke4 Qc2+
33.Qd3 Qg2+ 34.Kxf5 1-0

(143) Prelovszky,Laszlo - Csom,Istvan [B31]

HUN-ch Budapest (14), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.c3 Nf6
6.Qa4 0-0 7.d4 cxd4 8.cxd4 d5 9.e5 Nd7 10.Nc3
Nb6 11.Qd1 Bg4 12.Be2 f6 13.exf6 exf6 14.a4
Nc8 15.h3 Be6 16.Re1 Bf7 17.Bf4 a6 18.Rb1 Re8
19.b4 Bf8 20.b5 Na5 21.bxa6 bxa6 22.Bd3 Rxe1+
23.Qxe1 Nd6 24.Nd2 Rc8 25.Nb3 Nxb3 26.Rxb3
Qa5 27.Bd2 Nc4 28.Bxc4 Rxc4 29.Rb8 Qc7
30.Qb1 Kg7 31.Rb7 Qd6 32.Qc1 g5 33.h4 Qc6
34.Qb2 h6 35.hxg5 hxg5 36.Rb6 Qc8 37.Qc1 Qf5
38.Rxa6 Bb4 39.Qe1 Bxc3 40.Bxc3 Qc8 41.Rb6
0-1

(150) Csom,Istvan - Eperjesi,Laszlo [A11]

Budapest Bajnogsag 8th Budapest (3), 1967
1.g3 d5 2.Bg2 Nf6 3.c4 c6 4.b3 g6 5.Bb2 Bg7
6.Nf3 0-0 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.Nc3 b6 9.d3 Bb7 10.Qc2
Rc8 11.e4 dxe4 12.dxe4 Qc7 13.Rfe1 e5 14.Rad1
Rfe8 15.Na4 Bf8 16.Bh3 Rcd8 17.Re2 Bc8 18.Kg2
Nh5 19.a3 f6 20.b4 Bh6 21.Ree1 Nf8 22.Bxc8
Qxc8 23.Ng1 Ne6 24.h3 Re7 25.Qb3 Kf7 26.b5
Red7 27.bxc6 Qxc6 28.Rd5 Kg7 29.Nf3 Nc7
30.Rxe5 Rd3 31.Qb4 Kg8 32.Rd5 Nxd5 33.cxd5
Qd6 34.Qc4 Rxf3 35.Kxf3 f5 36.exf5 Rf8 37.Kg2
gxf5 38.Be5 Qxa3 39.d6+ Rf7 40.Ra1 1-0

(152) Csom,Istvan - Sapi,Laszlo [C44]

Budapest Bajnogsag 8th Budapest (5), 1967
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Nf6 7.Nc3 Bb4 8.Be2 Ne4 9.Bd2
Bxc3 10.bxc3 0-0 11.0-0 Bg4 12.h3 Bh5 13.Rb1
Qxa2 14.g4 Bg6 15.Rxb7 Rfc8 16.Qa1 Qe6 17.Qa6
h5 18.Ng5 Nxg5 19.Bxg5 Be4 20.f3 Bd5 21.Bd3
Qd6 22.Kg2 hxg4 23.hxg4 Rab8 24.Rxb8 Rxb8
25.Qa1 a5 26.Rh1 f6 27.Bc1 Rb3 28.Rh3 Qe6
29.Kf2 Kf7 30.Bc2 Rb8 31.Bf5 Qd6 32.Rh7 Ne7
33.Bd3 a4 34.Ba3 Qf4 35.Qh1 c5 36.Bc1 Qd6
37.c4 Be6 38.d5 Bd7 39.Qh6 Rg8 40.Bf4 Qb6
41.d6 Nc8 42.Bg6+ Kf8 43.Rxg7 1-0

(157) Csom,Istvan - Toth,Bela [C44]

Budapest Bajnogsag 8th Budapest (10), 1967
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 Nf6 8.Nc3 Qa5 9.h3 Bh5
10.0-0 0-0 11.Be3 Bc5 12.g4 Bg6 13.a3 Bxd4
14.Nxd4 Nxd4 15.Bxd4 c5 16.b4 cxb4 17.axb4
Qxb4 18.Qc1 Qb3 19.Ne4+ 1-0

(159) Csom,Istvan - Szilagyi,Gyorgy [B20]

Budapest Bajnogsag 8th Budapest (12), 1967
1.e4 c5 2.g3 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.exd5 Nxd5 5.Bg2
Nxc3 6.bxc3 Nc6 7.d3 Bd7 8.Ne2 e6 9.0-0 Be7
10.Rb1 b6 11.Nf4 0-0 12.Bd2 Rc8 13.Re1 Re8
14.Qh5 Bf8 15.Nh3 g6 16.Qf3 h6 17.Nf4 Ne7
18.g4 Bg7 19.Qg3 e5 20.Nd5 c4 21.h3 Bc6
22.Nxe7+ Rxe7 23.Rb4 Bxg2 24.Kxg2 cxd3
25.cxd3 Qd5+ 26.Qf3 Rd7 27.Qxd5 Rxd5 28.d4
exd4 29.cxd4 Rc2 30.Re8+ Kh7 31.Bf4 Bxd4
32.Rxd4 Rxd4 33.Be5 Rxg4+ 34.hxg4 f6 35.Bxf6
g5 36.Re7+ Kg6 37.Be5 h5 38.gxh5+ 1-0

(162) Sliwa,Bogdan - Csom,Istvan [A17]

Zinnowitz DSV 04th Zinnowitz (2), 22.09.1967
1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.Nf3 Bb4 4.a3 Bxc3 5.bxc3
b6 6.d3 d6 7.g3 Bb7 8.Bg2 Nbd7 9.e4 a5 10.0-0
h6 11.Rb1 0-0 12.Nd4 Nc5 13.f4 Nfd7 14.Bh3
Qe7 15.f5 Rae8 16.Rb2 Ne5 17.f6 gxf6 18.Rbf2
Kg7 19.Qh5 Rh8 20.Rxf6 Qxf6 21.Rxf6 Kxf6
22.Bxh6 Ke7 23.Qg5+ Kd7 24.Bf1 Ncxd3 25.Qe3
Nf2 26.Bg7 Nfg4 27.Qf4 Rhg8 28.Bxe5 Nxe5
29.Nf3 Nxf3+ 30.Qxf3 f5 31.Qd3 Rg4 32.h3 Rg7
33.Kh2 Reg8 34.Qe3 Rxg3 35.Qxg3 Rxg3 36.Kxg3
Bxe4 0-1

(173) Csom,Istvan - Calero,Ivan [A07]

Zinnowitz DSV 04th Zinnowitz (13), 05.10.1967
1.e4 e6 2.d3 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.Ngf3 Be7 5.g3 0-0
6.Bg2 Nbd7 7.0-0 b6 8.Re1 Bb7 9.e5 Ne8 10.c3
c5 11.h4 Nc7 12.Nf1 Rc8 13.Bf4 Re8 14.N1h2 Nf8
15.Ng5 h6 16.Nh3 Ba6 17.Bf1 Ng6 18.Bd2 d4
19.c4 Bb7 20.Qg4 Kh7 21.Qh5 Rh8 22.Ng5+ Kg8
23.Nh3 Qe8 24.Bg2 Bxg2 25.Kxg2 Qc6+ 26.Kg1
Ne8 27.Qg4 Bd8 28.h5 Ne7 29.Qe2 Nf5 30.Rf1
Qb7 31.Rae1 Kh7 32.Qd1 Rg8 33.Re4 g5
34.hxg6+ fxg6 35.g4 Ne7 36.Qc1 g5 37.f4 Nf5
38.Rf3 Nh4 39.Rf2 Qg7 40.fxg5 hxg5 41.Nf3 Nxf3+
42.Rxf3 Qg6 43.Nxg5+ Bxg5 44.Rh3+ Kg7
45.Bxg5 Rh8 46.Rxh8 Kxh8 47.Qf4 Kg8 48.Re2
Rc7 49.Rf2 1-0

(174) Spiridonov,Nikola - Csom,Istvan [A15]

Zinnowitz DSV 04th Zinnowitz (14), 06.10.1967
1.g3 Nf6 2.Bg2 g6 3.b4 Bg7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.Nf3 c6
6.c4 Na6 7.a3 Nc7 8.d3 d6 9.0-0 Bd7 10.Qc2 Qc8
11.Rc1 Rb8 12.Nbd2 b6 13.c5 bxc5 14.bxc5 d5
15.Be5 Ng4 16.Bxg7 Kxg7 17.e4 f6 18.Qa4 Nh6
19.Qxa7 Ra8 20.Qb6 Ra4 21.Qb2 Qa8 22.exd5
Rb8 23.Qc2 cxd5 24.c6 Be8 25.Qc5 Nf5 26.Nh4
Nd6 27.Rab1 Rxb1 28.Nxb1 Ra5 29.Qb6 Qa7
30.Qb4 Ra6 31.Re1 Kf8 32.Qf4 g5 33.Qg4 gxh4
34.Qxh4 Bg6 35.Qh6+ Kf7 36.Nc3 Qc5 37.Ne2
Nf5 38.Qf4 Rxc6 39.g4 e5 40.Qd2 Nd4 41.g5
Nxe2+ 42.Qxe2 Qxa3 43.gxf6 Qc3 44.Bf1 Kxf6
45.Qf3+ Kg7 46.Re3 Bf7 47.Qf5 Rg6+ 48.Rg3 Ne6
49.h4 Qd4 50.Rxg6+ hxg6 51.Qf3 Qxh4 52.Qxd5
Qg5+ 53.Kh2 Nd4 54.Qd7 Qf5 55.Qxf5 gxf5
56.Kg3 f4+ 0-1

(175) Csom,Istvan - Espig,Lutz [C04]

Zinnowitz DSV 04th Zinnowitz (15), 08.10.1967

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nc6 4.c3 dxe4 5.Nxe4 Qd5 6.Ng3 e5 7.Be2 exd4 8.Bf3 Qe6+ 9.N1e2 dxc3 10.0-0 Be7 11.Nxc3 Nf6 12.Re1 Qd7 13.Bg5 Qxd1 14.Raxd1 Be6 15.Nb5 0-0 16.Nxc7 Rad8 17.Nxe6 fxe6 18.Rxe6 Rxd1+ 19.Bxd1 h6 20.Bb3 Kh8 21.Nf5 Bd8 22.Nh4 Kh7 23.Be3 Ng4 24.Bc5 Bxh4 25.Bxf8 Bxf2+ 26.Kh1 Bd4 27.g3 Bxb2 28.Bd6 Nf6 29.Bc2+ Kg8 30.Bg6 Bd4 31.g4 Nxcg4 1-0

(176) Csom,Istvan - Andersson,Ben [B07]

EU-chT preliminary Veseli nad Moravou (1), 1967

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Bg5 Bg7 5.Be2 c6 6.a4 a5 7.Qd2 Na6 8.h3 Nb4 9.Nf3 h6 10.Bf4 Be6 11.0-0 g5 12.Bh2 Nd7 13.Rfe1 Nb6 14.Nd1 Nc4 15.Qc1 Qd7 16.c3 Na6 17.b3 Nb6 18.d5 Bxh3 19.dxc6 bxc6 20.gxh3 Nc5 21.Qc2 Qxh3 22.Ne3 Qe6 23.Nf5 Rg8 24.N3d4 Bxd4 25.cxd4 Ncd7 26.Bg4 Qg6 27.Qxc6 Rc8 28.Qb7 h5 29.Nxd6+ 1-0

(179) Kupka,Slavoj - Csom,Istvan [E20]

EU-chT preliminary Veseli nad Moravou (5), 1967

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.f3 c5 5.d5 Nh5 6.g3 0-0 7.Bd2 f5 8.e3 Nf6 9.Nge2 Na6 10.Bg2 exd5 11.cxd5 d6 12.0-0 Nc7 13.a3 Bxc3 14.Nxc3 b6 15.Re1 Kh8 16.b4 Rb8 17.Rb1 Bd7 18.Bc1 Qe8 19.Qd3 Qf7 20.Rd1 Qe8 21.Re1 Qf7 22.Rd1 Qe8 23.Rb2 Qf7 24.Rbd2 Qe8 25.Bb2 a5 26.e4 axb4 27.axb4 fxe4 28.fxe4 Ng4 29.bxc5 bxc5 30.Qe2 Ne5 31.Rf1 Rxf1+ 32.Qxf1 Nb5 33.Nxb5 Bxb5 34.Qa1 Ra8 35.Qc1 Nc4 36.Rc2 Nxb2 37.Qxb2 Bd3 38.Rd2 c4 39.Qb4 Qd8 40.e5 Ra1+ 41.Kf2 dxe5 42.Qb2 Qf8+ 0-1

(184) Csom,Istvan - Chernikov,Oleg [A05]

HUN-URS Soviet Union, 1968

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d3 d6 4.g3 g6 5.Bg2 Bg7 6.0-0 0-0 7.Re1 h6 8.h3 Nc6 9.c3 Nh7 10.Nbd2 f5 11.b4 a6 12.Bb2 f4 13.g4 h5 14.gxh5 gxh5 15.d4 Kh8 16.dxe5 dxe5 17.a4 Be6 18.b5 Nb8 19.c4 Nd7 20.c5 c6 21.Kh2 Qe7 22.Rc1 axb5 23.axb5 Ra2 24.Rc2 cxb5 25.Qe2 Rc8 26.Rec1 Ra5 27.Bc3 Ra6 28.Bb4 Nb8 29.Qxb5 Nc6 30.Bc3 Rca8 31.Bf1 Ra2 32.Rxa2 Rxa2 33.Bc4 Bxc4 34.Qxc4 Ra8 35.Qb5 Rd8 36.Rg1 Bf6 37.Nc4 Rg8 38.Rxg8+ Kxg8 39.Nd6 Nd8 40.Qc4+ Kf8 41.Qd5 Nc6 42.Nc4 Kg7 43.Nd6 Kf8 44.Nf5 Qc7 45.Qe6 Nd8 46.Qd6+ Qxd6 47.Nxd6 Nc6 48.Nxb7 Ke7 49.Na5 Nxa5 50.Bxa5 Nf8 51.c6 Ng6 52.Bb4+ Ke6

53.c7 Kd7 54.Bd6 Bg7 55.Kg2 Bf6 56.Kf1 Bg7 57.Ke2 1-0

(185) Csom,Istvan - Doroshkievich,Vladimir [B22]

HUN-URS Soviet Union, 1968

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 e6 5.Nf3 cxd4 6.cxd4 d6 7.Nc3 Nxc3 8.bxc3 Nc6 9.exd6 Qxd6 10.Bd3 Be7 11.0-0 0-0 12.Re1 b6 13.Qc2 g6 14.h4 Bf6 15.h5 Bg7 16.Qe2 Bb7 17.hxg6 hxg6 18.Ng5 Ne7 19.Qg4 Nd5 20.Qh4 Nf6 21.Bf4 Qe7 22.Be5 Rfc8 23.c4 Qd7 24.Bxf6 Bxf6 25.Qh7+ 1-0

(186) Csom,Istvan - Khodos,German [B11]

HUN-URS Soviet Union, 1968

1.e4 c6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Nf3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6 5.Qe2 Nxe4 6.Qxe4 Nd7 7.Bc4 Nf6 8.Ne5 e6 9.Qe2 Be7 10.c3 c5 11.Bb5+ Bd7 12.Nxd7 Nxd7 13.0-0 a6 14.Bxd7+ Qxd7 15.Rd1 Qb5 16.Qxb5+ axb5 17.d4 c4 18.Be3 Kd7 19.a3 Kc6 20.Kf1 Kd5 21.Bf4 g5 22.Be5 f6 23.Bg3 h5 24.h3 Rag8 25.Re1 h4 26.Bh2 g4 27.Re3 g3 28.Bg1 Bd6 29.Rae1 Re8 30.Rf3 f5 31.fxg3 hxg3 32.Be3 Rh4 33.Bg5 Re4 34.Rxe4 Kxe4 35.Re3+ Kd5 36.Rf3 Rg8 37.Bf4 Bxf4 38.Rxf4 b4 39.axb4 Ra8 40.Ke2 Ra2 41.Kf3 Rxb2 42.Kxg3 Rc2 43.Rf3 e5 44.dxe5 Kxe5 45.Re3+ Kf6 46.Kf3 Kg5 47.g4 fxg4+ 48.hxg4 Kf6 49.Kf4 Rf2+ 50.Rf3 Re2 51.Rh3 Kg6 52.Re3 Rf2+ 53.Ke5 Rd2 54.Re4 b5 55.Kf4 Rc2 56.Re6+ Kf7 57.Re5 Rxc3 58.Rxb5 Rc1 59.Ke3 Ke6 60.Rc5 Rc3+ 61.Kd4 Rg3 62.Kxc4 Rxg4+ 63.Kb5 Kd6 64.Rc1 Rg8 65.Ka6 1-0

(188) Sergievsky,Vladimir - Csom,Istvan [B57]

HUN-URS Soviet Union, 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 d6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nde2 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.a3 0-0 10.Ba2 a6 11.Be3 Qc7 12.h3 b5 13.f4 Na5 14.Qd3 Nc4 15.Bc1 Bb7 16.Ng3 Rac8 17.Nce2 Rfe8 18.c3 e5 19.Bb1 d5 20.exd5 Bc5+ 21.Kh1 e4 22.Qc2 Nxd5 23.Nf5 g6 24.b3 Nce3 25.Nxe3 Bxe3 26.Bb2 Nxf4 27.Ba2 Nd3 28.b4 Re7 29.Rad1 Ba7 30.c4 Bb8 31.Nf4 Nxb2 32.Qxb2 bxc4 33.Qf6 Qe5 34.Qh4 g5 35.Qg4 h5 36.Qxh5 gxf4 37.Qg4+ Kf8 0-1

(194) Csom,Istvan - Lengyel,Levente [C00]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1968

1.e4 c5 2.c3 e6 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.d3 d5 5.Nbd2 Nf6
6.g3 Be7 7.Bg2 0-0 8.0-0 b5 9.Re1 Rb8 10.e5
Nd7 11.Nf1 a5 12.h4 Ba6 13.Bf4 b4 14.N1h2 Qb6
15.Ng5 bxc3 16.bxc3 Qb2 17.Rc1 Qxa2 18.Bf1
Rb2 19.Qh5 Bxg5 20.Qxg5 f6 21.exf6 Rxf6 22.h5
h6 23.Qh4 e5 24.Ng4 exf4 25.Nxf6+ Nxf6 26.Qxf4
Qb3 27.Re6 Bb5 28.Rce1 Nd8 29.Rxf6 gxf6
30.Qb8 1-0

(195) Csom,Istvan - Pogats,Jozsef [B22]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1968

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nf3 Nc6
6.cxd4 d6 7.Nc3 dxe5 8.dxe5 Nxc3 9.Qxd8+ Kxd8
10.bxc3 e6 11.Be3 Be7 12.Bb5 Bd7 13.a4 Kc7
14.0-0 h6 15.Rfd1 Rhd8 16.a5 Be8 17.Rdb1 Bf8
18.h4 Ne7 19.Bc5 Ng6 20.Bxe8 Rxe8 21.Bd6+
Bxd6 22.exd6+ Kxd6 23.Rxb7 Re7 24.Rd1+ Kc6
25.Rb4 e5 26.Rc4+ Kb5 27.Nd2 Re6 28.Rb1+ Ka6
29.Ne4 1-0

(201) Farago,Ivan - Csom,Istvan [E41]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1968

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd3 Nc6
6.Nf3 d6 7.0-0 Bxc3 8.bxc3 e5 9.e4 cxd4 10.cxd4
Bg4 11.d5 Nd4 12.Qa4+ Bd7 13.Qb4 Nxf3+
14.gxf3 Bh3 15.Re1 0-0 16.f4 Nh5 17.fxe5 dxe5
18.Qc3 Qh4 19.Be2 f5 20.Bf3 fxe4 21.Rxe4 Qf6
22.Re3 Qg6+ 0-1

(203) Haag,Ervin - Csom,Istvan [B57]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nde2 e6 8.Bb3 Be7 9.Be3 Qc7
10.f3 a6 11.0-0 Na5 12.Qd3 0-0 13.Rad1 b5
14.g4 Nd7 15.Ng3 b4 16.Na4 Nc5 17.Qe2 Nxa4
18.Bxa4 Nc4 19.Bc1 Nb6 20.b3 Nxa4 21.bxa4 Bd7
22.Bb2 Bxa4 23.Rf2 Rfc8 24.Nh5 e5 25.f4 Qxc2
26.Rd2 Qc4 27.Qf3 f6 28.g5 fxc5 29.fxe5 Rf8
30.Nf6+ gxf6 31.exf6 Rxf6 32.Bxf6 Rf8 33.Rd5
Rxf6 34.Rxg5+ Rg6 35.Rxg6+ hxg6 36.h4 Bc6
37.Re2 Qc5+ 38.Kh1 Qh5 39.Qb3+ Kg7 40.Qe6
Qxh4+ 41.Kg1 Qf6 0-1

(206) Nagy,Ervin - Csom,Istvan [B57]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nde2 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Bb3 a6
10.Ng3 0-0 11.Be3 Qc7 12.f4 Na5 13.Qe2 b5
14.Bd4 Bb7 15.Rae1 Nxb3 16.axb3 Rac8 17.Rf2

e5 18.Be3 Rfe8 19.Nh5 b4 20.Nxf6+ Bxf6 21.Nd5
Bxd5 22.exd5 exf4 23.Rxf4 Qxc2 24.Qxc2 Rxc2
25.Rxb4 h5 26.Kf1 Rxb2 27.Ra4 Bc3 28.Re2 Rxb3
29.Rxa6 Be5 30.g3 Rb5 31.Rd2 Rc8 32.Bf4 Rd8
33.Bxe5 dxe5 34.d6 Rb7 35.Ke2 f6 36.Kd3 Kf7
37.Kc4 Ke6 38.Kc5 Rbd7 39.Rc6 g6 40.h4 Ra8
41.Rd3 Ra5+ 42.Kc4 e4 43.Rd1 0-1

(208) Szekely,Mihaly - Csom,Istvan [B08]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1968

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Nf3 d6 5.Bc4 Nf6
6.Qe2 0-0 7.0-0 Bg4 8.Bg5 Qa5 9.Qe3 Bxf3
10.gxf3 Nbd7 11.Rfd1 Rfe8 12.Bf1 Nf8 13.Bh3 e5
14.d5 Qc7 15.Rac1 c5 16.Nb5 Qb8 17.a4 Nh5
18.Bg4 a6 19.Nc3 Nf4 20.Bxf4 exf4 21.Qxf4 b5
22.axb5 axb5 23.Ra1 Rxa1 24.Rxa1 b4 25.Nd1
Qd8 26.Ra7 Re7 27.Ra6 Be5 28.Qh6 Re8 29.Rc6
Qf6 30.b3 Bf4 31.Qh3 Ra8 32.Ne3 Ra1+ 33.Kg2
Rc1 34.Nc4 Qa1 0-1

(211) Doda,Zbigniew - Csom,Istvan [A46]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial Kecskemet (2), 1968

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.Bg5 h6 4.Bh4 c5 5.e3 b6
6.Bd3 Bb7 7.Nbd2 Be7 8.c3 0-0 9.0-0 d6 10.Qe2
Re8 11.Rfd1 Nbd7 12.Rac1 a6 13.Bb1 b5 14.e4
e5 15.dxe5 dxe5 16.Bxf6 Bxf6 17.Nf1 c4 18.Ne3
Qc7 19.Nf5 Be7 20.Nxe7+ Rxe7 21.Nh4 g6
22.Qe3 Kh7 23.Rd2 Nc5 24.Rcd1 Rd7 25.Rxd7
Nxd7 26.Qf3 Nc5 27.Qf6 Re8 28.Qf3 Kg7 29.Qe2
Rd8 30.Rxd8 Qxd8 31.Nf3 Qd6 32.Bc2 Nd3
33.Bxd3 cxd3 34.Qe3 f5 35.Qa7 Qc6 36.Kf1 Qxe4
37.h3 d2 38.Nxd2 Qxg2+ 39.Ke2 Qd5 40.Qb8 g5
41.Qc7+ Kg6 42.c4 bxc4 43.Nxc4 e4 44.Ne5+ Kh5
45.Qg7 Qe6 46.Nd7 Kh4 47.Nc5 Qc4+ 48.Ke1 h5
49.Nxb7 Qc1+ 50.Ke2 f4 51.f3 exf3+ 52.Kxf3
Qe3+ 53.Kg2 f3+ 0-1

(212) Csom,Istvan - Honfi,Karoly [A00]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial Kecskemet (3), 1968

1.g3 g6 2.Bg2 Bg7 3.Nc3 c6 4.e4 e5 5.Nf3 d6
6.0-0 b5 7.d4 Qc7 8.Be3 Nd7 9.d5 b4 10.dxc6
bxc3 11.cxd7+ Bxd7 12.b3 Rb8 13.Qc1 Bc6
14.Nh4 h6 15.Rd1 Nf6 16.Qa3 Bf8 17.Qxa7 Qxa7
18.Bxa7 Ra8 19.Be3 Bxe4 20.a4 d5 21.Bxe4 dxe4
22.a5 Nd7 23.Rd5 Bg7 24.b4 Ke7 25.b5 Rhb8
26.Rb1 Nf8 27.Bc5+ Ke8 28.Bd6 Rd8 29.b6 Rd7
30.Bxf8 1-0

(218) Csom,Istvan - Malich,Burkhard [B25]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial Kecskemet (10), 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 e6
6.Nh3 Nge7 7.Be3 d6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Qd2 Rb8
10.Bh6 e5 11.Bxg7 Kxg7 12.f4 f6 13.Rf2 Be6
14.Kh1 Qd7 15.Ng1 b5 16.Raf1 Nd4 17.Nd1 b4
18.Ne3 exf4 19.Rxf4 Ndc6 20.Qf2 Ng8 21.Nd5
Ne5 22.Nf3 Qd8 23.d4 Nxf3 24.Rxf3 c4 25.Nf4
Bc8 26.e5 dxe5 27.dxe5 Rb6 28.Nd5 Bb7 29.Nxb6
Bxf3 30.Nxc4 Bxg2+ 31.Qxg2 Qd4 32.b3 Nh6
33.Qb7+ Kg8 34.exf6 Rxf6 35.Qb8+ Kg7 36.Rxf6
Qe4+ 37.Kg1 Kxf6 38.Qh8+ Ke7 39.Qxh7+ Nf7
40.Qh4+ Qxh4 41.gxh4 Ke6 42.Kf2 Kd5 43.Ke3
Nh6 44.Kf4 Nf7 45.Kg4 Kd4 46.h5 gxh5+ 47.Kxh5
Kc3 48.Kg6 Nd8 49.Kf6 1-0

(219) Forintos,Gyozo - Csom,Istvan [A05]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial Kecskemet (11), 1968

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b6 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.d3 g6 5.0-0 Bg7
6.Bd2 0-0 7.Qc1 d6 8.Bh6 Nbd7 9.h3 e5 10.e4
Re8 11.Nc3 d5 12.Nh2 dxe4 13.Ng4 Nxc4 14.hxg4
Nc5 15.b4 Ne6 16.Nxe4 Rb8 17.Bxg7 Kxg7
18.Qb2 Qd4 19.c3 Qxd3 20.Rad1 Qc4 21.Rfe1
Red8 22.Qc1 Rxd1 23.Qxd1 Bxe4 24.Rxe4 Qxc3
25.Qd5 Rd8 26.Qxe5+ Qxe5 27.Rxe5 Rd1+ 28.Bf1
Rd4 29.a3 Rxc4 30.Bh3 Rg5 31.Re3 Kf6 32.Rd3
Re5 33.Kf1 a5 34.f4 Rb5 35.bxa5 bxa5 36.Ke2
Nc5 37.Rc3 Rb2+ 38.Ke3 Rb3 39.Rxb3 Nxb3
40.Ke4 c6 41.Bg4 Ke7 42.Be2 Kd6 43.g4 f5+
44.Ke3 fxg4 45.Bxg4 Nc5 46.f5 gxf5 47.Bxf5 h6
48.Bg4 Ne6 49.Ke4 Nc7 50.a4 Nd5 51.Kd4 Nf6
52.Bh3 h5 53.Bf5 h4 54.Bc8 Nd7 0-1

(226) Drimer,Dolff - Csom,Istvan (2485)

[B57]

Lugano ol (Men) fin-A Lugano (6), 30.10.1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Bg5 a6
10.Kh1 Qc7 11.Bd3 b5 12.f4 Bb7 13.Qe2 b4
14.Nd1 0-0 15.Ne3 a5 16.Nd2 Nd7 17.Qh5 Bxg5
18.Qxg5 Nd4 19.Nf3 Nxf3 20.Rxf3 Qd8 21.Qxd8
Rfxd8 22.Nc4 Nc5 23.Re3 Nxd3 24.cxd3 d5
25.exd5 Bxd5 26.Nb6 Rab8 27.Nxd5 Rxd5 28.Rc1
Rbd8 29.Kg1 Kf8 30.Rd1 Rc8 31.Kf2 Ke7 32.Rd2
h6 33.Re4 g5 34.g3 f5 35.Re1 Kf6 36.h4 gxf4
37.gxf4 Rg8 38.Rh1 Rg4 39.Kf3 Rd4 40.Ke3 Rdx4
41.Rdh2 h5 42.Rh3 Rd4 43.R1h2 Ke5 44.b3 f4+
0-1

(229) Adamski,Jan - Csom,Istvan (2485)

[E14]

Lugano ol (Men) fin-A Lugano (10), 03.11.1968

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.e3 Be7 5.b3 0-0
6.Bd3 Nbd7 7.0-0 b6 8.Bb2 Bb7 9.Nc3 Ne4
10.Rc1 f5 11.Ne2 c6 12.Ne5 Nxe5 13.dxe5 Nc5
14.Nd4 Nxd3 15.Qxd3 Qd7 16.Rfd1 Rad8 17.Qc2
c5 18.Ne2 Qc6 19.cxd5 Rxd5 20.Rxd5 Qxd5
21.Nf4 Qc6 22.Qc4 Kf7 23.f3 Rd8 24.a4 g5
25.Nh5 Rd2 26.Rc2 Ba6 27.Qc3 Rd3 28.Qe1 Qd5
0-1

(231) De Loughry,Desmond - Csom,Istvan

(2485) [A47]

Lugano ol (Men) qual-D Lugano (1), 18.10.1968

1.d4 Nf6 2.e3 b6 3.Nf3 Bb7 4.Nbd2 c5 5.Bd3 e6
6.0-0 cxd4 7.exd4 Be7 8.c3 0-0 9.Qe2 d6 10.Ne4
Nbd7 11.Re1 Qc7 12.Neg5 h6 13.Nxe6 fxe6
14.Qxe6+ Rf7 15.Bg6 Raf8 16.Nh4 Bd5 17.Bxf7+
Rxf7 18.Qf5 Nf8 19.Bd2 Qb7 20.Re2 Ne4 21.Qg4
Nxd2 22.Rxd2 Bg5 23.Nf5 Be6 0-1

(232) Dunkelblum,Arthur - Csom,Istvan

(2485) [A30]

Lugano ol (Men) qual-D Lugano (3), 20.10.1968

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b6 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.0-0 g6 5.c4 c5
6.b3 Bg7 7.Bb2 d6 8.d4 cxd4 9.Nxd4 Bxg2
10.Kxg2 Qc8 11.f3 h5 12.h4 d5 13.cxd5 Nxd5
14.Qd3 0-0 15.e4 Nb4 16.Qd2 Rd8 17.Qxb4 Bxd4
18.Rc1 Bxb2 19.Rxc8 Rxc8 0-1

(233) Gonzalez,Jorge2 - Csom,Istvan

(2485) [E24]

Lugano ol (Men) qual-D Lugano (4), 21.10.1968

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.a3 Bxc3+ 5.bxc3
b6 6.f3 Nh5 7.Nh3 f5 8.Bg5 Nf6 9.e3 Bb7 10.Bd3
h6 11.Bxf6 Qxf6 12.0-0 e5 13.f4 e4 14.Be2 Nc6
15.Rb1 d6 16.c5 dxc5 17.dxc5 0-0 18.Qb3+ Kh8
19.Rfd1 Qe7 20.cxb6 axb6 21.a4 Bc8 22.Qd5 Rf6
23.Bb5 Rd6 24.Qb3 Be6 25.Qc2 Rxd1+ 26.Rxd1
Na5 27.Rd4 c6 28.Be2 c5 29.Rd2 Nb3 30.Rd1 c4
31.g4 g6 32.g5 h5 33.Bxh5 gxh5 34.Qe2 Kg7
35.g6 Kxg6 36.Kh1 Kh6 37.Rg1 Qf6 38.Rg5 Bf7
39.Rg1 Rxa4 40.Ng5 Ra1 41.Rxa1 Nxa1 42.Qa2
Nb3 43.Qa7 Kg7 44.Qd7 Nc5 45.Qc7 Ne6 0-1

(234) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Kann,Ernest

[C00]

Lugano ol (Men) qual-D Lugano (5), 22.10.1968

1.g3 d5 2.Nf3 e6 3.Bg2 c5 4.d3 Nc6 5.Nbd2 Nf6
6.0-0 Be7 7.e4 dxe4 8.dxe4 Qc7 9.Re1 e5 10.c3
Bg4 11.Qc2 0-0 12.Nf1 h6 13.Ne3 Be6 14.Nh4
Bd6 15.Nd5 Bxd5 16.exd5 Ne7 17.c4 Qd7 18.b3
Ne8 19.Bb2 f6 20.Re2 Rf7 21.Rae1 Kh8 22.Bf3 g5
23.Ng6+ Kg7 24.Nxe7 Rxe7 25.Bh5 Kh8 26.Bg6
Ng7 27.f4 gxf4 28.gxf4 Qg4+ 29.Rg2 Qxf4 30.Re4
Qf3 31.Rg3 1-0

**(235) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Batres,Manuel
[A34]**

Lugano ol (Men) qual-D Lugano (7), 24.10.1968

1.g3 Nf6 2.Bg2 g6 3.c4 c5 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.e3 d6
6.Nge2 e6 7.d4 Nbd7 8.Nb5 Bf8 9.dxc5 Nxc5
10.0-0 a6 11.Nbc3 Qc7 12.e4 Bg7 13.Bf4 e5
14.Bg5 0-0 15.Qd2 Be6 16.Rfc1 Rac8 17.b4 Ncd7
18.Nd5 Qd8 19.Rc3 b5 20.cxb5 axb5 21.Rxc8 1-0

(240) Csom,Istvan - Hennings,Artur [B22]

Lasker Memorial Berlin East, 1968

[*ChessBase*]

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nf3 Nc6
6.cxd4 d6 7.Nc3 dxe5 8.dxe5 Nxc3 9.Qxd8+ Kxd8
10.bxc3 h6 11.Bb5 e6 12.Be3 Bd7 13.a4! b6?
[13...Kc7 14.a5±] 14.a5! bxa5 15.0-0 Kc7 16.Rfd1
a6 17.Ba4 Rb8?? [17...Be8!; 17...Be7 18.Rxd7+
Kxd7 19.Nd4 Rhc8 20.Rd1+-] 18.Rxd7+!! Kxd7
19.Nd4 Rb6 20.Nxc6 Rxc6 21.Bb6!! Bc5 22.Bxc5
1-0

(241) Csom,Istvan - Malich,Burkhard [B24]

Lasker Memorial Berlin East, 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.Nge2 Nf6 4.g3 e6 5.Bg2 d5
6.exd5 exd5 7.d4 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Bb4 9.0-0 0-0
10.Bg5 Bxc3 11.bxc3 h6 12.Bf4 Ne4 13.Nb5 Bf5
14.Nc7 g5 15.Qxd5 Qxd5 16.Nxd5 Kg7 17.Bc1
Rfd8 18.c4 Nd6 19.Bb2+ Kf8 20.Ne3 Be6 21.Bf6
Rdc8 22.c5 Ne8 23.Bb2 Rd8 24.f4 gxf4 25.Rxf4
Rd2 26.Raf1 Rad8 27.Bc3 Re2 28.Re4 Nc7 29.Bf3
Red2 30.Bxd2 Rxd2 31.Rf2 Rxf2 32.Kxf2 Bxa2
33.Ra4 Be6 34.Bxc6 bxc6 35.Rxa7 Nb5 36.Ra8+
Kg7 37.Ra6 Bd7 38.Nc4 Kf6 39.Na5 Nd4 40.Rb6
1-0

(242) Csom,Istvan - Minic,Dragoljub [B25]

Lasker Memorial Berlin East, 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 d6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 Nc6
6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4 10.Qd2
Rb8 11.Rae1 b5 12.Nh4 b4 13.Nd1 f5 14.c3 bxc3

15.bxc3 Ndc6 16.exf5 gxf5 17.Bf2 Qa5 18.Re2
Bd7 19.Be1 Nd5 20.Bf3 Kh8 21.Ng2 Nde7
22.Nge3 d5 23.Ng2 Qa3 24.g4 Rb1 25.Nge3 d4
26.Nc4 Qc1 27.Qxc1 Rxc1 28.Bd2 Rc2 29.gxf5
Nxf5 30.Be1 Rc1 31.Bd2 Ra1 32.a3 dxc3 33.Bxc3
Bd4+ 34.Ref2 Rg8+ 35.Bg2 Rc1 36.Bxd4+ Ncxd4
37.Ndb2 Rc3 38.Kh1 Nc2 39.Ne5 Bc8 40.Nd1
Rxa3 41.Rxc2 Ra1 1-0

**(245) Schoeneberg,Manfred - Csom,Istvan
[B06]**

Lasker Memorial Berlin East, 1968

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Bd3 Bg7 4.Ne2 d6 5.0-0 Nf6
6.h3 Nbd7 7.Be3 e5 8.dxe5 dxe5 9.Nd2 0-0
10.Nc4 Qe7 11.Nc3 Nc5 12.Qe2 Nh5 13.Kh2 Ne6
14.g3 Nd4 15.Qd1 Qe6 16.g4 Nf4 17.Bxf4 exf4
18.f3 Rd8 19.Rb1 Qe7 20.Ne2 Be6 21.Nd2 Bxa2
22.Ra1 Be6 23.Nxd4 Bxd4 24.Rb1 Be3 25.Qe1 b5
26.Rh1 c5 27.Nf1 c4 28.Be2 Qc5 29.Kg2 h6
30.Rd1 Bd4 31.Qh4 Kg7 32.c3 Bf6 33.Qe1 Rxd1
34.Bxd1 a5 35.Rh2 a4 0-1

(248) Vasiukov,Evgeni - Csom,Istvan [B53]

Lasker Memorial Berlin East, 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Qxd4 Nc6 5.Bb5
Bd7 6.Bxc6 Bxc6 7.Bg5 f6 8.Bh4 e5 9.Qe3 Qa5+
10.Nc3 Ne7 11.0-0 0-0 12.Rfb1 d5 13.b4 Qb6
14.Qe1 dxe4 15.b5 exf3 16.bxc6 Qxc6 17.Nb5
Qc5 18.Qa5 a6 19.Rb3 Nd5 20.Rab1 Rd7 21.gxf3
Be7 22.Bg3 g5 23.Qa4 Rhd8 24.c4 Nb6 25.Na7+
Kb8 26.Nc6+ Qxc6 27.Qxc6 bxc6 28.Rxb6+ Kc7
29.Rb7+ Kd6 30.Rd1+ Ke6 31.Rdxd7 Rxd7 32.Rb6
Kd6 33.Rxa6 Kc5 34.h4 h6 35.Kg2 Bd6 36.Ra8 f5
37.h5 f4 38.Bh2 Rf7 39.Rg8 Rf6 40.Kh3 Bf8
41.Kg4 Kxc4 42.Rg6 Rxc6 43.hxc6 Kd5 44.Kf5
Bg7 45.a4 c5 46.a5 c4 47.a6 Kc6 48.Ke6 Bh8 0-1

(252) Csom,Istvan - Yuferov,Sergey [B30]

HUN-URS m Hungary, 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 e6 4.0-0 Nge7 5.Re1
a6 6.Bf1 d6 7.c3 Ng6 8.d4 Be7 9.dxc5 dxc5
10.Qxd8+ Bxd8 11.Be3 b6 12.a4 Bb7 13.Na3
Nce5 14.Nxe5 Nxe5 15.a5 Ng4 16.Nc4 Bc7
17.Nxb6 Bxb6 18.axb6 Nxe3 19.Rxe3 Kd7
20.Rd3+ Kc6 21.f3 Kxb6 22.Rd7 Rhf8 23.Ra3 Bc8
24.Re7 Kc6 25.e5 Kd5 26.f4 Rb8 27.Rc7 Rb7
28.Rxb7 Bxb7 29.g3 Kc6 30.Bxa6 Bxa6 31.Rxa6+
Kd5 32.Ra5 Kc4 33.Ra7 Kd3 34.Rd7+ Ke3 35.b4
cxb4 36.cxb4 Kf3 37.Rd3+ Ke4 38.Rd1 h5 39.Kg2

h4 40.Re1+ Kd5 41.gxh4 Rb8 42.Rb1 Ke4 43.Kg3
Rb5 44.Kg4 Ke3 45.h5 Ke4 46.Rb3 Kd4 47.h3 Ke4
48.Rb2 Ke3 49.Rb1 Ke4 50.Rb3 Kd4 51.Kf3 f5
52.exf6 gxf6 53.Kg4 e5 54.h6 e4 55.h7 Rb8 56.Kf5
e3 57.Rb1 e2 58.Re1 Ke3 59.Kxf6 1-0

(254) Yuferov, Sergey - Csom, Istvan [B61]

HUN-URS m Hungary, 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 Nxd4 8.Qxd4 Qa5 9.Bd2 e5
10.Qe3 Rc8 11.Bd3 a6 12.0-0 Be7 13.Qg3 Nh5
14.Qf3 Nf6 15.a4 Be6 16.Qe2 Qc7 17.Kh1 0-0
18.f4 exf4 19.Rxf4 Nd7 20.Nd5 Bxd5 21.exd5 Ne5
22.Bc3 g6 23.Re1 Qd7 24.Rb4 Rfe8 25.Qf2 Bf8
26.Bf1 Bg7 27.Qa7 Re7 28.Rb6 Rce8 29.Rb4 Qf5
30.Rbe4 Ng4 31.Rxe7 Rxe7 32.Kg1 Rxe1 33.Qb8+
Bf8 34.Bxe1 Qe5 35.Bg3 Qe3+ 0-1

(255) Adorjan, Andras - Csom, Istvan [A13]

HUN-ch Budapest, 1969

1.c4 e6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 Nf6 4.Nf3 Nbd7 5.0-0
dxc4 6.Qa4 a6 7.Qxc4 b5 8.Qc2 Bb7 9.a4 c5
10.axb5 axb5 11.Rxa8 Bxa8 12.d4 Be4 13.Qb3
Bxb1 14.Qxb5 Be4 15.Ne5 Bxg2 16.Kxg2 Qb6
17.Qa4 Qb7+ 0-1

(263) Csom, Istvan - Ribli, Zoltan [B27]

HUN-ch Budapest, 1969

1.Nf3 g6 2.e4 c5 3.c3 Bg7 4.d3 d5 5.Nbd2 Nc6
6.Be2 e6 7.0-0 Nge7 8.exd5 exd5 9.Nb3 b6 10.d4
c4 11.Nbd2 a6 12.b3 b5 13.Ba3 0-0 14.Bc5 Re8
15.Re1 Nf5 16.Nf1 Nd6 17.bxc4 dxc4 18.Ne5 Bb7
19.Bf3 Nxe5 20.dxe5 Bxf3 21.Qxf3 Nf5 22.Rad1
Qc7 23.Bd6 Nxd6 24.exd6 Qd7 25.Re7 Qf5 26.d7
1-0

(264) Csom, Istvan - Sapi, Laszlo [C00]

HUN-ch Budapest, 1969

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.d3 d5 3.Nbd2 e6 4.g3 Be7 5.Bg2
0-0 6.0-0 b6 7.e4 Bb7 8.e5 Nfd7 9.Re1 c5 10.c3
Nc6 11.Nf1 Qc7 12.Bf4 Rfd8 13.h4 Nf8 14.h5 b5
15.N1h2 d4 16.c4 bxc4 17.dxc4 Rab8 18.Ng4 h6
19.Nd2 d3 20.Nxh6+ gxh6 21.Qg4+ Bg5 22.Bxg5
hxg5 23.Qxg5+ Kh8 24.Qf6+ Kg8 25.h6 1-0

(266) Kovacs, Laszlo - Csom, Istvan [B57]

HUN-ch Budapest, 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.0-0 e5 9.Bb3 Be7

10.Bg5 Qc7 11.Qd2 Ba6 12.Rfe1 0-0 13.Rad1
Rad8 14.Kh1 Kh8 15.f3 h6 16.Be3 Rd7 17.h3 d5
18.exd5 cxd5 19.Bxh6 d4 20.Bxg7+ Kxg7 21.Qg5+
Kh8 22.Re4 Nh7 23.Qf5 Bf6 24.Na4 Bc8 25.Qh5
Rg8 26.Rg4 Rxg4 27.hxg4 Kg7 28.Kg1 Bg5 29.g3
Rd6 30.f4 exf4 31.gxf4 Bxf4 32.Nc5 Rg6 33.Kf1
Bxg4 0-1

(268) Szekely, Mihaly - Csom, Istvan [B57]

HUN-ch Budapest, 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 a6 9.Be3 Qc7
10.Bd3 b5 11.f4 Be7 12.Qf3 Bb7 13.a4 bxa4
14.Nxa4 Nd7 15.Qf2 Nb4 16.Nb6 Nxb6 17.Bxb6
Qd7 18.Nd4 0-0 19.Qg3 Nxd3 20.cxd3 Bf6 21.Ra5
Bxe4 22.dxe4 Qb7 23.e5 Qxb6 24.Ra4 Be7 25.Kh1
dxe5 26.fxe5 Rad8 27.Ne2 Qxb2 28.Nc3 Bc5
29.Ne4 Qe2 30.Nf6+ Kh8 31.Raa1 gxf6 0-1

(270) Csom, Istvan - Orev, Petar [C44]

Hungary Hungary, 1969

1.e4 Nf6 2.d3 e5 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.c3 a5 5.g3 d5
6.Qc2 Be6 7.Nbd2 Be7 8.Bg2 Qd7 9.0-0 Bh3
10.Re1 dxe4 11.dxe4 h5 12.Nh4 Bxg2 13.Kxg2
Rd8 14.h3 Qd3 15.Qb3 b6 16.Nf5 g6 17.Nxe7
Nxe7 18.Nf3 Nd7 19.Bg5 Qd6 20.Rad1 Qc6
21.Rxd7 Rxd7 22.Nxe5 Qe6 23.Qxe6 fxe6 24.Bxe7
Rxe7 25.Nxg6 Rg8 26.Nxe7 Kxe7 27.Rd1 Rg5
28.f4 Rb5 29.Rd2 a4 30.Kf3 Rc5 31.a3 Rb5 32.g4
hxg4+ 33.hxg4 Ke8 34.g5 Ke7 35.Kg4 Ke8 36.Kh5
Ke7 37.Kg6 1-0

(271) Van Baarle, John - Csom, Istvan [E12]

IBM-B Amsterdam (1), 1969

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.Nc3 Bb7 5.a3 d5
6.Bg5 Be7 7.e3 Nbd7 8.Be2 0-0 9.0-0 Ne4
10.Bxe7 Qxe7 11.Qc2 Rac8 12.Nb5 a6 13.Na7
Ra8 14.cxd5 Rxa7 15.Qxe4 Bxd5 16.Qf4 c5
17.Rfd1 cxd4 18.Qxd4 Nc5 19.Bc4 Bxf3 20.gxf3
b5 21.Ba2 Rd7 22.Qb4 Qg5+ 23.Qg4 Qf6 24.Rd4
Rfd8 25.Rad1 h5 26.Qxh5 Rxd4 27.Rxd4 Rxd4
28.exd4 Qxd4 29.Bb1 Nd7 30.Qh7+ Kf8 31.Be4
Ke7 32.Qh4+ f6 33.b4 Qc3 34.Kg2 Nf8 35.Qf4 f5
36.Bb7 Ng6 37.Qg5+ Kf7 38.h4 Qc7 39.h5 0-1

(272) Csom, Istvan - Ostojic, Predrag [B06]

IBM-B Amsterdam (2), 1969

1.Nf3 g6 2.e4 Bg7 3.d4 d6 4.Bc4 c6 5.Bb3 Nf6
6.Qe2 e5 7.0-0 Qe7 8.Re1 0-0 9.c3 h6 10.a4 Re8

11.Bc2 Nh5 12.h3 Qf6 13.Na3 Nf4 14.Bxf4 Qxf4
15.dxe5 dxe5 16.Nc4 Be6 17.Nd6 Re7 18.Nf5 Rd7
19.Rad1 Bc4 20.Qxc4 gxf5 21.Rxd7 Nxd7 22.g3
Qxf3 23.Bd1 Nb6 24.Qf1 Qxe4 25.Rxe4 fxe4
26.Bb3 Nd5 27.Qd1 f5 28.Bxd5+ cxd5 29.Qxd5+
Kh8 30.Qxb7 Rd8 31.Kf1 e3 32.fxe3 e4 33.Ke2
1-0

(273) Ujtelky, Maximilian - Csom, Istvan [A23]

IBM-B Amsterdam (3), 1969

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.g3 c6 4.Bg2 Be7 5.e4 0-0
6.Nge2 a6 7.d4 d6 8.0-0 b5 9.d5 bxc4 10.dxc6
Nxc6 11.Qa4 Na5 12.Nd5 Nxd5 13.exd5 Bd7
14.Qa3 Nb7 15.Be3 Qa5 16.Rfc1 Rfc8 17.Rc3
Qxa3 18.bxa3 Bf5 19.f3 Bd8 20.Rcc1 Nc5 21.Rxc4
Bd3 22.Rxc5 dxc5 23.Nc3 f5 24.f4 e4 25.Bh3 g6
26.g4 Bf6 27.Rc1 Bd4 28.Nd1 Be2 29.gxf5 Bxd1
30.Bxd4 cxd4 31.Rxd1 Rc3 32.Bf1 gxf5 33.Rxd4
Kf7 34.d6 Rg8+ 35.Kf2 Rf3+ 36.Ke2 Ke8 37.Rb4
Rg1 38.Rb1 Kd7 39.Rd1 Rxf4 0-1

(277) Csom, Istvan - De Rooi, Paul [B12]

IBM-B Amsterdam (7), 1969

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 c6 4.c3 d5 5.Nbd2 Nd7
6.g3 Nh6 7.Bg2 0-0 8.0-0 Nf6 9.Qe2 dxe4
10.Nxe4 Nxe4 11.Qxe4 Nf5 12.Re1 Be6 13.Qe2
Re8 14.Bf4 Bd5 15.g4 Nd6 16.b3 c5 17.dxc5 Ne4
18.c4 Bc6 19.Ne5 Bxe5 20.Bxe5 Nxc5 21.Bxc6
bxc6 22.Rad1 Qc8 23.f3 Ne6 24.Ba1 Nf8 25.Rd3
Qc7 26.Re3 Rad8 27.Qb2 e5 28.Rxe5 Rxe5
29.Rxe5 Rd1+ 30.Kg2 Qd6 31.Re2 Rxa1 32.Qxa1
Ne6 33.Re4 c5 34.Qe1 Nf4+ 35.Kh1 h6 36.Re8+
Kh7 37.Qa1 f6 38.Qe1 1-0

(278) Scholl, Eddie C - Csom, Istvan [B57]

IBM-B Amsterdam (8), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nde2 e6 8.Bb3 a6 9.0-0 Be7
10.Kh1 Qc7 11.f4 Na5 12.f5 0-0 13.Nf4 Nxb3
14.axb3 Qc6 15.Qd3 b5 16.b4 Re8 17.fxe6 fxe6
18.b3 Bf8 19.Bb2 Bb7 20.Rae1 Rac8 21.Qh3 d5
22.exd5 exd5 23.Re6 Rxe6 24.Nxe6 Qd7 25.Ne2
Re8 26.Rxf6 gxf6 27.Qg4+ Bg7 28.N2f4 d4
29.Bxd4 Re7 30.h3 Bd5 31.Nxd5 Qxd5 32.Nxg7
Rxg7 33.Qc8+ Kf7 34.Qc7+ Kg6 35.Qg3+ Qg5
36.Qf2 Re7 37.c4 Re4 38.c5 Qf4 39.Qc2 f5 40.Bg1
Re1 41.Qd3 0-1

(279) Csom, Istvan - Gerusel, Mathias [B22]

IBM-B Amsterdam (9), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 Nc6 5.Nf3 cxd4
6.cxd4 d6 7.Nc3 dxe5 8.dxe5 Nxc3 9.Qxd8+ Nxd8
10.bxc3 a6 11.Be3 Nc6 12.Bc4 Bf5 13.e6 fxe6
14.Nd4 Nd8 15.0-0 g6 16.Nxf5 gxf5 17.Bd4 Rg8
18.Rfe1 Rg6 19.Be2 Nf7 20.Bf3 e5 21.Bxe5 Nxe5
22.Rxe5 Rb6 23.Rxf5 0-0-0 24.Rf7 h6 25.h4 Kc7
26.Re1 Rbd6 27.Re4 Rf6 28.Rxf6 exf6 29.Re6 Rd6
30.Re8 Rd8 31.Rxd8 Kxd8 32.Bxb7 a5 33.g3 Kc7
34.Ba8 Kd6 35.Kg2 Kc5 36.f4 Kc4 37.Kf3 Bc5
38.g4 Kxc3 39.Ke4 Bf2 40.g5 hxg5 41.hxg5 fvg5
42.fvg5 Kc4 43.Ke5 Kc5 44.Ke6 Bd4 45.g6 1-0

(284) Csom, Istvan - Masic, Ljubomir [A08]

Vrsac Vrsac (3), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d3 Nc6 4.Nbd2 d5 5.g3 g6
6.Bg2 Bg7 7.0-0 Nge7 8.Re1 b6 9.c3 0-0 10.h4
h6 11.e5 Qc7 12.Nf1 Nxe5 13.Nxe5 Bxe5 14.Bxh6
Bg7 15.Bxg7 Kxg7 16.Ne3 Bb7 17.d4 Rh8 18.Qd2
Rad8 19.Bh3 Bc8 20.Ng2 Nc6 21.Rad1 Qd6
22.Re3 Bd7 23.Nf4 a5 24.Qd3 Rh6 25.Rde1 cxd4
26.cxd4 Qb4 27.Bxe6 fxe6 28.Nxe6+ Bxe6
29.Rxe6 Nxd4 30.Re7+ Kg8 31.Re8+ Rxe8
32.Rxe8+ Kf7 33.Qe3 Rh5 34.Rb8 Re5 35.Qf4+
Rf5 36.Rb7+ Ke6 37.Qe3+ Re5 38.Qd3 Re4
39.Qa6 1-0

(287) Baretic, Dragoljub - Csom, Istvan [B25]

Vrsac Vrsac (6), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6
6.f4 e6 7.Nh3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Nf2 Nd4 10.Ne2
Rb8 11.c3 Nxe2+ 12.Qxe2 Qc7 13.Bd2 b5
14.Rac1 Bb7 15.Rfe1 Rfe8 16.Qf1 Bc6 17.Re2 b4
18.Rce1 d5 19.exd5 Bxd5 20.Ne4 c4 21.d4 bxc3
22.bxc3 Rb2 23.Bc1 Rxe2 24.Qxe2 Qa5 25.Nd6
Rd8 26.Nxc4 Bxc4 27.Qxc4 Bxd4+ 28.Be3 Bxe3+
29.Rxe3 Qb6 30.Qe2 Nf5 31.Kf2 0-1

(288) Csom, Istvan - Tesic, R [C44]

Vrsac Vrsac (7), 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 Be7 5.0-0 d6
6.c3 0-0 7.b4 a6 8.a3 Be6 9.Nbd2 Nd7 10.d4
exd4 11.cxd4 d5 12.e5 f6 13.Bb2 fxe5 14.dxe5
Qe8 15.Rc1 Qg6 16.Re1 Rad8 17.Nf1 Ndb8
18.Ng3 Rd7 19.Bd3 Qf7 20.Qc2 g6 21.Bc3 Kg7
22.Qd2 h6 23.h4 Qf4 24.Qc2 Bxh4 25.Bd2 Nd4
26.Bxf4 Nxc2 27.Rxc2 Rxf4 28.Ne2 Rxf3 29.gxf3

Bd8 30.Nf4 Bf5 31.Bxf5 gxf5 32.e6 Re7 33.Nxd5
Re8 34.Nxc7 Rg8 35.e7 Kf7+ 36.Kf1 Bxe7 37.Nd5
Bd6 38.Ne3 Kf6 39.Rd1 Bh2 40.Rc5 Nc6 41.Rxf5+
Kg6 42.f4 Re8 43.Rd6+ Kg7 44.Kg2 1-0

(295) Damjanovic,Mato - Csom,Istvan [B57]

Vrsac Vrsac (14), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 a6 9.Bg5 Be7
10.Kh1 Qc7 11.Bd3 b5 12.a4 b4 13.Nb1 d5
14.exd5 Nxd5 15.Bxe7 Ncxe7 16.N1d2 0-0 17.a5
Bb7 18.Qe1 Rab8 19.f3 Nf4 20.Qg3 Rfc8 21.Be4
Bxe4 22.fxe4 Nfg6 23.Qf2 Ne5 24.Rac1 N7g6
25.h3 h6 26.Qe2 Nc4 27.Nxc4 Qxc4 28.Qe3 Qb5
29.Rf2 Rb7 30.Rd1 Ne5 31.Rfd2 Nc4 32.Rd8+ Kh7
33.Qe2 Rxd8 34.Rxd8 Nxa5 35.Qe1 Nxb3 36.cxb3
Qe5 37.Rc8 Rd7 38.Rc4 a5 39.Kg1 Rd3 40.Qf1
Rxb3 0-1

(297) Lombard,Andre - Csom,Istvan [B57]

Athens zt Athens (1), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nde2 e6 8.Bb3 a6 9.Qd3 Be7
10.Qg3 0-0 11.Bh6 Ne8 12.0-0-0 Qc7 13.Be3 b5
14.Nd4 Na5 15.f4 b4 16.Nb1 Nf6 17.Nd2 Nxb3+
18.axb3 Bb7 19.e5 Ne4 20.Nxe4 Bxe4 21.Rd2
Rfd8 22.Re1 Rac8 23.Ree2 Bg6 24.Bf2 dxe5
25.fxe5 Rd5 26.h4 Rcd8 27.Qf4 Bf6 28.Bg3 Bxe5
29.Rxe5 Rxd4 30.Qxd4 Rxd4 31.Rxe6 Qc8 0-1

(299) Wright,Josie H - Csom,Istvan [D35]

Athens zt Athens (3), 1969

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.d4 Nbd7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.Bg5 c6 7.e3 Bd6 8.Bd3 Nf8 9.Qc2 Ng6
10.Rb1 h6 11.Bxg6 hxg5 12.Nxg5 fxg6 13.Qxg6+
Kd7 14.Nf7 Qf8 15.Nxh8 Qxh8 16.h4 Ke7 17.f3
Be6 18.b4 Kf8 19.Kf2 Re8 20.g4 Bg8 21.Rb2 Bh7
22.Qg5 Bg8 23.h5 Qh6 24.Qxh6 gxh6 25.Na4 b5
26.Nc5 Bxc5 27.bxc5 a5 28.a3 Nh7 29.Re1 Ng5
30.Kg3 Kg7 31.f4 Ne4+ 32.Kf3 Bh7 33.f5 Kf6
34.Rg1 Kg5 35.Rgg2 Nf6 36.Rg1 Bg8 37.Rg3 Bf7
38.Rg1 Re4 39.Rbg2 Be8 40.Rg3 Bd7 41.R3g2 b4
0-1

(302) Csom,Istvan - Lewi,Jerzy [C44]

Athens zt Athens (6), 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 g6 4.d4 exd4 5.Nxd4
Bg7 6.Be3 Nge7 7.Nc3 0-0 8.Qd2 d6 9.0-0-0 f5

10.Bc4+ Kh8 11.Ne6 Bxe6 12.Bxe6 fxe4 13.Bg5
Qe8 14.Rhe1 Nf5 15.Rxe4 Ne5 16.Bb3 Qd7
17.Qe2 Rae8 18.g4 Nh6 19.Re1 Nhf7 20.Bxf7
Qxf7 21.f4 h6 22.fxe5 hxg5 23.e6 Qf3 24.Nd5
Qxe2 25.R4xe2 Be5 26.Nxc7 Re7 27.Nd5 Rxe6
28.c3 Ree8 29.Kc2 Rf7 30.Nb4 Rh7 31.Nd3 Rh4
32.h3 Rxh3 33.Nxe5 dxe5 34.Rxe5 Rh2+ 35.Kb3
Rxe5 36.Rxe5 Rg2 37.Rxg5 Kg7 38.Rb5 b6 39.g5
Rf2 40.Rd5 Rf5 41.Rd7+ Rf7 42.Rd5 Rf5 43.Kc4
Kf7 44.Rd7+ Ke6 45.Rxa7 Kd6 46.a4 Rc5+ 47.Kd3
Rxg5 48.b4 Rf5 49.Kc4 Re5 50.b5 Re4+ 51.Kb3
Re7 52.Ra6 Kc5 53.Ra8 Re6 54.Rc8+ Kd6 55.Kb4
Kd7 56.Rc4 Re1 57.Rc6 1-0

(304) Csom,Istvan - Matulovic,Milan [B22]

Athens zt Athens (8), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 cxd4 5.cxd4 d6
6.Nf3 Nc6 7.Nc3 dxe5 8.dxe5 Nxc3 9.Qxd8+ Kxd8
10.bxc3 h6 11.Bb5 e6 12.Be3 Bd7 13.0-0 Kc7
14.a4 Be7 15.Rfd1 Rhd8 16.a5 Be8 17.Rdb1 g5
18.h3 Bf8 19.h4 gxh4 20.Ra4 h3 21.Rc4 Rd5
22.Nd4 a6 23.Nxc6 axb5 24.Bb6+ Kd7 25.Nb8+
Rxb8 26.Rc7+ Kd8 27.Rxf7+ Kc8 28.Rxf8 Kd7
29.Rh8 Rc8 30.Rh7+ Kc6 31.Rxh6 hxg2 32.Bd4
Bd7 33.Kxg2 Ra8 34.f4 Kc7 35.Rh7 Kc6 36.f5 exf5
37.Rh6+ Kc7 38.Bb6+ Kb8 39.e6 Bc6 40.Kf2 Be8
41.Rh8 Rd2+ 42.Ke3 Rd8 43.Bxd8 1-0

(306) Csom,Istvan - Nicevski,Risto [A48]

Athens zt Athens (10), 1969

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.Bg5 Bg7 4.c3 Nf6 5.Nd2 e5
6.Ngf3 Nbd7 7.Be2 0-0 8.Qc2 Qe8 9.dxe5 dxe5
10.Nb3 h6 11.Be3 a5 12.Nfd2 b6 13.a4 Bb7
14.0-0 Qe7 15.Rfd1 Rad8 16.Bc4 Kh8 17.f3 Nh5
18.Nf1 f5 19.Nbd2 f4 20.Bf2 g5 21.g4 fxg3
22.hxg3 g4 23.fxg4 Rxf2 24.Kxf2 Qc5+ 25.Ke2 Rf8
26.Re1 Nxg3+ 27.Nxg3 Qf2+ 28.Kd1 Qxg3 29.Qd3
Qxg4+ 30.Qe2 Qg6 31.Kc2 Nc5 32.Rg1 Qh7
33.Rg4 Rf4 34.Rxf4 exf4 35.Re1 h5 36.Bd3 h4
37.Qg4 h3 38.Qxf4 Nxd3 39.Kxd3 Qh5 40.Qf3 Qh6
41.Rh1 Be5 42.Rxh3 Ba6+ 43.Kc2 1-0

(308) Stoppel,Franz - Csom,Istvan [E43]

Athens zt Athens (12), 1969

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.d4 Bb4 4.e3 b6 5.Nf3 Bb7
6.Bd2 0-0 7.Bd3 c5 8.dxc5 bxc5 9.0-0 d6 10.Be2
Nc6 11.Qc2 Qe7 12.Rfd1 Rfd8 13.Rac1 Rab8
14.b3 Ba3 15.Ra1 a6 16.Bc1 Nb4 17.Qd2 Bxc1
18.Raxc1 Ne4 19.Nxe4 Bxe4 20.Ne1 Qc7 21.Bd3
Ba8 22.Bb1 a5 23.Nd3 a4 24.Nxb4 Rxb4 25.Bc2

Bc6 26.e4 Rbb8 27.Qc3 e5 28.Rd2 axb3 29.axb3
f6 30.Ra1 Qb7 31.f3 Kf8 32.Rdd1 Ke7 33.Ra5 Ra8
34.Rda1 Rdb8 35.Kf2 Qc8 36.Ra7+ Rxa7
37.Rxa7+ Rb7 38.Qa5 Rxa7 39.Qxa7+ Bd7 40.Bd3
g6 41.Ke2 Qf8 42.b4 cxb4 43.c5 dxc5 44.Bb5 Qc8
45.Bxd7 Qxd7 46.Qxc5+ Qd6 47.Qa7+ Kd8
48.Qxh7 Qa6+ 49.Kf2 Qb6+ 50.Ke2 Qa6+ 51.Kf2
Qa2+ 52.Ke3 Qb3+ 53.Kf2 Qc2+ 54.Kg3 b3
55.Qh8+ Kd7 56.Qg7+ Kc8 57.Qg8+ Kb7 58.Qf7+
Kb6 59.Qxf6+ Qc6 60.Qd8+ Kb5 61.Qb8+ Qb6
62.Qxe5+ Kc4 63.Qb2 Qd4 64.Qb1 b2 65.Qa2+
Kc3 66.Qa3+ Kc2 67.Qa2 Qc5 68.f4 Kc1 0-1

(311) Csom,Istvan - Kokkoris,Hristos [B22]

Athens zt Athens (15), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nf3 d6
6.cxd4 Nc6 7.Nc3 Nxc3 8.bxc3 e6 9.exd6 Bxd6
10.Bd3 Qa5 11.Bd2 e5 12.0-0 0-0 13.Qb1 exd4
14.Bxh7+ Kh8 15.Qd3 Bg4 16.Be4 Rad8 17.h3
dxc3 18.Bxc3 Bb4 19.Bxb4 Qxb4 20.Qb1 Bc8
21.Rc1 Qxb1 22.Raxb1 Na5 23.Rb5 f5 24.Ne5 Kh7
25.Bd5 b6 26.Nf7 Ba6 27.Rxa5 bxa5 28.Nxd8
Rxd8 29.Rc5 a4 30.Be6 Bd3 31.Bxf5+ Bxf5
32.Rxf5 Rd1+ 33.Kh2 Rd2 34.a3 Rd3 35.Rf3 Rb3
36.Kg3 Kg6 37.Kg4 a6 38.h4 Kh6 39.g3 Kg6
40.Re3 Kf6 41.Rf3+ Ke6 42.h5 Ke7 43.Kf4 Kf6
44.g4 a5 45.g5+ Kf7 46.Kg4+ Ke6 47.h6 gxh6
48.gxh6 Rb8 49.h7 Rh8 50.Rh3 Kf6 51.Rh6+ Kf7
52.Kg5 Kg7 53.f4 Kf7 54.f5 Kg7 55.f6+ 1-0

(325) Portisch,Lajos - Csom,Istvan [E50]

Budapest Budapest (12), 1970

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 0-0 5.Bd3 c5
6.Nf3 b6 7.d5 exd5 8.cxd5 d6 9.0-0 Re8 10.Ne2
a6 11.a3 Ba5 12.Ng3 Nbd7 13.h3 Nf8 14.b4 cxb4
15.Bd2 bxa3 16.Bxa5 bxa5 17.Bc2 Bd7 18.Rxa3
Bb5 19.Re1 N8d7 20.e4 g6 21.Qd2 Rc8 22.Bb1 a4
23.Qh6 Qa5 24.Rae3 Rc3 25.Nh4 Kh8 26.e5 Ng8
27.Qf4 Rxe3 28.Rxe3 Nxe5 29.Qd4 Qc7 30.Ne4 f6
31.Rc3 Qe7 32.f4 Nd7 33.Kh2 Nc5 34.Nxc5 dxc5
35.Rxc5 Qe1 36.Nxg6+ hxg6 37.Bxg6 Re3 0-1

(328) Csom,Istvan - Adorjan,Andras [C79]

Budapest Budapest (15), 1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 d6
6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 Na5 8.d4 Nxb3 9.axb3 Bb7
10.dxe5 dxe5 11.Qxd8+ Rxd8 12.Nxe5 Nxe4
13.Nd3 Be7 14.f3 Rxd3 15.cxd3 Nc5 16.Bd2 Ne6
17.Be3 f5 18.Nc3 Kf7 19.d4 Rd8 20.Rad1 Bd5
21.Nxd5 Rxd5 22.Bf2 Bf6 23.Rc1 Nxd4 24.Rxc7+

Kg6 25.b4 Rd6 26.Bg3 Rd8 27.Kf1 Nb3 28.Be5
Nd2+ 29.Kf2 Ne4+ 30.fxe4 Bxe5 31.exf5+ Kxf5
32.Rc5 Re8 33.Kf3 Re6 34.b3 h5 35.h3 g6 36.h4
Kf6 37.Re4 Kf5 38.Rf4# 1-0

(331) Spiridonov,Nikola - Csom,Istvan

[A37]

EU-chT (Men) 04th Kapfenberg (1.8), 10.05.1970

1.g3 c5 2.Bg2 Nc6 3.Nf3 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.d3 e6
6.c4 Nge7 7.Nc3 0-0 8.a3 d5 9.Bd2 b6 10.Rb1 a5
11.b3 h6 12.Qc2 Bd7 13.e3 d4 14.exd4 Nxd4
15.Nxd4 cxd4 16.Na2 Bc6 17.b4 Bxg2 18.Kxg2
axb4 19.Bxb4 Re8 20.Rb3 Nf5 21.Bd2 Bf8 22.Qb2
Bc5 23.Nb4 Ra7 24.Nc2 Qa8+ 25.Kg1 h5 26.Rb1
h4 27.Qc1 e5 28.Nb4 Bxb4 29.Bxb4 e4 30.dxe4
Qxe4 31.Qf1 Rc7 32.Re1 Qc6 33.Rxe8+ Qxe8
34.Rb1 Qc6 35.Rc1 b5 36.c5 Re7 37.Qg2 Qc8
38.c6 Rc7 39.Qe4 h3 40.g4 Ng7 41.Bd6 Rd7
42.Bc5 Rd8 43.Bxd4 Ne6 44.Be3 Qa8 45.f4 Qxa3
46.f5 Rd4 47.Bxd4 Qxc1+ 48.Kf2 gxf5 49.gxf5
Qd2+ 50.Kg3 Qxd4 0-1

(334) Vukic,Milan - Csom,Istvan [E17]

EU-chT (Men) 04th Kapfenberg (5.8), 14.05.1970

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Bb7 5.Bg2 Be7
6.Nc3 Ne4 7.Bd2 d6 8.0-0 Nd7 9.Qc2 Nxd2
10.Qxd2 c5 11.d5 e5 12.e4 0-0 13.Ne1 a6 14.Nd3
Rb8 15.a4 Bc8 16.b4 Qc7 17.Rab1 cxb4 18.Nxb4
Nc5 19.Nc6 Rb7 20.Qa2 Bd8 21.f4 Bd7 22.Nxd8
Rxd8 23.f5 f6 24.Rf3 Be8 25.Bf1 Qd7 26.Rf2 Rdb8
27.Ra1 Qd8 28.Qc2 Bd7 29.Be2 Rc7 30.Qb1 Qe8
31.Bf1 Bxa4 32.Nxa4 Nxa4 33.c5 Nxc5 34.Bxa6
Nxa6 35.Rxa6 Qc8 36.Qa2 h6 37.Kg2 Rc4 38.Ra7
Rxe4 39.Rc2 Qxf5 40.Rcc7 Rg4 41.Qe2 h5 42.Qf3
Qxf3+ 43.Kxf3 b5 44.h3 Rg5 45.Rcb7 Rxb7
46.Rxb7 f5 47.Rxb5 Rg6 48.Rb7 Rf6 49.h4 f4
50.gxf4 Rxf4+ 51.Ke3 Rd4 0-1

(345) Csom,Istvan - Scholl,Eddie C [C44]

IBM Amsterdam (9), 24.07.1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 d5 5.Nbd2
Be7 6.0-0 0-0 7.c3 a5 8.Re1 Be6 9.b3 Nd7 10.a3
f5 11.Bb2 Bf6 12.Bf1 Kh8 13.Qc2 dxe4 14.dxe4 f4
15.h3 g5 16.Nh2 h5 17.b4 Qe8 18.Bc4 Rg8
19.Rad1 Rg7 20.Qd3 Nb6 21.Bxe6 Qxe6 22.b5
Ne7 23.c4 Na4 24.Ba1 Nc5 25.Qc2 g4 26.hxg4
hxg4 27.f3 g3 28.Ng4 Ng6 29.Kf1 Nh4 30.Nxf6
Qxf6 31.Nb3 Nxb3 32.Qxb3 Rh7 33.Rd2 Ng6
34.Ke2 Rh2 35.Kd1 Nh4 36.Qc3 Re8 37.Ree2 Qb6

38.Kc2 c6 39.a4 Rh1 40.c5 Qc7 41.b6 Qf7 42.Kb2 Rg1 43.Ka3 Kh7 44.Bb2 Kg6 45.Qxa5 Nxg2 46.Rxg2 Rxg2 47.Rxg2 Qc4 48.Qd2 Qxc5+ 49.Qb4 Qe3+ 50.Qb3 Qe1 51.Qd3 c5 52.Qd6+ Kg5 53.Rd2 Qf1 54.Qd7 Qxf3+ 55.Ka2 Qe3 56.Qg7+ Kh4 57.Rd6 Kh3 58.Qd7+ Kg2 59.Qxe8 f3 60.Qb5 f2 61.Rd1 Qe1 62.Rxe1 fxe1Q 63.Qxc5 Qxe4 64.a5 Qa4+ 65.Kb1 e4 66.Qc2+ Qxc2+ 67.Kxc2 e3 68.a6 Kf1 69.axb7 g2 70.b8Q g1Q 71.Qf4+ Ke2 72.Qc4+ Kf3 73.Qd5+ Ke2 74.Qd3+ Kf3 75.Bd4 1-0

**(350) Csom,Istvan (2485) -
Quinteros,Miguel Angel [B22]**

Siegen ol (Men) fin-A Siegen (2), 15.09.1970
1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nf3 Nc6 6.cxd4 d6 7.Nc3 Nc7 8.exd6 exd6 9.d5 Nb8 10.Qd4 Nd7 11.Be2 Nf6 12.0-0 Be7 13.h3 0-0 14.Bf4 b6 15.Rac1 Bb7 16.Bc4 Qd7 17.Qd3 Rfe8 18.Rfd1 h6 19.b4 Bf8 20.a3 Rac8 21.Bg3 Kh8 22.a4 Ra8 23.a5 bxa5 24.bxa5 Rab8 25.Bf4 Ba8 26.Be3 Rb4 27.Rb1 Reb8 28.Bxa7 Rxb1 29.Rxb1 Rxb1+ 30.Qxb1 Bxd5 31.Nxd5 Ncxd5 32.Bd4 Qa4 33.Qa2 Qd1+ 34.Kh2 Nb4 35.Qd2 Qa4 36.Bxf7 Qxa5 37.Nh4 Kh7 38.Ng6 Nd7 39.Bc3 Qf5 40.Nxf8+ Nxf8 41.Bb3 Qb1 42.Bd1 1-0

**(351) Fuster,Geza - Csom,Istvan (2485)
[A47]**

Siegen ol (Men) fin-A Siegen (3), 16.09.1970
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b6 3.Bg5 Bb7 4.Nc3 g6 5.e3 Bg7 6.Bd3 c5 7.0-0 d6 8.Qe2 0-0 9.Rfd1 a6 10.dxc5 bxc5 11.e4 Nfd7 12.Nd5 Nc6 13.c3 Re8 14.Bc2 Nb6 15.Rab1 Rc8 16.Bh4 Na5 17.Nxb6 Qxb6 18.Ba4 Bc6 19.Bxc6 Nxc6 20.Bg3 Red8 21.h4 Qb5 22.Qe3 Qc4 23.a3 a5 24.h5 a4 25.hxg6 hxg6 26.Rbc1 Na5 27.Qg5 Bf6 28.Qe3 Qe6 29.Nd2 Rb8 30.Rc2 Rb5 31.Qe2 Rdb8 32.Nf3 Nc4 33.Bh4 Bxh4 34.Nxh4 Rxb2 35.Nf3 Rxc2 36.Qxc2 Rb3 0-1

**(352) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Kolarov,Atanas
[C44]**

Siegen ol (Men) fin-A Siegen (4), 17.09.1970
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 d5 5.Nbd2 Be7 6.0-0 0-0 7.c3 a5 8.Qc2 Re8 9.Re1 Bf8 10.b3 Bg4 11.Bb2 dxe4 12.dxe4 Nd7 13.h3 Be6 14.Nc4 f6 15.Ne3 Bc5 16.Bf1 Ne7 17.a3 c6 18.b4 Bxe3 19.Rxe3 Qc7 20.Nd2 Ng6 21.Rb1 Ngf8 22.Nc4 axb4 23.cxb4 Nb6 24.Nxb6 Qxb6 25.Rd3 Rad8 26.Bc1 Rxd3 27.Bxd3 Qc7 28.Be3 Rc8 29.a4 Bf7

30.a5 Ne6 31.Bb6 Qd7 32.Rd1 Qe8 33.Bf1 Nf8 34.Qd3 Be6 35.Qd6 Bb3 36.Rc1 Qe6 37.Qd2 Kh8 38.Rc3 Qf7 39.b5 Be6 40.bxc6 bxc6 41.Qd6 Qd7 42.Qb4 Ng6 43.Rd3 Qe8 44.a6 Nf4 45.Ra3 c5 46.Bxc5 Bd7 47.a7 1-0

**(357) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Zinn,Lothar
[C00]**

Siegen ol (Men) fin-A Siegen (11), 25.09.1970
1.e4 e6 2.d3 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.Ngf3 Nc6 5.g3 Nf6 6.Bg2 Be7 7.0-0 b5 8.Re1 0-0 9.e5 Nd7 10.Nf1 a5 11.h4 a4 12.N1h2 a3 13.b3 f6 14.exf6 Bxf6 15.Bg5 Qc7 16.Bxf6 Nxf6 17.Ng5 Qd6 18.c4 bxc4 19.dxc4 Bd7 20.Nxe6 Bxe6 21.Rxe6 Qxe6 22.cxd5 Qf5 23.dxc6 Ne4 24.Ng4 Rae8 25.Qd7 Nc3 26.Qxf5 Rxf5 27.Bh3 Re2 28.Nh6+ 1-0

(358) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Marachi [A36]

Siegen ol (Men) qual-D Siegen (1), 05.09.1970
1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 c5 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.a3 Nc6 6.Rb1 d6 7.b4 Nd7 8.Nf3 0-0 9.0-0 Rb8 10.Qb3 a6 11.Bb2 b5 12.cxb5 axb5 13.d3 cxb4 14.axb4 Nde5 15.Nxe5 Nxe5 16.Rfc1 Be6 17.Nd5 Bxd5 18.Qxd5 e6 19.Qb3 Qb6 20.Rc2 Rfc8 21.Rbc1 Qa6 22.Ra1 Qb6 23.e3 Rxc2 24.Qxc2 Nd7 25.Bxg7 Kxg7 26.Qc3+ Kg8 27.d4 d5 28.Ra5 Qd8 29.Bf1 Rc8 30.Qb2 Rb8 31.Rxb5 Rxb5 32.Bxb5 Nb6 33.Qc2 Qc8 34.Qc5 Qb8 35.Qe7 Qf8 36.Qc5 Qb8 37.h4 Kg7 38.Kg2 Qd8 39.Be2 Kg8 40.h5 Kg7 41.Qc6 Nc8 42.b5 Nb6 43.Qb7 Nd7 44.Bg4 Kh6 45.hxg6 hxg6 46.b6 f5 47.Qc7 Qe8 48.Be2 Nb8 49.b7 Qg8 50.Bb5 g5 1-0

**(359) Olsson,Ake (2380) - Csom,Istvan
(2485) [B61]**

Siegen ol (Men) qual-D Siegen (3), 07.09.1970
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 Nxd4 8.Qxd4 Qa5 9.f4 e6 10.0-0-0 Be7 11.e5 dxe5 12.fxe5 0-0-0 13.Be2 Bc6 14.Qe3 Bc5 15.Qg3 Rxd1+ 16.Rxd1 Nd7 17.Bf4 Rg8 18.Qd3 Nf8 19.Bf3 Bxf3 20.gxf3 Ng6 21.Qd7+ Kb8 22.Bg3 Be7 23.Rd3 Rd8 24.Qb5 Qxb5 25.Nxb5 Rxd3 26.cxd3 a6 27.Nc3 h5 28.d4 Kc7 29.Kc2 Kc6 30.Kd3 f5 31.Ne2 Bg5 32.a4 h4 33.Bf2 Nf4+ 34.Nxf4 Bxf4 35.Bxh4 Bxh2 36.Kc4 Bf4 37.a5 g5 38.Bf2 g4 39.fxg4 fxg4 40.Bg1 g3 41.Kd3 Kd5 42.Ke2 Ke4 43.Kf1 Bc1 0-1

(360) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Laine,Erkki

[A05]

Siegen ol (Men) qual-D Siegen (4), 08.09.1970
 1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d3 Nc6 4.g3 d6 5.Bg2 g6
 6.0-0 Bg7 7.c3 0-0 8.b4 Ne7 9.Bb2 c6 10.Nbd2
 Rb8 11.Re1 b6 12.d4 Nd7 13.Nc4 Qc7 14.dxe5
 dxe5 15.Qd6 Qxd6 16.Nxd6 Bb7 17.Rad1 Nc8
 18.c4 Nxd6 19.Rxd6 Nf6 20.Bxe5 Ne8 21.Rxg6
 hxg6 22.Bxb8 1-0

(361) Csom,Istvan (2485) -**Ghitecu,Theodor (2450) [C44]**

Siegen ol (Men) qual-D Siegen (6), 10.09.1970
 1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 d5 5.Nbd2 g6
 6.0-0 Bg7 7.c3 0-0 8.b4 a6 9.Bb2 Qe7 10.a3 Be6
 11.Re1 Rad8 12.Bf1 dxe4 13.dxe4 Nh5 14.a4 Rfe8
 15.Qc2 Nf4 16.b5 Nb8 17.c4 Bg4 18.h3 Bxf3
 19.Nxf3 Nd7 20.bxa6 bxa6 21.c5 Qxc5 22.Rec1
 Qb6 23.a5 Qf6 24.Qxc7 Ne6 25.Qa7 Nd4 26.Ra3
 Bf8 27.Rd3 Bh6 28.Rcd1 Nb5 29.Qb7 Nc5
 30.Rxd8 Rxd8 31.Rxd8+ Qxd8 32.Qc6 Bf8
 33.Nxe5 Na7 34.Qd5 Qxd5 35.exd5 Bg7 36.Ba3
 Nb3 37.Nd7 Nxa5 38.Bxa6 Nb3 39.Nb8 Be5 40.d6
 Nd4 41.Bc5 Nac6 42.Nd7 Bf4 43.Bc4 Ne6 44.Ba3
 Ne5 45.Nf6+ Kg7 46.Ne8+ Kg8 47.Nf6+ Kg7
 48.Ne8+ Kg8 49.Bb5 Nd4 50.Nf6+ Kg7 51.d7
 Nec6 52.Bxc6 Nxc6 53.Be7 Bg5 54.Ne8+ Kh6
 55.Bf8+ Kh5 56.Ng7+ Kh4 57.Kh2 Bd8 58.f4 1-0

**(367) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Honfi,Karoly
(2435) [D71]**

HUN-ch Budapest (4), 1971
 1.c4 g6 2.d4 Nf6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 d5 5.cxd5 Nxd5
 6.Nf3 Nb6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.e3 e5 9.dxe5 Qxd1
 10.Rxd1 Nxe5 11.Nd4 c6 12.Nc3 0-0 13.b3 Bg4
 14.Ba3 Rfd8 15.Nce2 Nd5 16.e4 Nc7 17.f3 Nb5
 18.Nxb5 Nxf3+ 19.Kf2 Bxa1 20.Rxa1 Nxh2 21.Nd6
 Bc8 22.Kg1 Ng4 23.Bh3 h5 24.Nc3 b6 25.e5 Be6
 26.Bxg4 hxg4 27.Kf2 Kg7 28.Nde4 Rh8 29.Be7
 Rh2+ 30.Ke3 Rh5 31.Rd1 Kh6 32.Bf6 g5 33.Rd6
 Rc8 34.Nf2 Kg6 35.Ne2 c5 36.Nc3 Kf5 37.Nb5
 Kg6 38.Nxa7 Ra8 39.Nc6 Rh3 40.Ne4 Kh5 41.Ne7
 Rh1 42.Bg7 Re1+ 43.Kd3 c4+ 44.Kd4 Rxe4+
 45.Kxe4 Rxa2 46.bxc4 Ra7 47.Bf6 Rd7 48.Rxb6
 Bxc4 49.Rb8 1-0

**(376) Vadasz,Laszlo (2355) - Csom,Istvan
(2480) [B51]**

HUN-ch Budapest (14), 1971
 1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nd7 4.d4 Ngf6 5.Nc3

cxd4 6.Qxd4 g6 7.e5 dxe5 8.Nxe5 Bg7 9.Bf4 0-0
 10.0-0-0 Qb6 11.Bxd7 Nxd7 12.Rhe1 Qxd4
 13.Rxd4 Nb6 14.Rb4 Rd8 15.Nd3 Bxc3 16.bxc3
 Nd5 17.Rd4 Bf5 18.Bd2 b5 19.Nb4 Be6 20.Nc6
 Rd7 21.Re5 Kf8 22.Rh4 Rd6 23.Nd4 Bd7 24.Rxh7
 Kg8 25.Rh4 Rc8 26.Nf3 f6 27.Re1 e5 28.Rd1 Nxc3
 29.Bxc3 Rxd1+ 30.Kxd1 Rxc3 31.Kc1 Bf5 32.Ne1
 a5 33.f3 g5 34.Rh5 Kg7 35.g4 Be6 36.Nd3 b4
 37.Rh3 Bxa2 38.Kb2 Bc4 39.Nf2 Be2 0-1

**(380) Barczay,Laszlo (2450) - Csom,Istvan
(2480) [B61]**

HUN-ch+ Budapest (5), 1971
 1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
 Nc6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 Nxd4 8.Qxd4 Qa5 9.f4 e6
 10.0-0-0 Be7 11.e5 dxe5 12.fxe5 0-0-0 13.Bc4
 Bc6 14.Qf4 h6 15.Bxf6 gxf6 16.exf6 Ba3 17.Ne4
 Bxe4 0-1

(386) Csom,Istvan - Minic,Dragoljub [E69]

Liberation tourn Zagreb (6), 1971
 1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 0-0 5.Nc3 d6
 6.d4 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.e4 c6 9.Rb1 a5 10.h3 Ne8
 11.Re1 Qe7 12.Kh2 f5 13.exf5 gxf5 14.dxe5 dxe5
 15.Nxe5 Nxe5 16.Bf4 Nd6 17.Bxe5 Bxe5 18.f4
 Nxc4 19.Bf1 Be6 20.Bxc4 Bxc4 21.Rxe5 Qf7 22.b3
 Rad8 23.Qe1 Bd3 24.Rd1 Rd7 25.Na4 Bb5
 26.Rxd7 Qxd7 27.Nc5 Qd4 28.Ne6 Qb2+ 29.Kg1
 Re8 30.Rxf5 c5 31.Re5 Bc6 32.Qe2 Qxe2 33.Rxe2
 Bd7 34.f5 Bxe6 35.Rxe6 Rxe6 36.fxe6 b5 37.Kf2
 Kf8 38.Ke3 Ke7 39.a4 c4 40.bxc4 bxa4 41.Kd4
 Kxe6 42.g4 1-0

**(389) Tukmakov,Vladimir - Csom,Istvan
[B82]**

Liberation tourn Zagreb (9), 1971
 1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
 Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 a6 9.Be3 Qc7
 10.f4 Be7 11.Bd3 b5 12.Qf3 Bb7 13.Qh3 Nb4
 14.Rac1 e5 15.a3 Nxd3 16.cxd3 Qd8 17.g4 h5
 18.gxh5 Rxh5 19.Qf3 Rc8 20.Ne2 Rxc1 21.Bxc1
 Rh7 22.Ng3 a5 23.Be3 a4 24.Nd2 Qc8 25.Nf5
 Qxf5 26.exf5 Bxf3 27.Nxf3 Nd5 28.Bd2 exf4
 29.Nd4 Rh3 30.Nxb5 Rxd3 31.Bxf4 Kd7 32.Bg3
 Rb3 33.Nd4 Rxb2 34.Rc1 Bg5 35.Rc6 Be3+
 36.Kf1 Rb6 37.Rc4 Bxd4 38.Rxd4 Ne3+ 39.Kf2
 Nxf5 40.Rxa4 Nxg3 41.hxg3 Rb3 42.Ra8 g5 43.a4
 Ra3 44.Kg2 Ke6 45.Kh3 f5 46.Kg2 g4 47.Kf2 Ke5
 0-1

(392) Csom,Istvan - Gliksman,Darko [A08]

Liberation tourn Zagreb (12), 1971

1.e4 e6 2.d3 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.g3 Bd6 5.Bg2 Ne7
6.Ngf3 Nbc6 7.0-0 0-0 8.Re1 Bc7 9.exd5 exd5
10.d4 cxd4 11.Nb3 Bg4 12.Nbxd4 Qd7 13.Qd3
Ng6 14.Be3 Bb6 15.Qf1 Nge5 16.Nxc6 Nxf3+
17.Bxf3 bxc6 18.Bxg4 Qxg4 19.Qa6 Qb4 20.Rab1
d4 21.Bf4 Rfe8 22.Re2 h6 23.a3 Qc5 24.Rbe1
Rxe2 25.Rxe2 Qd5 26.Qd3 Rd8 27.Re5 Qa2 28.b4
Bc7 29.Rf5 Bxf4 30.Rxf4 Qd5 31.Rf5 Qe6 32.Rf4
Qe5 33.Re4 Qd5 34.Qe2 g6 35.Re7 Rd7 36.Re5
Qd6 37.Qe4 Kg7 38.Re8 h5 39.h4 d3 40.cxd3
Qxd3 41.Qxc6 Rd6 42.Qc5 a6 43.Re3 Qd1+
44.Kg2 Rf6 45.Qc3 1-0

(394) Tabor,Jozsef - Csom,Istvan [B61]

Asztalos Memorial Baja (1), 1971

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 Nxd4 8.Qxd4 Qa5 9.f4 e6
10.0-0-0 Be7 11.e5 dxe5 12.fxe5 0-0-0 13.Be3
Bc6 14.Qxa7 Qxa7 15.Bxa7 Rxd1+ 16.Nxd1 Ng4
17.Be2 Nxe5 18.Rg1 Rd8 19.Be3 f5 20.Nc3 g5
21.Nb5 Bd5 22.Bb6 Rd7 23.Nc3 Bc4 24.Rd1 Bxe2
25.Nxe2 Nc4 26.Rxd7 Kxd7 27.Bg1 h5 28.c3 Bd6
29.b3 Ne5 30.Kd2 Ng6 31.Ke1 f4 32.h3 e5 33.Bf2
Ne7 34.g3 f3 35.Nc1 e4 36.b4 Nd5 37.Kd2 Be5
38.c4 Bc3+ 39.Kc2 e3 40.Bxe3 Nxe3+ 41.Kxc3 f2
42.Nd3 f1Q 0-1

(396) Paoli,Enrico - Csom,Istvan [B08]

Asztalos Memorial Baja (3), 1971

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.Nc3 c6 5.a4 Nf6
6.h3 0-0 7.Be3 Qc7 8.Bc4 Nbd7 9.0-0 d5 10.exd5
Nb6 11.Bb3 Nbx5 12.Bxd5 cxd5 13.Nb5 Qb6
14.Bf4 Bd7 15.Bc7 Qa6 16.Qd3 Rfc8 17.Qb3 Ne8
18.Be5 f6 19.Bg3 Qc6 20.Rfe1 Bf8 21.Re2 Qc4
22.Qxc4 Rxc4 23.Nc3 e6 24.Bf4 Rac8 25.Be3 Rb4
26.Ra2 Nd6 27.Ne1 Nf5 28.Rd2 a6 29.g4 Nxe3
30.fxe3 Rbc4 31.Nd3 Bh6 32.Kf2 Rxd4 33.Re2
Rdc4 34.Ra3 R8c7 35.Ra1 g5 36.Nc1 Bf8 37.Nb3
Bb4 38.Na2 Bd6 39.Nc3 Be5 40.Nd2 Rb4 0-1

(400) Tompa,Janos - Csom,Istvan [B25]

Asztalos Memorial Baja (7), 1971

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 d6 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 g6 5.d3 Bg7
6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Rb1 b6 10.Bd2 f5
11.Qe2 Qd7 12.Rfe1 Re8 13.Qf2 Bb7 14.h3 d5
15.g4 Nd4 16.exf5 exf5 17.Qh4 Nxc2 18.Ng5 h6

19.Ne6 Nxe1 20.Rxe1 Bc6 21.Nxg7 Kxg7 22.Re5
Rac8 23.g5 h5 24.d4 Bb7 25.Qf2 Kh7 26.Be3 c4
27.Bd2 Kg7 28.Bf3 Rcd8 29.Qg2 a5 30.a4 Bc6
31.Kh2 Qb7 32.Re6 Qc8 33.Re5 Rd6 34.Qe2 Qd7
35.Qe3 Kf7 36.Bd1 Re6 37.Bc2 Nc8 38.Qf3 Nd6
39.Qd1 Ne4 40.Be3 Qb7 41.Bxe4 fxe4 42.Qf1 Kg8
43.Qf2 Qd7 44.Qf1 Rf8 45.Kg3 Re7 46.Qd1 Ref7
47.Qf1 Rf5 48.Qf2 R8f7 49.Kh2 Bxa4 50.Nxd5
Rxe5 51.Nxb6 Qe6 52.dxe5 Bd7 53.Qg2 Kh7
54.Kg3 a4 55.Nxd7 Rxd7 56.Qxe4 Qd5 57.Kf3 c3
58.bxc3 a3 59.Qxd5 Rxd5 60.e6 Kg8 0-1

(406) Polgar,Istvan - Csom,Istvan [B82]

Asztalos Memorial Baja (14), 1971

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.Be3 Qc7 9.f4 a6
10.Bd3 b5 11.Qf3 Bb7 12.g4 b4 13.Na4 Nd7
14.g5 Na5 15.Qe2 Rb8 16.0-0 Be7 17.f5 exf5
18.exf5 Nxb3 19.cxb3 Qc6 20.Rac1 Qh1+ 21.Kf2
Qxh2+ 22.Ke1 Qh4+ 23.Kd2 Ne5 24.f6 gxf6
25.gxf6 Bd8 26.Bxa6 Bxa6 27.Qxa6 0-0 28.Rf4
Qh5 29.Rg1+ Ng6 30.Kc2 Re8 31.Qa7 Qe2+
32.Bd2 Rc8+ 33.Rc4 Rxc4+ 34.bxc4 Qxc4+
35.Kb1 Qd3+ 36.Kc1 Bxf6 37.Qd7 Rd8 38.Qc6 Qf5
39.Nb6 Bd4 0-1

(408) Csom,Istvan - Pekun,Cem [B22]

EU-chT qual Pula, 1971

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 d5 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.cxd4
Nc6 6.Nf3 Bg4 7.Be2 g6 8.Nc3 Qa5 9.d5 Bxf3
10.Bxf3 Ne5 11.Be2 a6 12.0-0 Bg7 13.Qb3 Qc7
14.Qa4+ Kf8 15.Bf4 Qd8 16.Rfe1 Nh6 17.Bf1 Nd7
18.Qb4 Nf5 19.Qxb7 h5 20.Rac1 Kg8 21.Ne4 Ne5
22.Ng3 Nxg3 23.Bxg3 Nd7 24.Rc7 h4 25.Rxd7
Qa5 26.b4 Qxa2 27.Qxa8+ Kh7 28.Qxa6 1-0

(409) Csom,Istvan - Planinec,Albin [A07]

YUG-HUN m Pula, 1971

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 c6 4.b3 Bf5 5.Bb2 e6
6.d3 h6 7.0-0 Be7 8.Nbd2 0-0 9.e3 a5 10.a3
Nbd7 11.Qe2 Bh7 12.Rfd1 b5 13.e4 Qb6 14.Bd4
c5 15.Bb2 a4 16.Rab1 d4 17.b4 e5 18.c3 cxb4
19.cxb4 Rac8 20.Rbc1 Qe6 21.Qf1 Rxc1 22.Rxc1
Ne8 23.Bh3 f5 24.exf5 Bxf5 25.Bxf5 Qxf5 26.Qe2
Nef6 27.Nh4 Qh7 28.Rc6 g5 29.Nhf3 Nd5 30.Nxe5
Nc3 31.Bxc3 dxc3 32.Nxd7 cxd2 33.Nxf8 Bxf8
34.Qxd2 Qf7 35.Qe3 1-0

(412) Csom,Istvan - Reshevsky,Samuel

Herman [C44]

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (3), 1971
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 Be7 5.0-0 0-0
6.Nbd2 d5 7.c3 a5 8.Re1 Re8 9.Bf1 dxe4 10.dxe4
Bc5 11.Qc2 Ng4 12.Re2 Be6 13.h3 Nf6 14.Nb3
Bb6 15.Be3 Qe7 16.Nbd2 Nd7 17.b3 f6 18.a3
Red8 19.Qb1 Qf7 20.Re1 Bxe3 21.Rxe3 Nc5 22.b4
Nb3 23.Nxb3 Bxb3 24.Qe1 Bc4 25.Rd1 Rxd1
26.Qxd1 Rd8 27.Bd3 Rd6 28.Qe2 Bxd3 29.Rxd3
Qc4 30.Ne1 Na7 31.Qh5 g6 32.Qf3 Kg7 33.Rxd6
cxd6 34.Nc2 Nb5 35.Ne3 Qe6 36.Nd5 Nxa3
37.bxa5 f5 38.Qd3 fxe4 39.Qxe4 Qf5 40.Qh4 g5
41.Qa4 Qb1+ 42.Kh2 Qb5 43.Qe4 Qb1 44.Qg4
Qg6 45.Qb4 Qf7 46.c4 Nc2 47.Qxd6 Qxf2
48.Qxe5+ Kg6 49.Qe6+ Kg7 50.Qe7+ Qf7
51.Qxg5+ Kf8 52.Qe5 Kg8 53.Qe2 Na3 54.Qd3
Qf8 55.Qg3+ Kf7 56.Qe5 Kg8 57.Nf6+ Kf7 58.Ne4
Kg8 59.Nd6 Qg7 60.Qe6+ 1-0

(415) Garcia Martinez,Silvino - Csom,Istvan [B33]

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (6), 1971
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 a6 9.Be3 Qc7
10.f4 Be7 11.Bd3 b5 12.Qf3 b4 13.Ne2 e5
14.Rac1 d5 15.Ng3 d4 16.Bd2 0-0 17.f5 a5
18.Bg5 h6 19.Bd2 a4 20.Na1 Rd8 21.h4 Rd6
22.Ne2 Qd8 23.Kh1 Rb8 24.Rg1 Nd7 25.g3 Nf6
26.g4 Nh7 27.g5 hxg5 28.Rg4 Rh6 29.Rcg1 Kf8
30.Kg2 Rxh4 31.Rxh4 gxh4 32.Qh5 Bg5 33.Bc4
Qf6 34.Qxh7 Bxd2 35.Rh1 Bh6 36.Bd5 0-1

(416) Csom,Istvan - Medina Garcia,Antonio Angel [E68]

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (7), 1971
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.0-0 0-0 5.c4 d6
6.d4 Nbd7 7.Nc3 e5 8.e4 c6 9.Rb1 Re8 10.Re1
Qb6 11.b3 exd4 12.Na4 Qd8 13.Nxd4 d5 14.exd5
Rxe1+ 15.Qxe1 cxd5 16.Nb5 Nb6 17.Bf4 Nxa4
18.bxa4 Bf5 19.Rd1 Bc2 20.Rd2 Qa5 21.Nc7 Rf8
22.Qc1 Bxa4 23.cxd5 Nh5 24.Be3 Rd8 25.d6 Bc3
26.Rd3 Bb4 27.Rd5 b5 28.Rxh5 gxh5 29.Bh6 f6
30.Bd5+ Kh8 31.Ne6 Rg8 32.Qf4 Bc3 33.d7 Be5
34.Qc1 Rd8 35.Bg7+ Kg8 36.Nxd8+ Kxg7
37.Ne6+ 1-0

(419) Donner,Jan Hein - Csom,Istvan [E41]

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (10), 1971
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd3 Bxc3+

6.bxc3 Nc6 7.Ne2 b6 8.e4 d6 9.f4 e5 10.d5 Na5
11.fxe5 dxe5 12.Ng3 h6 13.0-0 Qe7 14.Be2 g6
15.Be3 Ba6 16.d6 Qe6 17.Bxc5 bxc5 18.Qa4+
Nd7 19.Qxa5 Bxc4 20.Bxc4 Qxc4 21.Rab1 Qe6
22.Rb7 0-0 23.Qc7 Rfd8 24.Qc6 Nf6 25.Qxc5
Rxd6 26.Rxa7 Rxa7 27.Qxa7 Ra6 28.Qb8+ Kg7
29.Qb3 Qd7 30.Kh1 Qa7 31.Qb5 Ra5 32.Qb6 Ra6
33.Qb5 Ra5 34.Qc6 Qe7 35.Qc4 h5 36.Rf3 Qb7
37.Qf1 Nh7 38.Qe2 h4 39.Nf1 Ng5 40.Re3 Qb1
41.Qe1 Qxe1 42.Rxe1 Rxa2 43.h3 Rc2 44.Re3 Ne6
45.g3 hxg3 46.Nxg3 Nf4 47.Rf3 Nxh3 48.Nh5+
gxh5 49.Rxh3 Re2 50.Rxh5 Rxe4 51.Kg2 Kg6
52.Rh1 Rc4 53.Rc1 Kf5 54.Kf3 e4+ 55.Ke3 Ke5
56.Kd2 f5 57.Ra1 Rc5 58.Ra8 Kf4 59.Rh8 Rd5+
60.Ke2 Ra5 0-1

(423) Bellon Lopez,Juan Manuel - Csom,Istvan [B84]

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (14), 1971
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Be3 Qc7
10.f4 a6 11.Be2 b5 12.Bf3 Bb7 13.Qe1 0-0 14.g4
Nd7 15.Qf2 Na5 16.Nxa5 Qxa5 17.Ne2 Qb4 18.b3
Qa5 19.g5 Rac8 20.Ng3 Rfe8 21.Bd4 Qc7
22.Rac1 e5 23.fxe5 Nxe5 24.Bg4 Bxg5 25.Bxc8
Rxc8 26.Bxe5 dxe5 27.Rcd1 g6 28.Qg2 Kh8
29.Rd3 Bf4 30.Rfd1 Qb6+ 31.Kf1 b4 32.Rd6 Bc6
33.R1d3 Qc7 34.Rd1 Qe7 35.Kg1 Be3+ 36.Kh1
Bd4 37.Qh3 Rc7 38.R6xd4 exd4 39.Rxd4 h5
40.Rc4 h4 41.Kg1 Kg7 42.Ne2 Bxe4 43.Qe3 Rxc4
44.bxc4 Qe6 45.c5 a5 46.c3 f6 47.cxb4 axb4
48.Nf4 Qc4 49.Ne2 Qc2 50.Kf2 g5 51.Ke1 Qb1+
52.Kf2 Qh1 53.Qh3 Kg6 54.Qe6 Qf3+ 55.Ke1 Bd5
56.Qd7 Qe4 57.Kd2 Bc4 58.Nd4 Qd3+ 59.Kc1
Qe3+ 60.Kd1 Qg1+ 61.Kd2 Qxh2+ 62.Kd1 Qg1+
63.Kd2 Qf2+ 64.Kd1 Qf1+ 65.Kd2 Qd3+ 66.Ke1 h3
0-1

(426) Balogh,Bela - Csom,Istvan [A30]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1972
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.e3 Bb7 5.Be2 c5
6.0-0 Be7 7.b3 0-0 8.Bb2 a6 9.Nc3 cxd4 10.Nxd4
Nc6 11.Bf3 Qc7 12.Rc1 Nxd4 13.exd4 d6 14.Re1
Rfe8 15.d5 e5 16.Rc2 Bc8 17.g4 h6 18.Bc1 Bd7
19.h3 Rac8 20.Ree2 Qb8 21.Ne4 b5 22.cxb5 axb5
23.Nxf6+ Bxf6 24.Rxc8 Rxc8 25.Rc2 Bd8 26.Be3
Rxc2 27.Qxc2 Bb6 28.Bd2 Bc5 29.b4 Bb6 30.Be4
Qd8 31.Qc3 Bd4 32.Qd3 Qa8 33.Qc2 Qa7 34.Bc1
h5 35.Bf5 hxg4 36.hxg4 Bxf5 37.Qxf5 Qa8 38.g5
g6 39.Qf3 Qxa2 40.Kg2 e4 41.Qxe4 Qxf2+ 42.Kh3

Qf1+ 43.Kg4 Qg1+ 44.Kh3 Be5 45.Bf4 Qf1+
46.Kg4 Qxf4+ 47.Qxf4 Bxf4 48.Kxf4 Kg7 49.Kg4 f6
50.Kf4 fxc5+ 51.Kxc5 Kf7 0-1

(427) Csom,Istvan - Hradeczky,Tamas [D78]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1972

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0 d5
6.c4 c6 7.Nbd2 dxc4 8.Nxc4 Be6 9.b3 Ne4 10.Bb2
Nd7 11.Qc2 Nd6 12.e4 Bxc4 13.bxc4 b5 14.c5
Nc4 15.e5 Nxb2 16.Qxb2 Qc7 17.a4 Rab8 18.axb5
Rxb5 19.Qa2 a5 20.Rfb1 Rxb1+ 21.Rxb1 e6
22.Nd2 Rd8 23.Nc4 Nb8 24.Qxa5 1-0

(429) Csom,Istvan - Nagy,Ervin [A37]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1972

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.0-0 Nc6 5.d3 e5
6.c4 Nge7 7.Nc3 0-0 8.a3 d6 9.Rb1 a5 10.Bd2 h6
11.Qa4 Bd7 12.Rfc1 f5 13.Qd1 g5 14.Ne1 Be6
15.Nc2 Rb8 16.b4 b6 17.bxa5 bxa5 18.Rxb8 Qxb8
19.Ne3 Qe8 20.Rb1 Nd4 21.Ned5 f4 22.Nc7 Qf7
23.Nxe6 Nxe6 24.Ne4 Nf5 25.Bxa5 Qh5 26.Bc3 g4
27.Rb6 Ng5 28.Nxg5 hxg5 29.Bd5+ Kh8 30.Be4
Rf6 31.Rb8+ Bf8 32.Qa4 fxc3 33.hxc3 Nxg3
34.Qa8 Kg7 35.Rb7+ Kg8 36.Rh7 1-0

(430) Csom,Istvan - Pogats,Jozsef [A37]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1972

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.g3 Nc6 5.Bg2 e5
6.0-0 Nge7 7.d3 d6 8.Rb1 0-0 9.Bd2 h6 10.a3 a5
11.Qa4 Be6 12.Rfc1 f5 13.Ne1 f4 14.Nc2 Rf7
15.Qb5 Bd7 16.Qb3 Kh7 17.Ne4 a4 18.Qa2 Be6
19.b4 b6 20.b5 d5 21.bxc6 dxe4 22.Bxe4 Rb8
23.Ne1 Qd6 24.Qc2 Nxc6 25.Bc3 Bf5 26.Bd5 Ra7
27.Nf3 Ne7 28.Be4 Bxe4 29.dxe4 fxc3 30.hxc3
Nc6 31.Kg2 Qf6 32.Rd1 Nd4 33.Nxd4 cxd4
34.Bd2 Qc6 35.Qd3 Rc7 36.Rdc1 Rf7 37.Rb5 Rc8
38.c5 Qf6 39.f3 bxc5 40.Rcxc5 Rxc5 41.Rxc5 Ra7
42.Qb5 Qa6 43.Qxa6 Rxa6 44.Bb4 g5 45.Rd5 Ra7
46.g4 Kg6 47.Kf2 Kf7 48.Ke1 Bf6 49.Kd2 Kg6
50.Rd6 Rf7 51.Re6 Ra7 52.Rc6 Rf7 53.Bd6 Rb7
54.Bxe5 1-0

(432) Csom,Istvan - Szabolcsi,Janos [A99]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1972

1.Nf3 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 d6 4.d4 e6 5.0-0 Be7
6.c4 0-0 7.b3 a5 8.Nc3 Qe8 9.Re1 Qg6 10.Ba3
Na6 11.e3 Nb4 12.Bb2 c6 13.a3 Na6 14.b4 axb4
15.axb4 Bd7 16.Qb3 Qh5 17.Nd2 d5 18.b5 Nb4

19.Na2 Nxa2 20.Rxa2 Rxa2 21.Qxa2 Ne4 22.Nxe4
fxe4 23.bxc6 Bxc6 24.c5 g5 25.Bc3 g4 26.Rb1 Rf6
27.Qa8+ Bf8 28.Qc8 Rh6 29.Rxb7 Bxb7 30.Qxb7
Qxh2+ 31.Kf1 Rf6 32.Qb8 h5 33.Qe5 Bg7 34.c6
Rxf2+ 35.Kxf2 Bxe5 36.dxe5 h4 37.c7 h3 38.c8Q+
Kg7 39.Qd7+ Kg6 40.Qxe6+ Kh5 41.Qf5+ Kh6
42.Qf6+ Kh5 43.Qh4+ 1-0

(437) Szeles,Karoly - Csom,Istvan [B57]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.0-0 e5 9.Qd3 h6
10.Be3 Qc7 11.f4 Be7 12.fxe5 dxe5 13.Rf2 Bg4
14.Bb3 0-0 15.Raf1 Rfd8 16.Qc4 Be6 17.Qe2 Qc8
18.h3 a5 19.Bxh6 Bxb3 20.axb3 gxh6 21.Rxf6 Bxf6
22.Rxf6 Kg7 23.Qf2 Qc7 24.Qh4 Rh8 25.Ne2 Rad8
26.Ng3 Rd1+ 27.Kh2 Qa7 28.Rf2 Kf8 29.Nf5 Qc5
30.Qf6 Rh7 31.Nxh6 Rd6 32.Qf5 Rdxh6 33.Rd2
Qe7 34.Qc8+ Kg7 35.Rd7 Qf6 36.Rd8 Rg6 0-1

(443) Kristinsson,Jon (2380) - Csom,Istvan (2480) [E45]

Vrnjacka Banja zt Vrnjacka Banja (5), 04.04.1972

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 b6 5.Nge2 Ba6
6.a3 Be7 7.Ng3 d5 8.cxd5 Bxf1 9.Nxf1 Nxd5
10.Ng3 Nxc3 11.bxc3 Qd5 12.Qf3 Qxf3 13.gxf3
Nc6 14.Ke2 Na5 15.Ne4 Rc8 16.Nd2 c5 17.a4 0-0
18.Ba3 Rc7 19.Rac1 Rfc8 20.Bb2 f6 21.f4 Kf7
22.Kd3 Bf8 23.h3 Ke8 24.Rhg1 Rd8 25.f3 Rd5
26.Rce1 Kf7 27.Rc1 Rh5 28.Rh1 Be7 29.Rce1 Rh4
30.Reg1 Nc6 31.Rc1 Rd7 32.Ke2 Na5 33.Rcg1
Bf8 34.Rg4 Rh5 35.Rgg1 Rc7 36.Rc1 Rd5 37.Kd3
g6 38.Ke2 Rh5 39.Kd3 Be7 40.Ke2 Rh4 41.Kd3
Rc8 42.Ke2 h6 43.Kf2 g5 44.fxc5 hxg5 45.Kg2 f5
46.Rhf1 Bd6 47.Rh1 Ke7 48.Ba3 Rch8 49.Rcd1
Re8 50.Rc1 Kd7 51.Bb2 Kc7 52.Ba3 Kc6 53.Bb2
Re7 54.Ba3 Reh7 55.Rcd1 Be7 56.Bb2 R4h5
57.Rde1 Bd6 58.Rd1 Bc7 59.Ba3 Rh4 60.Bb2
R7h6 61.Ba1 Rh7 62.Bb2 Bb8 63.Ba1 R4h5
64.Bb2 R5h6 65.Ba3 Rh8 66.Bb2 Rh4 67.Ba1 c4
68.Bb2 Bd6 69.Ba1 a6 70.Bb2 R8h7 71.Ba1 R7h6
72.Bb2 Rh8 73.Ba1 R8h6 74.Bb2 Rh7 75.Ba1 b5
76.axb5+ axb5 77.Bb2 Nb3 0-1

(446) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Hohler,Peter (2330) [B22]

Vrnjacka Banja zt Vrnjacka Banja (8), 07.04.1972

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nf3 Nc6
6.cxd4 d6 7.Nc3 dxe5 8.dxe5 Nxc3 9.Qxd8+ Nxd8

10.bxc3 Nc6 11.Bb5 Bd7 12.a4 g6 13.0-0 Bg7
14.Re1 0-0 15.Ba3 Rfd8 16.h3 Rac8 17.a5 Nxe5
18.Rxe5 Bxe5 19.Bxd7 Rxd7 20.Nxe5 Rd5 21.Re1
Rxa5 22.Bxe7 Ra6 23.Nd3 Rac6 24.Bb4 b6 25.Nf4
a5 26.Ba3 Rd8 27.Re3 Rc4 28.g3 b5 29.Kg2 h5
30.Be7 Rb8 31.Nd5 Rc6 32.Bb4 Ra6 33.Bc5 Re6
34.Rd3 Kh7 35.Ba7 Ra8 36.Bd4 Rc8 37.Rd2 g5
38.Ra2 b4 39.Rxa5 bxc3 40.Bxc3 Rec6 41.Bd4
Rd8 42.Be3 g4 43.Ne7 gxh3+ 44.Kxh3 Re6
45.Rxh5+ Kg7 46.Nf5+ Kg6 47.g4 f6 48.Rh6+ Kf7
49.Rh7+ Kg8 50.Rb7 Rd1 51.Kg2 Ra6 52.Bh6
Rda1 53.Be3 R1a4 54.Kf3 Ra3 55.Ne7+ Kf8
56.Nd5 R3a4 57.Bh6+ Kg8 58.Bg7 1-0

**(450) Csom,Istvan (2480) -
Sursock,Sameer (2200) [C00]**

Vrnjacka Banja zt Vrnjacka Banja (12), 11.04.1972

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 e6 4.d3 Be7 5.Nbd2 c5
6.0-0 Nc6 7.e4 0-0 8.Re1 Qc7 9.c3 b5 10.e5 Nd7
11.Qe2 c4 12.d4 b4 13.Nf1 Rb8 14.Ne3 bxc3
15.bxc3 Qa5 16.Qc2 Ba6 17.h4 Rb7 18.Nd2 Rb6
19.a4 Rfb8 20.f4 Nd8 21.f5 Bb5 22.Rf1 Bc6
23.Ng4 Bf8 24.fxe6 fxe6 25.Rf3 Ra6 26.Nf1 Bxa4
27.Qd2 Qb6 28.Qg5 Bd1 29.Rxa6 Qxa6 30.Nh6+
Kh8 31.Nf7+ Nxf7 32.Rxf7 Qc8 33.Ne3 Ba4
34.Bh3 Qe8 35.Rf1 Nb6 36.Ng2 Bd7 37.Nf4 Na4
38.h5 Be7 39.Qg4 Nxc3 40.Ng6+ Kg8 41.Qxe6+
1-0

(457) Csom,Istvan - Minic,Dragoljub [E62]

Zagreb Zagreb (6), 1972

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nc3 c6 7.0-0 Qa5 8.h3 e5 9.d5 cxd5 10.cxd5 b5
11.a3 a6 12.Be3 Nbd7 13.Nd2 Qd8 14.b4 Nh5
15.Nb3 f5 16.Bd2 e4 17.Rc1 Nb6 18.Na5 Bd7
19.Qb3 Rc8 20.Rfd1 Nc4 21.Nxc4 Rxc4 22.e3 Qb6
23.Bf1 Rc7 24.a4 Ra8 25.axb5 axb5 26.Nb1 Nf6
27.Rxc7 Qxc7 28.Bc3 Kf7 29.Bd4 Qb7 30.Nc3 h5
31.Qb2 Qa6 32.Qb3 Ne8 33.Bxg7 Kxg7 34.Qb2
Kf7 35.Rc1 Qa3 36.Qxa3 Rxa3 37.Nxb5 Rb3
38.Ra1 Bxb5 39.Bxb5 Rxb4 40.Ra7+ Kf8 41.Bxe8
Kxe8 42.Rg7 Rb5 43.h4 Rxd5 44.Rxg6 Kf7 45.Rg5
Kf6 46.Rxh5 Rd1+ 47.Kg2 d5 48.Rh6+ Kf7 49.g4
fxg4 50.Rd6 Kg7 51.Kg3 Rd2 52.Re6 Kf7 53.Re5
Kf6 54.Rg5 d4 55.Rxg4 dxe3 56.fxe3 Kf5 57.Rg5+
Kf6 58.Kf4 1-0

**(461) Csom,Istvan - Bukal,Vladimir Sr
[C44]**

Zagreb Zagreb (10), 1972

1.e4 e6 2.d3 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.Ngf3 Nc6 5.Be2
Be7 6.0-0 0-0 7.c3 e5 8.Qc2 Re8 9.b4 a6 10.a3
Bf8 11.Re1 Nh5 12.g3 Bg4 13.Bf1 dxe4 14.dxe4
Qd7 15.Qd3 Qe6 16.Bg2 Rad8 17.Qf1 Qf6 18.Qe2
h6 19.h3 Bc8 20.Nc4 Qe6 21.Ne3 Nf6 22.Qc2 Nb8
23.c4 c5 24.b5 axb5 25.cxb5 Nbd7 26.Bb2 Bd6
27.a4 b6 28.Nd2 Bc7 29.Ndc4 Bb7 30.Bc3 Ra8
31.Rad1 Red8 32.Nd5 Rac8 33.Rd2 Bb8 34.Qd1
Re8 35.Kh2 Nxd5 36.exd5 Qg6 37.Rde2 Qh5
38.Qd3 f6 39.Be4 Qf7 40.Rd1 Nf8 41.d6 Bxe4
42.Qxe4 Rcd8 43.Nxb6 Rxd6 44.Rxd6 Bxd6
45.Qd5 Rd8 46.Qxf7+ Kxf7 47.a5 Bc7 48.Nc4 Rd3
49.a6 Ne6 50.Re3 Rd8 51.b6 Ra8 52.bxc7 Nxc7
53.Rd3 Ke7 54.Nb6 Rxa6 55.Rd7+ Kf8 56.Rxc7
Rxb6 57.Rxc5 1-0

(463) Csom,Istvan - Planinec,Albin [D77]

Zagreb Zagreb (12), 1972

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 d5 5.0-0 0-0
6.c4 dxc4 7.Na3 Nc6 8.Nxc4 Be6 9.b3 a5 10.Bb2
a4 11.Ng5 Bd5 12.e4 Bxc4 13.bxc4 Nd7 14.e5 a3
15.Bc3 Nb6 16.Rb1 Ra7 17.e6 f5 18.Nf7 Qc8
19.Re1 Na4 20.Ba1 Nb2 21.Bxb2 axb2 22.d5 Nd8
23.Ne5 Rxa2 24.Qb3 Qa8 25.Rxb2 Rxb2 26.Qxb2
Qa5 27.Qe2 b6 28.Nd7 Re8 29.d6 cxd6 30.Bd5
Qa7 31.Qf3 Qa2 32.Nxb6 Bd4 33.Nd7 Kg7 34.Kg2
h5 35.h4 Rh8 36.Rd1 Qb2 37.Qf4 Bf6 38.Qf3 Bd4
39.Rd3 Rg8 40.Qf4 Bf6 41.Qe3 Rh8 42.Rd2 Qa1
43.Qd3 Kh6 44.Rd1 Qb2 45.Qd2+ Qxd2 46.Rxd2
Bg7 47.f4 Kh7 48.Rd3 Re8 49.Kf2 Bh8 50.Ke3
Bg7 51.Rb3 Rh8 52.Kd3 Re8 53.Ra3 Bh8 54.Ra8
Bg7 55.c5 dxc5 56.Nxc5 Rh8 57.Nd7 Rg8 58.Ra3
Re8 59.Rb3 Rh8 60.Kc4 Re8 61.Kc5 Nxe6+
62.Bxe6 Rc8+ 63.Kd5 Rc3 64.Nc5 Rxb3 65.Nxb3
Bc3 66.Nd4 Kg7 67.Ke5 Bb2 68.Bd7 Kf7 69.Kd5
Bc3 70.Kc5 Bb2 71.Be6+ Kg7 72.Bc4 Bc3 73.Bb5
Kf7 74.Bc4+ Kg7 75.Bb3 Ba1 76.Kd5 Kf6 77.Ba4
Kf7 78.Kc4 Bb2 79.Kd3 Kf6 80.Nf3 Ba3 81.Ne5
Bd6 82.Nc4 Bb4 83.Ke2 Bc3 84.Be8 Kg7 85.Ne5
Bxe5 86.fxe5 Kh6 87.Bd7 g5 88.Bxf5 gxh4
89.gxh4 1-0

**(465) Tabor,Jozsef (2355) - Csom,Istvan
(2485) [B60]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 4th Kecskemet (1),
02.06.1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.f4 Qb6 8.Ndb5 Rc8 9.Bxf6 gxf6
10.Nd5 Qd8 11.Qh5 a6 12.Nbc3 Bg7 13.Bd3 e6

14.Ne3 Nb4 15.0-0-0 Rc5 16.f5 Qc7 17.a3 Nc6
18.Na4 Ra5 19.Nc3 Ne5 20.Ng4 Rxa3 21.Nxe5
dxe5 22.fxe6 Ra1+ 23.Kd2 Rxd1+ 24.Rxd1 Bxe6
25.Nd5 Qc5 26.Ke2 h6 27.Qh4 Bxd5 28.exd5
Qxd5 29.Qg4 Kf8 30.Qc8+ Ke7 31.Qc7+ Qd7
32.Qxd7+ Kxd7 33.Bxa6+ Kc7 34.Bc4 Rf8 35.g4
Bh8 36.Kf3 Bg7 37.Ke4 Ra8 38.Bxf7 Ra4+ 39.c4
Rb4 40.Rd2 Rb3 41.Be6 Bf8 42.Rd7+ Kc6 43.Rf7
Bc5 44.Bd5+ Kd6 45.Rxf6+ Ke7 46.Rxh6 Rxb2
47.Rh7+ Kf6 48.Rxb7 Re2+ 49.Kf3 Re3+ 50.Kg2
Re2+ 51.Kg3 e4 52.Rd7 Ke5 53.Rc7 Bd6 54.Rc6
Re3+ 55.Kh4 Rd3 56.g5 e3 57.Kg3 e2+ 58.Kf2
Re3 59.Kxe3 e1Q+ 60.Kf3 Qf1+ 61.Ke3 Bc5+
62.Rxc5 Qg1+ 63.Kf3 Qxc5 64.g6 Qd4 65.Bf7 Kf5
66.Ke2 Ke4 67.Bd5+ Kf4 68.Bf7 Qc3 69.h4 Qc2+
70.Kf1 Kf3 71.Bd5+ Ke3 72.Kg1 Qf2+ 0-1

**(466) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Paoli, Enrico
(2300) [D78]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 4th Kecskemet (2),
03.06.1972

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.d4 d5 5.0-0 0-0
6.c4 c6 7.Nbd2 Nbd7 8.b3 e6 9.Qc2 Re8 10.Bb2
b6 11.e4 Nxe4 12.Nxe4 dxe4 13.Qxe4 Bb7 14.Rad1
Qe7 15.Rfe1 Rac8 16.Re2 Ba8 17.Qb1 Qf8
18.Red2 Red8 19.h4 c5 20.Ng5 Bxg2 21.Kxg2 cxd4
22.Bxd4 e5 23.Bb2 Nc5 24.Rd5 Rxd5 25.Rxd5 Rd8
26.Qd1 Rxd5 27.Qxd5 Qe8 28.Ba3 h6 29.Ne4 Nxe4
30.Qxe4 f5 31.Qd5+ Qf7 32.Qa8+ Kh7 33.c5 bxc5
34.Bxc5 a6 35.Qc6 f4 36.Qe4 fxc3 37.fxc3 h5
38.Be3 Qf5 39.Qc4 e4 40.Bf4 1-0

**(471) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Deze, Anton
(2395) [A04]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 4th Kecskemet (7),
09.06.1972

1.Nf3 c5 2.b3 Nc6 3.Bb2 d6 4.g3 e5 5.Bg2 Nge7
6.0-0 g6 7.e3 Bg7 8.c4 0-0 9.Nc3 h6 10.Ne1 Rb8
11.Nc2 Be6 12.Nd5 Qd7 13.Rb1 Bg4 14.f3 Bf5
15.d3 Nxd5 16.cxd5 Ne7 17.g4 Nxd5 18.gxf5 gxf5
19.f4 Ne7 20.d4 cxd4 21.exd4 e4 22.Ne3 Rbc8
23.Bh3 Qb5 24.Kh1 Rfe8 25.Rg1 d5 26.Bxf5 Rc7
27.a4 Qa6 28.Qg4 Qf6 29.Bxe4 Kh8 30.Bd3 Ng6
31.Nxd5 Qc6 32.Qg2 Rd7 33.Bb5 1-0

**(473) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Dely, Peter
(2480) [D78]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 4th Kecskemet (9),
12.06.1972

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 c6 5.d4 d5
6.Nbd2 0-0 7.0-0 a5 8.b3 Na6 9.Bb2 Qb6 10.Qc1
Bf5 11.Rd1 Rac8 12.Bc3 Ne4 13.Nxe4 Bxe4 14.c5
Qa7 15.Bxa5 Nxc5 16.Qxc5 Qxc5 17.dxc5 Ra8
18.b4 Bxa1 19.Rxa1 f6 20.Nd2 Bxg2 21.Kxg2 e5
22.a4 Kf7 23.Nb3 Ke6 24.Bb6 Rf7 25.Na5 d4
26.Nc4 Ra6 27.Ba5 Rd7 28.b5 Ra7 29.bxc6 bxc6
30.Bb6 Ra6 31.a5 d3 32.Nd6 dxe2 33.Kf3 Ke7
34.Kxe2 h5 35.Ra3 1-0

**(475) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Toth, Bela
(2410) [E66]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 4th Kecskemet (11),
14.06.1972

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Nf6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.c4 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 a6 8.d5 Na5 9.Nd2 c5 10.Qc2
Rb8 11.b3 b5 12.Bb2 bxc4 13.bxc4 Bh6 14.f4 e5
15.Rae1 exf4 16.gxf4 Nh5 17.e3 Bf5 18.Nce4
Bxe4 19.Bxe4 f5 20.Bg2 Bg7 21.Bxg7 Nxc7
22.Qc3 Rf7 23.Rf2 Qc7 24.e4 fxe4 25.Nxe4 Rbf8
26.Ng5 Rf6 27.Ne6 Rxe6 28.dxe6 Nc6 29.Bxc6
Qxc6 30.e7 Re8 31.f5 Nxf5 32.Rxf5 gxf5 33.Kf2
Kf7 34.Qh3 1-0

**(477) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Polgar, Istvan
(2370) [A40]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 4th Kecskemet (13),
16.06.1972

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 c5 4.d5 d6 5.g3 Na6
6.Bg2 Qa5+ 7.Nfd2 Bd7 8.0-0 Ba4 9.Nb3 Qb4
10.Qc2 b5 11.Na3 bxc4 12.Qxc4 Qxc4 13.Nxc4
Nb4 14.Nba5 Nf6 15.b3 Nd7 16.Rb1 Bb5 17.Bb2
Bxb2 18.Rxb2 Nb6 19.a3 Na6 20.e4 Kd7 21.Re1
Rab8 22.e5 Nxc4 23.bxc4 Ba4 24.Bh3+ Kc7
25.exd6+ Kxd6 26.Nb7+ Rxb7 27.Rxb7 Nc7
28.Rxa7 Bb3 29.Rb1 1-0

**(480) Abbou, Mohamed - Csom,Istvan
(2485) [B12]**

Skopje ol (Men) qual-C Skopje (2), 20.09.1972

1.e4 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.d4 c6 4.Nbd2 d5 5.Bd3 Nh6
6.c3 Nd7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Re1 Re8 9.e5 Nf8 10.Nf1 f6
11.Qc2 Bg4 12.Bxh6 Bxh6 13.h3 Be6 14.Re2 Qd7
15.N1d2 Bf7 16.exf6 exf6 17.Rae1 Ne6 18.g3 Ng7
19.Rxe8+ Rxe8 20.Rxe8+ Nxe8 21.Kh2 Nd6
22.Nf1 Qe6 23.Qe2 Qxe2 24.Bxe2 Bc1 25.b3 Ne4
26.c4 Nxf2 27.N1d2 Bb2 28.Kg2 Ne4 29.Nxe4
dxe4 30.Nd2 f5 31.d5 cxd5 32.cxd5 Bxd5 33.Bc4
Bf7 34.Kf2 Bc3 35.Bxf7+ Kxf7 36.Nc4 Ke6 37.Ke3

b5 38.Na3 a6 39.g4 Kf6 0-1

(481) Ogaard, Leif (2340) - Csom, Istvan (2485) [D65]

Skopje ol (Men) qual-C Skopje (3), 21.09.1972
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.Nc3 Be7 5.Bg5
Nbd7 6.e3 0-0 7.Rc1 a6 8.cxd5 exd5 9.Bd3 c6
10.Qc2 Re8 11.0-0 Nf8 12.Bxf6 Bxf6 13.b4 Be7
14.Rb1 Bd6 15.Rfe1 Re6 16.e4 dxe4 17.Nxe4 Rh6
18.Nxd6 Rxd6 19.h3 Be6 20.a4 Bd5 21.Be4 Bxe4
22.Rxe4 Ne6 23.Qc4 Rd5 24.Rbe1 Qd6 25.Qb3
Rf8 26.Qc3 h6 27.Qb2 Rd8 28.Qb3 Kf8 29.Kh1
Nxd4 30.Nxd4 Rxd4 31.Qe3 Rxe4 32.Qxe4 g6
33.Qh4 Kg7 34.Qe7 Qb8 35.a5 Rd5 36.g3 Qc8
37.Kh2 Qf5 38.Kg2 Rd2 39.Qe3 Qd5+ 40.Kg1 Qd4
41.Qf3 0-1

(483) Csom, Istvan (2485) - Alvarez, U [B52]

Skopje ol (Men) qual-C Skopje (7), 25.09.1972
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Bxd7+ Nxd7 5.c4
Ngf6 6.Nc3 e6 7.0-0 Be7 8.d4 cxd4 9.Qxd4 a6
10.b3 0-0 11.Bb2 Qc7 12.Rfe1 Rfd8 13.Rad1
Rac8 14.Qe3 Ng4 15.Qe2 Nge5 16.Nd4 Nc6
17.Nc2 Bf6 18.Ne3 Nce5 19.Rd2 Ng6 20.Red1
Nc5 21.f3 b6 22.g3 h5 23.Qg2 Qc6 24.Ne2 Bxb2
25.Rxb2 Nd7 26.Rbd2 Qc5 27.Qf2 Nf6 28.Ng2
Qc6 29.Nd4 Qc7 30.Ne3 Rd7 31.Ndc2 Rcd8
32.Nb4 Qb7 33.Nd3 d5 34.cxd5 exd5 35.e5 Ne8
36.f4 d4 37.Nc2 Ne7 38.Nde1 Nf5 39.Nxd4 Nxd4
40.Rxd4 Rxd4 41.Rxd4 Rxd4 42.Qxd4 g6 43.Ng2
Ng7 44.Ne3 Ne6 45.Qd6 Qc7 46.Qb4 Qb7 47.Nd5
b5 48.Qd6 Qa7+ 49.Qb6 Qa8 50.Qc6 Qa7+
51.Kg2 Qd4 52.Nf6+ Kg7 53.Qa8 Qd2+ 54.Kh3
Nf8 55.Qxa6 Qe2 56.Qa8 Qf1+ 1-0

(485) Csom, Istvan (2485) - Schaufelberger, Heinz (2340) [A07]

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (6), 02.10.1972
1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Nf6 3.Bb2 c6 4.g3 Bg4 5.Bg2
Nbd7 6.0-0 e6 7.d3 Bc5 8.Nbd2 0-0 9.h3 Bh5
10.Re1 Re8 11.a3 e5 12.e4 a5 13.c3 Qc7 14.Qc2
Rad8 15.b4 Bf8 16.Nb3 axb4 17.cxb4 dxe4
18.dxe4 Bg6 19.Rac1 Nb6 20.Nh4 Qb8 21.Nxg6
hxg6 22.Bf1 Nh7 23.Red1 Ng5 24.h4 Nh7 25.Rxd8
Rxd8 26.Rd1 Rxd1 27.Qxd1 Nf6 28.Qc2 Bd6
29.Bc1 Na8 30.Qd3 Ne8 31.Na5 Nac7 32.Bb2 Ne6
33.Nb3 Kf8 34.Bh3 Ke7 35.Kg2 N8c7 36.Qc4 f6
37.Na5 Qa7 38.Qb3 Qb8 39.Qa2 Qa7 40.Qc4 Qb8
41.Qxc6 1-0

(486) Csom, Istvan (2485) - Pribyl, Josef (2435) [D77]

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (7), 03.10.1972
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.d4 d5 5.0-0 0-0
6.c4 dxc4 7.Na3 c3 8.bxc3 c5 9.Ne5 Nbd7
10.Nxd7 Nxd7 11.Rb1 Nb6 12.dxc5 Qxd1 13.Rxd1
Na4 14.Bxb7 Bxb7 15.Rxb7 Nxc3 16.Rd2 Rfc8
17.Nb5 Rxc5 18.Nxc3 Bxc3 19.Rdd7 Bf6 20.Ba3
Rc2 21.Bxe7 Bxe7 22.Rxe7 Rf8 23.Rxa7 h5 24.h4
Kg7 25.Kg2 Kf6 26.a4 Ra2 27.e4 1-0

(487) Csom, Istvan (2485) - Holm, Sejer (2395) [A87]

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (8), 04.10.1972
1.Nf3 f5 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.d4 Nf6 5.0-0 0-0
6.c4 d6 7.b3 Ne4 8.Bb2 Nc6 9.Ne1 Ng5 10.e3 e5
11.d5 Ne7 12.f4 Nf7 13.Nc3 g5 14.Nd3 Ng6
15.Qd2 Bd7 16.Rae1 e4 17.Nf2 g4 18.Rc1 Qe7
19.Ne2 Bxb2 20.Qxb2 a5 21.Nd1 Rfb8 22.Ndc3
Qf6 23.Nd4 c5 24.dxc6 bxc6 25.Qa3 Ne7 26.Rfd1
h5 27.c5 d5 28.Na4 Nc8 29.Rd2 Ra7 30.Bf1 Nd8
31.Rcc2 Rb4 32.Rd1 Ne6 33.Nxe6 Bxe6 34.Rcd2
h4 35.Qb2 Qxb2 36.Rxb2 hxg3 37.hxg3 Ne7
38.Rdd2 Nc8 39.Nc3 Ne7 40.a3 Rb8 41.Ne2 Bc8
42.Nd4 Bd7 43.Rh2 Kg7 44.Rh5 Raa8 45.Rbh2
Rh8 46.Rxh8 Rxh8 47.Rxh8 Kxh8 48.Ba6 Kg7
49.Bb7 Kf8 50.b4 axb4 51.axb4 Ke8 52.b5 cxb5
53.c6 Bc8 54.Nxb5 Kd8 55.Kf2 Bxb7 56.cxb7 1-0

(489) Martz, William E - Csom, Istvan (2485) [E20]

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (10), 07.10.1972
1.c4 Nf6 2.d4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.f3 c5 5.d5 Bxc3+
6.bxc3 Nh5 7.g3 f5 8.e4 f4 9.Ne2 e5 10.Bh3 0-0
11.0-0 d6 12.Bg4 fxg3 13.Bxh5 gxh2+ 14.Kh1
Qh4 15.Bg4 Bxg4 16.fxg4 Nd7 17.Bb2 Rxf1+
18.Qxf1 Rf8 19.Qe1 Qh3 20.Rd1 Rf3 21.g5 Nf8
22.Nc1 Ng6 23.Qd2 Nf4 24.g6 Nh5 25.gxh7+ Kh8
26.Ne2 Rf2 0-1

(490) Csom, Istvan (2485) - Visier Segovia, Fernando (2365) [A05]

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (11), 08.10.1972
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b5 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.0-0 e6 5.d3 d5
6.Nbd2 Nbd7 7.b3 Bd6 8.Bb2 0-0 9.e4 dxe4
10.Ng5 c5 11.Ngxe4 Nxe4 12.Nxe4 Be5 13.Bxe5
Nxe5 14.Qh5 Qc7 15.Ng5 h6 16.Nxe6 fxe6
17.Bxb7 g6 18.Qe2 Qxb7 19.Qxe5 Qd5 20.Rae1

Rae8 21.Re4 Qxe5 22.Rxe5 Rf5 23.Rfe1 Kf7
24.Kf1 Rxe5 25.Rxe5 Rc8 26.h4 Ke7 27.Ke2 Kd6
28.Re4 h5 29.f4 Rf8 30.c3 Rf5 31.Ke3 Rf8 32.Re5
Rf5 33.Ke4 a6 34.a3 a5 35.b4 1-0

**(491) Hase, Juan Carlos - Csom, Istvan
(2485) [B21]**

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (12), 09.10.1972
1.e4 c5 2.f4 Nc6 3.Nf3 g6 4.Bb5 Bg7 5.Bxc6
dxc6 6.0-0 Nf6 7.Nc3 0-0 8.d3 Ne8 9.Be3 b6
10.a4 Nc7 11.Qd2 Ne6 12.f5 Nd4 13.fxc6 fxc6
14.Rf2 Bg4 15.Raf1 Qd7 16.Ng5 Rxf2 17.Rxf2 h6
18.Nf7 g5 19.Bxg5 hxg5 20.Qxg5 Qe6 21.Qh4 Qg6
22.Qxe7 Ne6 23.e5 Rf8 24.Nd6 Rxf2 25.Kxf2 Bxe5
26.Nce4 Qg7 27.Qxg7+ Kxg7 28.Nc4 Bd4+
29.Ke1 Nf4 30.g3 Nd5 31.c3 Bf6 32.a5 Be6
33.axb6 axb6 34.Kf2 Bd8 35.Ne5 Ne7 36.h4 Bc7
37.Nf3 Bf5 38.Nfg5 Ng6 39.Ke3 Ne5 40.b3 Nf7
41.Nxf7 Kxf7 42.Kf3 Bxe4+ 43.dxe4 c4 44.bxc4
Be5 45.g4 Kg6 46.Ke3 Bg3 47.h5+ Kf6 48.Kd3 Bf4
49.c5 b5 50.c4 bxc4+ 51.Kxc4 Ke5 0-1

(496) Knaak, Rainer - Csom, Istvan [E32]

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (2), 1972
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 0-0 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.Qxc3 d6 7.g3 Bd7 8.Bg2 Bc6 9.Nf3 a5
10.b3 Be4 11.0-0 Nbd7 12.Bb2 c6 13.a4 Qb8
14.Rfe1 b5 15.Nd2 b4 16.Qe3 Bxg2 17.Kxg2 Rd8
18.Qf3 Qc7 19.e4 Nf8 20.e5 dxe5 21.Rxe5 N6d7
22.Re2 h6 23.h4 Nh7 24.Rc1 Ndf8 25.Ne4 Ra7
26.Nc5 Qc8 27.Rce1 Qa8 28.Re4 Qc8 29.Nd3 Rc7
30.Re5 Qa8 31.Kh2 Nd7 32.R5e2 Nhf8 33.Nf4
Nh7 34.Nh5 Ndf8 35.d5 cxd5 36.Bxg7 dxc4
37.Qf4 Rc5 38.Qxh6 Rxh5 39.Qxh5 Kxg7 40.Qg4+
Ng6 41.h5 Nf6 0-1

(501) Trifunov, Momir - Csom, Istvan [A48]

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (7), 1972
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.Bf4 Bg7 4.h3 d6 5.e3 0-0
6.Be2 Nbd7 7.0-0 b6 8.Nbd2 c5 9.c3 Bb7 10.a4
a6 11.Bh2 Ra7 12.Ne1 Qa8 13.Bf3 cxd4 14.Bxb7
Qxb7 15.exd4 Rfa8 16.Qe2 Bf8 17.Nc2 b5 18.axb5
axb5 19.Rxa7 Rxa7 20.Ra1 Rxa1+ 21.Nxa1 Qa6
22.Nc2 Qa4 23.Nb1 Qa2 24.Nca3 b4 25.cxb4 Nd5
26.b5 N7b6 27.Bg3 Bg7 28.Qd2 Nc4 29.Nxc4
Qxc4 30.Nc3 Bxd4 31.Nxd5 Qxd5 32.b6 Qe4
33.Qa5 Qb7 34.Qa4 Bxb6 35.b4 Qe4 36.Kh2 Kg7
37.Qd7 h5 38.Qe8 h4 39.Bxd6 Bxf2 0-1

(502) Csom, Istvan - Vidakovic, Paja [A05]

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (8), 1972
1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.d3 0-0
6.a3 Nc6 7.Nc3 d5 8.Rb1 Nd4 9.Bg5 Ne6 10.Bd2
d4 11.Na2 a5 12.e4 b5 13.Nc1 Bb7 14.Ne2 Qb6
15.b3 Nd7 16.Nh4 Bf6 17.f4 Bxh4 18.gxh4 f5
19.Ng3 Ng7 20.h5 Nf6 21.hxg6 hxg6 22.Qe2 e6
23.Bf3 Kf7 24.Rf2 Rh8 25.c3 Rh4 26.cxd4 cxd4
27.Rc1 Rc8 28.Rxc8 Bxc8 29.Rg2 a4 30.b4 Bb7
31.Qe1 Rh3 32.Qf2 fxe4 33.dxe4 Ngh5 34.f5 gxf5
35.Nxh5 Rxh5 36.Bxh5+ Nxh5 37.Qh4 Nf6 38.Qg3
Ng4 39.h3 d3+ 40.Kf1 Bxe4 41.Rg1 Bf3 42.hxg4
fxg4 43.Qf4+ Ke8 44.Be3 Qc6 45.Kf2 1-0

(505) Matulovic, Milan - Csom, Istvan [B66]

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (11), 1972
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Qe1 Qa5 12.Bc4 0-0-0 13.f3
Qc7 14.Qe2 Nd7 15.Rd2 b5 16.Bb3 Nc5 17.Kb1
Be7 18.Rhd1 b4 19.Na4 Bb5 20.Bc4 Bxa4
21.Bxa6+ Kb8 22.Bb5 Qb6 23.Bc4 Rd7 24.b3 Bc6
25.Bxd6+ Rxd6 26.Rxd6 Bxd6 27.Rxd6 Nb7
28.Rd1 Rd8 29.Rxd8+ Qxd8 30.Qe1 Qd6 31.h3
Na5 32.Be2 Qd4 33.Qg3+ Kb7 34.Qf4 Be8 35.Qc1
Qc5 36.Qd2 Nc6 37.a3 Qc3 38.Qd3 Qe1+ 39.Qd1
Qxd1+ 40.Bxd1 Kb6 41.c3 bxc3 42.Kc2 e5 43.h4
Nd4+ 44.Kxc3 Bb5 45.Kd2 Kc5 46.g3 f6 47.Ke3
Bf1 48.f4 Nb5 49.Kf2 Bd3 50.Ke3 Bb1 51.fxe5
fxe5 52.b4+ Kd6 53.a4 Nc3 54.Bf3 Nxa4 55.Kd2
Kc6 56.Kc1 Nc3 0-1

(506) Csom, Istvan - Masic, Ljubomir [D78]

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (12), 1972
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.0-0 0-0 5.d4 d5
6.c4 c6 7.Nbd2 Bf5 8.b3 Ne4 9.Bb2 Qa5 10.Qc1
Na6 11.Rd1 Rad8 12.c5 Qc7 13.Nh4 Bh6 14.Nxf5
gxf5 15.e3 f6 16.Nf3 Rf7 17.Ne1 Nb8 18.Nd3 Nd7
19.f3 Ng5 20.Kf2 e5 21.f4 Ne4+ 22.Kf1 exd4
23.Bxd4 b6 24.Bh3 bxc5 25.Nxc5 Ndx5 26.Bxc5
Qb7 27.Ba3 c5 28.Kg1 Re8 29.Bxf5 Bf8 30.Qc2
Nd6 31.Re1 Nb5 32.Bb2 Qb6 33.Rad1 d4 34.exd4
cxd4 35.Rxe8 d3+ 36.Qf2 Qc6 37.Rxf8+ Rxf8
38.Rxd3 1-0

**(513) Csom, Istvan (2540) - Hazai, Laszlo
(2200) [E69]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1973

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 Nf6 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6

6.0-0 Nbd7 7.Nc3 e5 8.e4 c6 9.Rb1 a5 10.h3 Re8
11.Re1 exd4 12.Nxd4 Nc5 13.Bf4 Bf8 14.b3 Nfd7
15.Qc2 Qb6 16.Be3 Bg7 17.a3 Qc7 18.Rbd1 Qb6
19.Rb1 Qc7 20.Red1 h5 21.b4 Na6 22.f4 Nf8
23.Bf2 axb4 24.axb4 Ne6 25.Nde2 Qe7 26.Na4 g5
27.Nb6 Rb8 28.f5 Nf8 29.Qd2 Be5 30.Nd4 g4
31.hxg4 hxg4 32.Nc2 Nh7 33.Ne1 Qg5 34.Nd3
Qxd2 35.Rxd2 Ng5 36.Nxe5 dxe5 37.Be3 Nh7
38.Rbd1 Nf6 39.Rd6 Kg7 40.Bg5 Ng8 41.Rd8
Rxd8 1-0

**(514) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Horvath,Gyula
(2200) [A07]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1973

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Nf6 3.Bb2 c6 4.g3 Bf5 5.Bg2 e6
6.0-0 Nbd7 7.d3 h6 8.Nbd2 Bc5 9.e4 dxe4
10.dxe4 Bh7 11.Qe2 0-0 12.Rad1 Qc7 13.e5 Nd5
14.Ne4 Bb4 15.c4 Bxe4 16.Qxe4 N5b6 17.Nd4 a5
18.a3 Be7 19.f4 Bc5 20.Kh1 Rfe8 21.Ne2 Nf8
22.Qc2 Qe7 23.Qc1 Red8 24.Nc3 a4 25.Rxd8
Rxd8 26.b4 Bd4 27.c5 Bxc3 28.Qxc3 Nd5 29.Qc1
Rd7 30.Rd1 Qd8 31.Be4 Qa8 32.Kg2 Qa6 33.Kf3
Ng6 34.Qc2 Nf8 35.Rd3 Ng6 36.Bc1 Nge7 37.Rd1
Qa8 38.g4 f6 39.exf6 Nxf6 40.Rxd7 Nxd7 41.Bb2
Nd5 42.Bh7+ Kh8 43.Bg6 Nf8 44.Bd3 Nd7 45.Qe2
Qb8 46.Qe4 N7f6 47.Qd4 Qf8 48.h4 Nd7 49.Qe4
Qg8 50.g5 hxg5 51.hxg5 Ne7 52.Kg4 Nf5 53.Qh1+
Qh7 54.Qxh7+ Kxh7 55.Bxf5+ exf5+ 56.Kxf5 1-0

**(518) Eperjesi,Laszlo (2200) - Csom,Istvan
(2540) [D36]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1973

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.Nc3 Be7 5.Bg5
Nbd7 6.cxd5 exd5 7.e3 c6 8.Qc2 0-0 9.Bd3 Re8
10.0-0 Nf8 11.Rae1 g6 12.Ne5 Ne6 13.f4 Ng7
14.Rf3 Ne4 15.Bxe7 Qxe7 16.Bxe4 dxe4 17.Rf2 f6
18.Nc4 Be6 19.b3 Bd5 20.Qc1 Qb4 21.Rc2 Bxc4
22.bxc4 Qxc4 23.Nxe4 Qe6 24.Nc5 Qf7 25.e4
Rad8 26.Qb2 Re7 27.Rce2 Ne6 28.Nxe6 Rxe6
29.Re3 Re7 30.Ra3 f5 31.e5 a6 32.Rb3 Rdd7
33.Rb6 Qd5 34.Rb1 Kf7 35.g3 Ke8 36.Rd1 c5
37.Kf2 cxd4 38.e6 Rd6 39.Rxd6 Qxd6 40.Rxd4
Qxe6 41.Rd2 Kf7 42.Kg2 Qf6 43.Qb3+ Kg7 44.Kh3
Kh6 45.Qg8 Qf7 46.Qd8 Qe6 47.Qd4 Kh5 48.Qa1
g5 49.fxg5 f4+ 50.Kg2 f3+ 51.Kf1 Qc4+ 52.Kg1
Re2 53.Qf1 f2+ 0-1

**(520) Gasztonyi,Endre (2200) -
Csom,Istvan (2540) [E20]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1973

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd2 cxd4
6.exd4 0-0 7.Bd3 b6 8.a3 Be7 9.Qf3 Nc6 10.Nge2
Re8 11.Bf4 Bb7 12.Qh3 Nxd4 13.Nxd4 e5 14.Ne6
dxe6 15.Bxe5 Bxg2 16.Bxh7+ Nxh7 17.Qxg2 Bf6
18.Rd1 Qe7 19.Bd6 Bxc3+ 20.bxc3 Qf6 21.Rd3 e5
22.Rg1 g6 23.h4 Rad8 24.h5 Rxd6 25.hxg6 fxg6
26.Qe4 Nf8 27.Rd5 Qf4 28.Qd3 Rf6 29.Rf1 Rc8
30.c5 Rxc5 31.Rd8 Qc1+ 32.Ke2 Qb2+ 33.Kd1
Qxc3 0-1

**(521) Honfi,Karoly (2445) - Csom,Istvan
(2540) [B57]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.0-0 e6 9.Bf4 Qc5
10.Bb3 Be7 11.Na4 Qb4 12.c3 Qb8 13.Re1 e5
14.Bg5 0-0 15.Qd3 h6 16.Bh4 Rd8 17.Rad1 Qc7
18.f3 Bb7 19.Qc4 Rf8 20.Rd2 g6 21.Red1 Kg7
22.f4 Rad8 23.fxe5 dxe5 24.Rxd8 Bxd8 25.Bf2
Bc8 26.Bc5 Be7 27.Bxe7 Qxe7 28.h3 Nh5 29.Qd3
Nf4 30.Qf3 h5 31.Kh2 Bg4 32.hxg4 Qh4+ 33.Kg1
hxg4 34.Qe3 Rh8 35.Kf1 Qf6 36.Kg1 g3 37.Bc4
Qh4 38.Kf1 Qg4 0-1

**(529) Csom,Istvan - Gaprindashvili,Nona
[D77]**

Olot Olot, 1973

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.0-0 0-0 5.d4 d5
6.c4 dxc4 7.Na3 c3 8.bxc3 c5 9.Ne5 Nd5 10.Bd2
Nc6 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.Rc1 cxd4 13.cxd4 Bxd4
14.Bh6 Bg7 15.Bxg7 Kxg7 16.Rxc6 Be6 17.Rc5
Qd6 18.Qd4+ Nf6 19.Qxd6 exd6 20.Ra5 Rab8
21.Ra1 Rb2 22.Nb5 Rb8 23.a4 Bc4 24.Rxa7 Bxb5
25.axb5 R8xb5 26.Bf3 g5 27.h3 h5 28.R1a4 R5b4
29.Rxb4 Rxb4 30.Ra5 g4 31.hxg4 hxg4 32.Bc6
Rc4 33.Bb7 Rc7 34.Ba6 Ra7 35.Rg5+ Kf8 36.Bd3
Ra4 37.Rf5 Kg7 38.Kg2 Rd4 39.Rg5+ Kf8 40.Rf5
Ke7 41.Ra5 Nd7 42.Ra7 Kd8 43.Ra2 Ne5 44.Ba6
Ke7 45.f4 gxf3+ 46.exf3 Kf6 47.Kf2 Rb4 48.Be2
Rb3 49.Rd2 Ke7 50.Rd4 Rc3 51.g4 Rc2 52.Ra4 d5
53.Ke3 Nc4+ 54.Bxc4 dxc4 55.Kd4 Kf6 56.Ra6+
Kg7 57.Rc6 Rf2 58.Ke4 Rc2 59.Kf5 c3 60.Rc8 Rc1
61.f4 c2 62.Kg5 Kh7 63.f5 Kg7 64.Rc7 Rf1
65.Rxc2 f6+ 66.Kh4 Rh1+ 67.Kg3 Rg1+ 68.Kf3
Rf1+ 69.Kg2 Ra1 70.Rc7+ Kh6 71.Kg3 Rg1+
72.Kf3 Rf1+ 73.Ke4 Re1+ 74.Kd5 Kg5 75.Rg7+
Kf4 76.Kd6 Re2 77.Re7 Ra2 78.Ke6 Ra6+ 79.Kf7
Kxg4 80.Kg6 Kf4 81.Re6 Ra1 82.Rb6 Ra5 83.Rxf6

Kg4 84.Rf8 Rb5 85.f6 1-0

(530) Csom,Istvan - Torre,Eugenio [E62]

Olot Olot, 1973

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 d6 4.g3 Nf6 5.Bg2 0-0
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 Bg4 8.d5 Bxf3 9.exf3 Nb8 10.f4
c6 11.Be3 Qd7 12.Rc1 cxd5 13.Nxd5 Nc6 14.Qd2
Rfd8 15.Rfd1 Ne8 16.Qe2 e6 17.Nc3 Qe7 18.Rd2
Rd7 19.Qd1 Rad8 20.Nb5 a6 21.Nc3 Nc7 22.Na4
Na8 23.a3 Bf8 24.b4 Qe8 25.Rc3 Ne7 26.Rcd3
Nc8 27.Nc5 Rc7 28.Nxb7 Rdd7 29.Nc5 dxc5
30.Rxd7 Rxd7 31.Rxd7 1-0

(533) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Neuwald,L [D34]

Sao Paulo Sao Paulo (1), 1973

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 c5 3.Bg2 Nc6 4.d4 Nf6 5.0-0 e6 6.c4
cxd4 7.Nxd4 Be7 8.Nc3 0-0 9.cxd5 exd5 10.b3
Qb6 11.Be3 Qa5 12.Nxc6 bxc6 13.Qc2 Be6 14.Na4
Nd7 15.Rfd1 Rac8 16.Bd4 Qb5 17.Bb2 Rfd8
18.Rac1 Bf8 19.e3 Qb4 20.Bd4 Rc7 21.Nc5 Bxc5
22.Bxc5 Qg4 23.Rd4 Qg5 24.h4 Qe5 25.Qc3 Nf6
26.Qa5 Rcc8 27.Be7 Re8 28.Bxf6 Qxf6 29.Rc5 Qe7
30.Qc3 Bd7 31.Ra5 Rc7 time 1-0

(534) Segal,Alexandru Sorin (2340) - Csom,Istvan (2540) [A46]

Sao Paulo Sao Paulo (2), 1973

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b5 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.0-0 e6 5.c3 c5 6.d4
Nc6 7.Na3 a6 8.dxc5 Bxc5 9.Nc2 0-0 10.Be3 Be7
11.Nfd4 Qc7 12.a4 bxa4 13.Nxc6 Bxc6 14.Bxc6
Qxc6 15.Nd4 Qb7 16.Bc1 a3 17.b3 Rfc8 18.c4 d5
19.cxd5 Nxd5 20.Bxa3 Nc3 21.Qd3 Bf6 22.Rfe1
Qd5 23.Nc2 Qxb3 24.Rac1 Qa4 25.Bb2 Na2
26.Bxf6 Nxc1 27.Rxc1 gxf6 28.Qf3 Kg7 29.Rd1
Qxc2 30.Rd4 Qc1+ 31.Kg2 Qc6 32.Rg4+ Kh8 33.e4
f5 34.Rh4 Rg8 35.Qh5 Rg7 36.Kh3 Qb5 37.Kg2
fxe4 time 0-1

(540) Kagan,Shimon - Csom,Istvan [B80]

Sao Paulo Sao Paulo (8), 1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6
6.g3 e6 7.Bg2 Qc7 8.0-0 Be7 9.a4 Nc6 10.Nb3 b6
11.f4 Rb8 12.Be3 0-0 13.g4 Nd7 14.g5 Re8
15.Qh5 b5 16.axb5 axb5 17.f5 g6 18.Qh3 Bf8
19.Rf4 b4 20.Rh4 h5 21.fgx6 fxg6 22.Ne2 e5
23.Rxh5 gxh5 24.Qxh5 Re7 25.Rf1 Ba6 26.Ng3
Bxf1 27.Bxf1 Rh7 28.Qg4 Ne7 29.g6 Nxg6
30.Qxg6+ Kh8 31.Nd2 Nb6 32.Nf3 Qg7 33.Qe6

Be7 34.Bxb6 Rxb6 35.Bc4 Rb8 36.Kg2 Rf8 37.Bd5
Rh6 38.Qd7 Rhf6 39.Nh4 Rf2+ 40.Kh3 Bxh4
41.Qxd6 Qh7 42.Kg4 R8f4+ 0-1

(543) Csom,Istvan - Ostojic,Predrag [E62]

Sao Paulo Sao Paulo (12), 1973

[ChessBase]

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 d6 4.g3 Nf6 5.Bg2 0-0
6.Nc3 c6 7.0-0 Qa5 8.h3 Be6 9.d5 cxd5 10.Nd4
Bd7 11.cxd5 Rc8 12.Nb3 Qd8 13.e4 Be8 14.Be3
Nbd7 15.Bd4 Nb6 16.f4 Na4?! [16...Nc4 17.Rf2
e5! 18.dxe6 fxe6] 17.e5 Nxc3 18.bxc3 dxe5
19.Bxe5 Bb5 20.Rf2 Ne8 [20...Bc4 21.Rd2] 21.
Qe1 Nd6 22.Nd4 Bc4 23.Bxg7 Kxg7 24.f5 Kg8
25.Qe3 Ne8 26.fxg6 hxg6 27.Qg5 Ng7 28.Re1 Rc7
[28...e6 29.Qxd8+ Rxd8 30.dxe6 Nxe6 31.Bxb7] 29.
Rf4 e6 30.Qh6 Bxd5 31.Rh4 Nh5 32.Re5! Rxc3
33.Rhxh5 Qf6 34.Bxd5 Rxg3+ 35.Bg2 Rd8 36.Qh7+
Kf8 37.Nxe6+ fxe6 38.Qh8+ 1-0

(545) Csom,Istvan - Ivkov,Borislav [A08]

Vidmar Memorial Ljubljana/Portoroz (1), 1973

1.Nf3 e6 2.g3 c5 3.Bg2 Nc6 4.0-0 d5 5.d3 Nf6
6.Nbd2 g6 7.e4 Bg7 8.exd5 Nxd5 9.Nb3 b6 10.c4
Nde7 11.d4 cxd4 12.Nfxd4 Bd7 13.Bg5 f6 14.Be3
0-0 15.Qe2 e5 16.Nb5 Nf5 17.Rad1 Qe7 18.Rd2
Rac8 19.Rfd1 Be8 20.Be4 Nxe3 21.Qxe3 f5
22.Nd6 Rc7 23.Nxe8 Qxe8 24.Bd5+ Kh8 25.c5
bxc5 26.Qxc5 Rc8 27.Rc1 Nd4 28.Qxa7 Nxb3
29.Rxc8 Qxc8 30.Bxb3 Qc1+ 31.Rd1 Qxb2 32.Qe7
e4 33.Rd8 Qa3 34.Qxa3 1-0

(548) Tatai,Stefano - Csom,Istvan [E66]

Vidmar Memorial Ljubljana/Portoroz (4), 1973

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.0-0 0-0 5.c4 d6
6.d4 Nc6 7.Nc3 a6 8.d5 Na5 9.b3 Rb8 10.Bb2 c5
11.Nd2 b5 12.Qc2 bxc4 13.bxc4 Bh6 14.Ncb1 Bd7
15.Bc3 Qc7 16.Na3 Rb4 17.Nb3 Ba4 18.Qd3 Nxb3
19.Bxb4 Nc1 20.Rfxc1 cxb4 21.e3 bxa3 22.Qxa3
Bd7 23.c5 dxc5 24.Rxc5 Qe5 25.Rac1 Rb8
26.Qxa6 Bxe3 27.fxe3 Qxe3+ 28.Kh1 Ne4 29.R5c2
Bb5 0-1

(552) Osterman,Rudolf - Csom,Istvan [B63]

Vidmar Memorial Ljubljana/Portoroz (8), 1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 Nxd4 8.Qxd4 e6 9.Be2 Be7
10.0-0 Qa5 11.Bd2 Qc7 12.Rae1 0-0 13.Qe3 a6
14.Bd3 b5 15.Qh3 b4 16.e5 dxe5 17.Bg5 Rfe8

18.Bxf6 Bxf6 19.Qxh7+ Kf8 20.Ne4 Ke7 21.Nxf6
gxf6 22.Bg6 Rf8 23.f4 exf4 24.h4 Bc6 25.Bh5
Rad8 26.Rf2 Qb6 27.Qh6 Rg8 28.Kf1 Bxg2+
29.Rxg2 Rxg2 30.Kxg2 0-1

(554) Puc,Stojan - Csom,Istvan [E11]

Vidmar Memorial Ljubljana/Portoroz (10), 1973

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.e3 Be7 5.a3 0-0
6.Nbd2 Nbd7 7.Bd3 b6 8.0-0 c5 9.b3 cxd4
10.exd4 Bb7 11.Qe2 Rc8 12.Bb2 Rc7 13.Rfe1 Re8
14.g3 Qa8 15.h3 Rd8 16.Kh2 Ne8 17.Rad1 Nd6
18.Rc1 Rdc8 19.Ne5 Nf8 20.h4 f6 21.Ng4 dxc4
22.bxc4 Rd8 23.f4 Rdd7 24.h5 Qe8 25.Nf2 h6
26.g4 Qb8 27.Nh3 Rc8 28.Rf1 Rcd8 29.Bb1 Nf7
30.Nb3 Ba8 31.Rce1 a5 32.Qf2 a4 33.Nc1 Qc7
34.Bd3 Nd6 35.Qc2 Rc8 36.Qxa4 Nxc4 37.Qc2
Nxb2 38.Qxb2 Qa7 39.Qe2 Bxa3 40.Nb3 Rc3
41.Rb1 Qb7 42.Kg3 Qd5 43.Kh4 Rdc7 44.f5 e5
45.Rfe1 e4 46.Bb5 Bd6 0-1

(556) Smejkal,Jan - Csom,Istvan [E69]

Vidmar Memorial Ljubljana/Portoroz (12), 1973

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0 d6
6.Nc3 e5 7.d4 Nbd7 8.e4 c6 9.h3 Re8 10.d5 Nc5
11.Ne1 cxd5 12.cxd5 a5 13.Nc2 Bd7 14.Qe2 b5
15.b4 axb4 16.Nxb4 Nb3 17.Rb1 Nd4 18.Qd3 Qc7
19.Nc6 Bxc6 20.dxc6 Qxc6 21.Nxb5 Nxb5
22.Rxb5 Rxa2 23.Bg5 Nd7 24.Be3 Rea8 25.Rd1
Bf8 26.Bf1 Nc5 27.Bxc5 dxc5 28.Qd5 Qf6 29.Rd2
Rxd2 30.Qxd2 Ra1 31.Kg2 Ra3 32.Be2 c4 33.Qb2
Qc6 34.Qxe5 Ra8 35.Qd5 Qxd5 36.Rxd5 c3
37.Bd3 Ra2 38.Kf3 c2 39.Bxc2 Rxc2 0-1

(557) Csom,Istvan - Ciocaltea,Victor [A88]

Vidmar Memorial Ljubljana/Portoroz (13), 1973

1.d4 f5 2.c4 Nf6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.Nf3 0-0
6.0-0 d6 7.Nc3 c6 8.b3 Na6 9.Bb2 Kh8 10.Qd2
Nc7 11.d5 cxd5 12.Nxd5 Nxd5 13.cxd5 Bd7
14.Rac1 Qb6 15.Bd4 Qa6 16.Rc7 Rac8 17.Rfc1
Rxc7 18.Rxc7 Rc8 19.Rxc8+ Bxc8 20.Ng5 h6
21.Ne6 Bxe6 22.Bxf6 1-0

**(562) Ghizdavu,Dumitru (2450) -
Csom,Istvan (2540) [B33]**

EU-chT (Men) 05th Bath (1.4), 06.07.1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Bd3 a6
10.a4 Qc7 11.f4 b6 12.Qe2 Nb4 13.Be3 e5 14.f5
Bb7 15.a5 bxa5 16.Nxa5 Bc8 17.Bc4 h6 18.h3

Bd7 19.Bb3 0-0 20.Qf2 Bb5 21.Rfd1 Rac8 22.g4
Nc6 23.Nxc6 Bxc6 24.Rxa6 Nxe4 25.Nxe4 Bxe4
26.Ra7 Qd8 27.Bb6 Qe8 28.f6 Bxf6 29.Rxd6 Rc6
30.Ba4 Rxd6 31.Bxe8 Rd1+ 32.Kh2 Rxe8 33.Qe2
Rh1+ 34.Kg3 Bg6 35.Qb5 Re6 36.Ra8+ Kh7
37.Qe8 Rxe8 38.Rxe8 Bxc2 39.Kg2 Be4+ 40.Kg3
Bg5 41.Bc5 Bf4+ 42.Kf2 Rxh3 43.b4 Rh2+ 44.Ke1
Rb2 45.Re7 Kg6 0-1

(564) Csom,Istvan (2540) -

Kunstowicz,Uwe (2440) [E66]

EU-chT (Men) 05th Bath (3.5), 08.07.1973

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 Nf6 4.g3 c5 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 0-0 7.0-0 Nc6 8.d5 Na5 9.Nd2 a6 10.Qc2
Rb8 11.b3 b5 12.Bb2 bxc4 13.bxc4 Bh6 14.Ncb1
Bd7 15.Bc3 Rb4 16.Qd3 Ra4 17.e3 Bg7 18.Rc1 e6
19.a3 Re8 20.dxe6 Bxe6 21.Qc2 Bd7 22.Qa2 Be6
23.Qc2 Bd7 24.Ra2 h5 25.h4 d5 26.Bxf6 Bxf6
27.Bxd5 Kg7 28.Nc3 g5 29.hxg5 Bxg5 30.Nxa4 h4
31.Nf1 Qc7 32.Nc3 Bh3 33.Ne4 1-0

**(565) Wade,Robert Graham (2365) -
Csom,Istvan (2540) [E39]**

EU-chT (Men) 05th Bath (4.5), 09.07.1973

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.d4 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 0-0
6.Bf4 Bxc5 7.Nf3 b6 8.e3 Bb7 9.Bd3 Be7 10.Ng5
h6 11.Nh7 Nxh7 12.Bxh7+ Kh8 13.Be4 Bxe4
14.Qxe4 Nc6 15.g4 a6 16.h4 f5 17.gxf5 Rxf5
18.0-0-0 b5 19.Rhg1 bxc4 20.Rg6 Bf6 21.Qg2
Rxf4 22.exf4 Rb8 23.Rg1 Qf8 24.Qg3 Nb4 25.Rd1
Bxc3 26.bxc3 Nd3+ 27.Rxd3 cxd3 28.Kd2 Rb2+
29.Ke3 d2 30.Qg1 Qc5+ 31.Kf3 Qd5+ 0-1

**(566) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Adamski,Jan
(2410) [D77]**

EU-chT (Men) 05th Bath (5.5), 10.07.1973

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.d4 0-0 5.c4 d5
6.0-0 dxc4 7.Na3 Nc6 8.Nxc4 Be6 9.b3 Bd5
10.Bb2 a5 11.Rc1 a4 12.bxa4 Ne8 13.e3 Nd6
14.Nfd2 Nxc4 15.Nxc4 Bxg2 16.Kxg2 Qd5+
17.Kg1 Ra7 18.Qb3 Rfa8 19.Ne5 Qxb3 20.axb3
Nxe5 21.dxe5 b5 22.axb5 Rb7 23.Bd4 Rxb5
24.Rxc7 Bxe5 25.Rc5 Rxc5 26.Bxc5 Rb8 27.b4
Bd6 28.Bxd6 exd6 29.Rb1 Rb5 30.Kf1 Kf8 31.Ke2
Ke7 32.Kd3 Kd7 33.Kc4 Kc6 34.Ra1 d5+ 35.Kc3
Rb7 36.Ra6+ Kd7 37.Kb3 h5 38.h4 Ke7 39.Rc6
Rb8 40.Rc7+ Ke6 41.Ra7 f6 42.Ra1 1-0

(572) Csom,Istvan - Lengyel,Levente [A13]

Budapest Tungsram Budapest (4), 1973

1.Nf3 c5 2.b3 d5 3.e3 Nf6 4.Bb2 e6 5.c4 Nc6
6.cxd5 exd5 7.Bb5 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.d4 Ne4
10.dxc5 Bxc5 11.Nc3 Nxc3 12.Bxc3 Bg4 13.Rc1
Qd6 14.Bxc6 bxc6 15.Be5 Qe7 16.Bd4 Bxd4
17.Qxd4 Bxf3 18.gxf3 Rac8 19.Rc5 Rfd8 20.Rfc1
Rd6 21.Rxd5 Rg6+ 22.Kf1 Re8 23.Rd7 Qg5
24.Ke2 Rge6 25.Rc5 Qg6 26.Rd8 Qg2 27.Rxe8+
Rxe8 28.h4 h6 29.Rxc6 Qh1 30.Qd7 Rf8 31.Rc4
Qa1 32.Ra4 Qb2+ 33.Kf1 Qf6 34.Kg2 Rd8 35.Qxa7
Qa1 36.Qc7 Rd1 37.Qc8+ 1-0

(574) Csom,Istvan - Sax,Gyula [A88]

Budapest Tungsram Budapest (6), 1973

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.d4 f5 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.0-0 0-0
6.c4 d6 7.Nc3 c6 8.d5 e5 9.dxe6 Bxe6 10.Qd3
Na6 11.Ng5 Bc8 12.Bf4 Nh5 13.Rad1 Nxf4
14.gxf4 h6 15.Nf3 Rf6 16.Rd2 Be6 17.Rfd1 Bf8
18.e3 Nc5 19.Qd4 Nd7 20.b3 Qe7 21.Ne2 Bf7
22.Ng3 Bg7 23.Qb2 Nb6 24.Qa3 Bf8 25.Qc1 d5
26.Ne5 Be6 27.Ne2 Kh7 28.cxd5 cxd5 29.Nc3 Rc8
30.Qb2 g5 31.Nxd5 Bxd5 32.Bxd5 Bg7 33.Bf3
gxf4 34.exf4 Qb4 35.Rd4 Qc3 36.Qe2 Re8
37.Bxb7 Re7 38.Bg2 Qc7 39.Qh5 Qc2 40.R4d2
Qc3 41.Rd6 Rxe5 1-0

(585) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Farago,Ivan (2475) [E08]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1974

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.d4 Be7 5.Bg2 0-0
6.Qc2 Nbd7 7.0-0 c6 8.b3 b5 9.c5 Ne4 10.Bb2 f5
11.Ne1 Bg5 12.Nd3 a5 13.a3 Qe8 14.e3 h5 15.f3
Nef6 16.Re1 h4 17.Nd2 hxg3 18.hxg3 Bb7 19.Nf1
Bh6 20.Nf2 a4 21.b4 Qh5 22.e4 fxe4 23.fxe4 Ng4
24.Nxg4 Qxg4 25.e5 Rf7 26.Qd3 Raf8 27.Nh2 Qh5
28.Re2 Re8 29.Bf3 Qg5 30.Bg4 Nf8 31.Kg2 Bc8
32.Rh1 Qg6 33.Qxg6 Nxg6 34.Bh5 Kh7 35.Bc3
Ref8 36.Nf3 Rc7 37.Rf2 Ne7 38.Ng5+ Kg8
39.Bf7+ Rxf7 40.Nxf7 Nf5 41.Rxf5 exf5 42.Nxh6+
Kf8 43.Rh5 gxh6 44.Rxh6 Kg7 45.Bd2 Bd7 46.Bg5
Be8 47.e6 Kg8 48.Kf3 Rh7 49.Rxh7 Kxh7 50.Kf4
Kg6 51.Be7 1-0

(587) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Perenyi,Bela (2255) [A38]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1974

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.Nc3 0-0
6.d4 cxd4 7.Nxd4 Nc6 8.Nc2 d6 9.0-0 Be6 10.Ne3
Rc8 11.Bd2 Qd7 12.Re1 Ng4 13.Ned5 Bd4 14.e3

Bg7 15.Qe2 Bf5 16.Rad1 Nge5 17.Bc1 e6 18.Nf4
g5 19.Nh3 Qe7 20.Nxg5 Bg4 21.f3 Qxg5 22.fxg4
Nxg4 23.Ne4 Qg6 24.Nxd6 Rc7 25.Nb5 Rcc8
26.Nd4 Nxd4 27.exd4 Rfd8 28.Bxb7 Rc7 29.Bf3
Bxd4+ 30.Kg2 h5 31.b3 Rcd7 32.h3 Nf6 33.Bf4
Qf5 34.Be4 Qc5 35.Rf1 a5 36.Rd3 Be5 37.Bxe5
Nxe4 38.Rxd7 Rxd7 39.Qxe4 Rd2+ 40.Kh1 f5
41.Qa8+ 1-0

(589) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Szilagyi,Peter (2420) [D02]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1974

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 Bg4 4.0-0 Nbd7 5.d4
c6 6.b3 e6 7.Bb2 Bb4 8.a3 Ba5 9.Nbd2 Qe7 10.c4
Bc7 11.Re1 0-0 12.e4 Rfd8 13.h3 Bh5 14.e5 Ne8
15.c5 b6 16.b4 a5 17.Qe2 Rdb8 18.Bc3 Bd8
19.Qe3 Nc7 20.cxb6 Nxb6 21.bxa5 Na4 22.Bb4
Qd7 23.Nb3 Bg6 24.Rec1 h6 25.Bf1 Rb7 26.h4
Nb5 27.Nfd2 Rc8 28.Nc5 Nxc5 29.Rxc5 Ra8
30.Nb3 Rab8 31.Rcc1 Ra7 32.a4 Nc7 33.Bc5
Raa8 34.Bb6 Rc8 35.Nc5 Qe8 36.Ra3 Bf5 37.Rac3
Be7 38.Bxc7 Rxc7 39.a6 Rca7 40.Rb3 Bxc5
41.Rxc5 1-0

(594) Horvath,Tamas (2280) - Csom,Istvan (2540) [B21]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1974

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 dxc3 4.Nxc3 Nc6 5.Nf3
e6 6.Bc4 d6 7.0-0 a6 8.Qe2 Be7 9.Rd1 Qc7
10.Bf4 Nf6 11.Rac1 0-0 12.e5 dxe5 13.Nxe5 Bd6
14.Rxd6 Qxd6 15.Ng6 e5 16.Nxe5 Nxe5 17.Bxe5
Qe7 18.Nd5 Nxd5 19.Bxd5 Re8 20.f4 Be6 21.Rc7
Qb4 22.Be4 Rac8 23.Rxc8 Bxc8 24.h3 Qe7
25.Qd3 h6 26.Bd5 Be6 27.Kh2 f6 28.Bc3 Bxd5
29.Qxd5+ Qf7 30.Qf3 Re7 31.a4 Qc4 32.a5 Qe4
33.Qg4 Kh7 34.Qg3 Qg6 35.Qf3 Qf5 36.Qg4 Qg6
37.Qf3 Qf5 38.Qg4 Qxg4 39.hxg4 Re3 40.Bd2 Rd3
41.Bc3 Kg6 0-1

(600) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Jansson,Borje (2380) [A28]

Nice ol (Men) fin-A Nice (3), 17.06.1974

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.d3 Bb4 5.Bd2
0-0 6.e3 Re8 7.Qc2 a5 8.Be2 d6 9.a3 Bc5 10.0-0
Bf5 11.b3 e4 12.dxe4 Nxe4 13.Nxe4 Bxe4 14.Qb2
Ne5 15.b4 Bb6 16.Bc3 Bxf3 17.gxf3 Qh4 18.Kh1
axb4 19.axb4 Rxa1 20.Qxa1 f6 21.Qd1 Nf7 22.f4
c6 23.Bf3 Bc7 24.b5 Nd8 25.Bg2 f5 26.bxc6 bxc6
27.Qd3 Qh5 28.Rg1 Re7 29.Bxc6 Nxc6 30.Qd5+

Kf8 31.Qxc6 Qh6 32.Qa8+ 1-0

(603) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Cooper,John Grantley (2215) [C44]

Nice ol (Men) fin-A Nice (6), 20.06.1974

1.e4 Nf6 2.d3 e5 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.Be2 Be7 5.c3 0-0
6.0-0 d5 7.Qc2 a5 8.Nbd2 Re8 9.Re1 Bf8 10.b3
b6 11.a3 Bb7 12.Bb2 Nb8 13.Bf1 dxe4 14.dxe4
Nbd7 15.b4 g6 16.Nc4 Bh6 17.g3 Qe7 18.Nfd2
Qe6 19.Ne3 Ng4 20.Nxg4 Qxg4 21.Rad1 Nf6 22.f3
Qe6 23.Bc4 Qe7 24.Nb3 Red8 25.Nc1 Bc6 26.Bb3
Bg5 27.Nd3 h5 28.h4 Bh6 29.Kh2 Kh7 30.Nf2 Kg7
31.Rxd8 Rxd8 32.Rd1 Be3 33.Nd3 Bh6 34.c4 Nd7
35.Nxe5 Nxe5 36.Rxd8 Qxd8 37.Bxe5+ f6 38.Bc3
Qe7 39.Qb2 Bd7 40.bxa5 Qe6 41.Qg2 bxa5
42.Bxa5 c5 1-0

(608) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Spassov,Liuben (2430) [A37]

Nice ol (Men) fin-A Nice (13), 28.06.1974

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 Nc6 5.Nc3 e6
6.0-0 Nge7 7.d3 0-0 8.a3 b6 9.Rb1 Bb7 10.Bd2
d5 11.cxd5 Nxd5 12.Qa4 Nd4 13.Nxd4 Bxd4
14.Rfc1 Bg7 15.h4 h6 16.Rc2 Re8 17.b4 Bxc3
18.Bxc3 Nxc3 19.Rxc3 Bxg2 20.Kxg2 cxb4
21.Rxb4 Qd5+ 22.e4 Qb7 23.Rbc4 b5 24.Qb3 Re7
25.Rb4 a6 26.a4 Rc7 27.Rxc7 Qxc7 28.axb5 axb5
29.Rxb5 h5 30.Rb7 Qd6 31.Rxf7 Rb8 32.Rd7
Qxg3+ 33.Kxg3 Rxb3 34.Kf4 Rb5 35.Re7 Rb2
36.Kg5 Rxf2 37.Kxg6 Rg2+ 38.Kxh5 Rg3 39.d4
Rd3 40.Kg6 Kf8 41.Rxe6 Rxd4 42.h5 1-0

(610) Attard,Wilfred - Csom,Istvan (2540) [D35]

Nice ol (Men) qual-D Nice (1), 07.06.1974

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 d5 4.cxd5 exd5 5.Bg5
Be7 6.e3 0-0 7.Bd3 Nbd7 8.Nf3 Re8 9.0-0 c6
10.Rc1 Nf8 11.Bxf6 Bxf6 12.b4 a6 13.a4 Be7
14.Qb3 Bd6 15.e4 Bg4 16.e5 Bxf3 17.gxf3 Rxe5
18.f4 Rh5 19.f3 Qh4 20.Rc2 Ne6 0-1

(611) Bouaziz,Slim - Csom,Istvan (2540) [B57]

Nice ol (Men) qual-D Nice (2), 08.06.1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Nc3 d6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4
Nf6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 a6 9.Be3 Qc7
10.a4 h6 11.Be2 Be7 12.f4 0-0 13.Bf3 Rb8 14.Rf2
Na5 15.g4 Re8 16.g5 Nd7 17.Bg2 Bf8 18.Rf3 Nc4
19.Bc1 b5 20.axb5 axb5 21.Rh3 g6 22.Qe1 b4

23.Nd1 Bg7 24.Ra4 Qb6+ 25.Kh1 Nf8 26.Nd2 Qc6
27.b3 Nxd2 28.Qxd2 Qc5 29.Bb2 e5 30.Rd3 exf4
31.Rd5 Qc7 32.Bxg7 Kxg7 33.Qxf4 Qxc2 34.Rxd6
Qxb3 35.Ra7 Rb7 36.Rxb7 Bxb7 37.Qd2 Ne6
38.Rb6 Rd8 39.Qb2+ Qxb2 40.Nxb2 Ba8 41.Rxb4
Nxb5 42.h4 Ne6 43.Kh2 Rd2 0-1

(616) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Ree,Hans (2425) [D78]

IBM Amsterdam (4), 1974

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.0-0 0-0 5.d4 d5
6.c4 c6 7.Qb3 Qb6 8.Nc3 Bf5 9.Bf4 Qxb3 10.axb3
Na6 11.cxd5 Nxd5 12.Nxd5 cxd5 13.Ra5 Be4
14.Rb5 Bxf3 15.Bxf3 Bxd4 16.Bxd5 g5 17.Bxg5
Nc7 18.Rb4 Bxf2+ 19.Rxf2 Nxd5 20.Rb5 Nf6
21.Bh6 1-0

(619) Donner,Jan Hein (2495) - Csom,Istvan (2540) [E41]

IBM Amsterdam (7), 1974

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd3 Nc6
6.Nf3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 d6 8.e4 e5 9.d5 Ne7 10.Nd2
h6 11.h4 Bd7 12.a4 Qa5 13.Ra3 0-0 14.Nf1
Rdf8 15.Bd2 g6 16.Ne3 Ne8 17.h5 f5 18.hxg6 f4
19.Nf5 Nxf5 20.exf5 Ng7 21.g3 Bxf5 22.Bxf5+
Rxf5 23.gxf4 exf4 24.Rh4 Qd8 25.Rxf4 Re8+
26.Kf1 Rxf4 27.Bxf4 Qh4 28.Qf3 Rf8 29.Bg3
Qxc4+ 30.Qe2 Qxd5 31.Qg4+ Rf5 32.c4 Qe6
33.Qh4 Rh5 34.Qf4 Qxg6 35.Qxd6 Qxd6 36.Bxd6
b6 37.Rg3 Nf5 38.Rg8+ Kb7 39.Bb8 Rh4 40.f4
Ne3+ 41.Kf2 Nxc4 42.Kg3 Rh5 43.Kf3 Rd5 44.Rf8
a6 45.f5 Nd6 46.f6 Rf5+ 47.Ke3 Kc6 48.Bxd6 Kxd6
49.f7 Ke7 50.Rb8 Kxf7 51.Rxb6 Rf6 52.Rb7+ Kg6
53.Rc7 Kg5 54.Rxc5+ Rf5 55.Rc6 Ra5 56.Rc4 Rf5
57.Rc6 a5 58.Rc1 h5 59.Rg1+ Kf6 60.Rh1 Kg6
61.Rg1+ Kf7 62.Rb1 Kf6 63.Rh1 Rc5 64.Kf3 Kg5
65.Rb1 Rf5+ 66.Kg3 Re5 67.Rd1 h4+ 68.Kh3 Re3+
69.Kh2 Kf4 70.Rf1+ Ke5 71.Rg1 Kf5 72.Rf1+ Ke4
73.Rg1 Kd4 74.Rg4+ Re4 75.Rg5 Re5 76.Rg4+
Kc3 77.Rxh4 Rg5 78.Rf4 Kb3 79.Re4 Rg6 80.Kh1
Rb6 81.Kg2 Rb4 82.Re5 Rxa4 83.Kf2 Ra1 84.Ke2
a4 85.Kd3 Rd1+ 86.Ke2 Rd4 87.Rb5+ Kc4 88.Ra5
Kb4 89.Ra8 a3 90.Ke3 Rd5 0-1

(628) Csom,Istvan - Hartoch,Robert [A40]

Banja Luka Banja Luka, 1974

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 c5 4.e4 Qa5+ 5.Bd2 Qb6
6.Bc3 Nf6 7.d5 0-0 8.Nbd2 d6 9.Be2 e5 10.0-0
Nh5 11.g3 Bh6 12.Ne1 Ng7 13.f4 Bh3 14.Rf2 f5

15.Nd3 Nd7 16.Bf1 Bg4 17.Qb3 exf4 18.Nxf4 Bxf4
19.gxf4 Qc7 20.h3 Bh5 21.Bxg7 Kxg7 22.Qc3+
Kg8 23.exf5 gxf5 24.Rg2+ Bg6 25.Bd3 Rae8 26.h4
Nf6 27.Bxf5 Nh5 28.Be6+ Rxe6 29.dxe6 Nxf4
30.Rf2 Nxe6 31.Rxf8+ Nxf8 32.Re1 d5 33.Qe5 Qc8
34.Qxd5+ Kh8 35.Qe5+ Kg8 36.Qg5 Qh3 37.Re3
Qc8 38.h5 h6 39.Qg2 1-0

(629) Csom,Istvan - Planinec,Albin [B39]

Banja Luka Banja Luka, 1974

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 c5 4.e4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Nc6
6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 Ng4 8.Qxg4 Nxd4 9.Qd1 Ne6
10.Rc1 0-0 11.Bd3 b6 12.0-0 Bb7 13.b4 a5 14.a3
axb4 15.axb4 Ra3 16.Nb5 Ra2 17.Nc3 Ra3
18.Qd2 f5 19.Nd5 Bxd5 20.exd5 f4 21.dxe6 fxe3
22.Qxe3 Rf6 23.exd7 Rd6 24.c5 Rxd3 25.c6
Rdc3 26.Rfd1 Rxc1 27.Qxc1 Rc3 28.Qxc3 Bxc3
29.c7 Qxc7 30.d8Q+ Qxd8 31.Rxd8+ Kf7 32.b5 g5
33.Kf1 Kf6 34.Ke2 Bb4 35.h4 gxh4 36.Rd4 Bc5
37.Rxh4 Kg6 38.g4 h6 39.Rh5 Bd6 40.Kd3 Bf4
41.Ke4 Bd6 42.Kd5 Bc5 43.f4 1-0

(637) Csom,Istvan - Basman,Michael [A13]

Hastings 7475 Hastings (8), 1974

1.Nf3 b6 2.g3 Bb7 3.Bg2 e6 4.c4 Ne7 5.Nc3 d5
6.d4 Nbc6 7.0-0 Qd7 8.Qa4 0-0-0 9.Rd1 h6
10.b4 dxc4 11.b5 Nb8 12.Ne5 Qe8 13.e4 f5
14.Qxc4 Ng6 15.Nxg6 Qxg6 16.Bf4 Bd6 17.e5 Be7
18.a4 Bxg2 19.Kxg2 Bg5 20.Ne2 Rhe8 21.a5 Qf7
22.axb6 axb6 23.Ra7 Rd7 24.Ra8 Bxf4 25.Qc6
1-0

(644) Diesen,Mark - Csom,Istvan [B51]

Hastings 7475 Hastings (15), 1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nd7 4.d4 Ngf6 5.Nc3
cxd4 6.Qxd4 e5 7.Qd1 h6 8.a4 Be7 9.Nh4 a6
10.Bc4 Nc5 11.Qf3 Bg4 12.Qe3 Rc8 13.Ba2 Nfxe4
14.Nxe4 Bxh4 15.Nxc5 Qa5+ 16.c3 Qxc5 17.Qxc5
Rxc5 18.Be3 Rc7 19.Bd5 Ke7 20.Bb6 Rd7 21.c4
Be6 22.Rd1 Rc8 23.b3 Bxd5 24.Rxd5 Rc6 25.Be3
Ke6 26.Ke2 Bd8 27.Kd3 Bb6 28.g4 Bc5 29.Rf1 b5
30.axb5 axb5 31.Bxc5 Rxc5 32.Rxc5 dxc5+
33.Ke3 bxc4 34.bxc4 Rd4 35.Ra1 Rxc4 36.Ra6+
Kf5 37.Ra7 Kg6 38.Kd3 Rd4+ 39.Kc3 Rf4 40.Rc7
0-1

(646) Csom,Istvan - Ostojic,Predrag [A16]

Cleveland Cleveland, 1975

1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 Nf6 4.Nc3 0-0 5.d3 d6

6.e4 Nc6 7.Nge2 a6 8.0-0 Bd7 9.h3 Ne8 10.d4 e5
11.Be3 exd4 12.Nxd4 Na5 13.b3 c5 14.Nde2 b5
15.cxb5 axb5 16.Rc1 Ra6 17.Rc2 b4 18.Nd5 Nc7
19.Nxc7 Qxc7 20.Qd2 Qa7 21.Rd1 Nb7 22.Nc1
Bc6 23.f3 Qb8 24.Bf1 Ra5 25.Nd3 Qe8 26.Nf4
Qe5 27.Qf2 Rc8 28.Bc4 Nd8 29.Rcd2 Bf8 30.h4
Ne6 31.Nxe6 fxe6 32.Bf4 Qf6 33.Bxd6 Bh6 34.f4
Bxe4 35.Qe2 Bf5 36.g4 Bg7 37.gxf5 Re8 38.fxe6
Qxh4 39.e7+ Kh8 40.Bc7 Rxa2 41.Rxa2 1-0

(647) Csom,Istvan - Zuckerman,Bernard [A38]

Cleveland Cleveland, 1975

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 c5 5.Nc3 Nc6
6.d4 cxd4 7.Nxd4 0-0 8.Nc2 d6 9.0-0 Be6 10.Ne3
Qd7 11.Re1 Rac8 12.Bd2 Nd4 13.Ncd5 Bxd5
14.cxd5 Bh6 15.Rc1 Qb5 16.Bc3 Bxe3 17.fxe3 Nf5
18.Qd3 Qc5 19.Bh3 Qxd5 20.Bxf6 Qxd3 21.exd3
Rxc1 22.Rxc1 exf6 23.Bxf5 gxf5 24.Rc7 Rb8
25.Kf2 a5 26.Kf3 Kg7 27.Rd7 b5 28.Rxd6 Rc8
29.Rd5 Rc2 30.Rxb5 a4 31.Ra5 Rxb2 32.Rxa4
Rxh2 33.Ra8 h5 34.a4 h4 35.gxh4 Rh3+ 36.Kf4
Kg6 37.Rh8 Kg7 38.Ra8 Kg6 39.a5 Rxh4+ 40.Kf3
Rh3+ 41.Kf4 Rh4+ 42.Kf3 Rh3+ 43.Kg2 Rxe3
44.a6 Re2+ 45.Kf3 Ra2 46.a7 Kg7 47.d4 Ra3+
48.Kf4 Ra4 49.Kxf5 Ra5+ 50.Kf4 Ra4 51.Ke4 Ra5
52.d5 f5+ 53.Ke5 Kh7 54.Kf4 Rxd5 55.Rh8+ 1-0

(648) Mednis,Edmar John - Csom,Istvan [B51]

Cleveland Cleveland, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nd7 4.d4 Ngf6 5.Nc3
cxd4 6.Qxd4 e5 7.Qd3 h6 8.Nd2 Be7 9.Nc4 0-0
10.Bxd7 Bxd7 11.Nxd6 Qc7 12.Nf5 Bxf5 13.exf5
e4 14.Qe2 Rfe8 15.Bd2 Rac8 16.a3 Bc5 17.Be3
Qe5 18.Bxc5 Rxc5 19.0-0 Qxf5 20.Rad1 a6
21.Rd4 Rce5 22.Rfd1 Kh7 23.Rd8 R8e7 24.Rf1
Qg5 25.Nd1 Nh5 26.Ne3 f5 27.Qc4 Nf6 28.g3 f4
29.Ng2 Rc5 30.Qb3 f3 31.Ne3 Rb5 32.Qc4 Rc5
33.Qb3 Qh5 34.Rfd1 Qh3 35.R1d2 Rh5 0-1

(651) Cserna,Laszlo (2200) - Csom,Istvan (2530) [E69]

HUN-ch Hungary, 1975

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.Nc3 0-0 5.Nf3 d6
6.0-0 Nbd7 7.Rb1 a5 8.d4 c6 9.e4 e5 10.h3 Re8
11.Re1 Qe7 12.Bg5 exd4 13.Nxd4 Nc5 14.Qd2
Qf8 15.Bf4 Nfd7 16.Nf3 Ne5 17.Nxe5 dxe5 18.Be3
Be6 19.b3 Red8 20.Qe2 Bh6 21.Red1 Bxe3

22.Qxe3 Qe7 23.Rb2 a4 24.b4 a3 25.Rbb1 Na6
26.Rxd8+ Rxd8 27.Na4 Bxc4 28.Qxa3 Bd3 29.Rb2
Rd4 30.Nc5 Nxc5 31.bxc5 Ba6 32.Rc2 Qd7
33.Kh2 Rd1 34.Qc3 Qd4 35.Qa5 Kg7 36.Qc7 Bd3
0-1

**(654) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Lukacs,Peter
(2385) [D32]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1975

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Bg4 3.Bb2 Nf6 4.e3 e6 5.Be2 c5
6.c4 Nc6 7.0-0 Bd6 8.cxd5 exd5 9.d4 0-0
10.dxc5 Bxc5 11.Nc3 a6 12.Nd4 Bxd4 13.Bxg4
Be5 14.Bf3 Qa5 15.Na4 Bxb2 16.Nxb2 Ne4
17.Nc4 Qd8 18.Bxe4 dxe4 19.Qd6 Re8 20.Rfd1
Qxd6 21.Nxd6 Re7 22.Rd2 g6 23.Rc1 Rd8 24.Kf1
f5 25.Ke2 Nb4 26.Nxe4 Rxd2+ 27.Nxd2 Nxa2
28.Rc4 b5 29.Rc5 a5 30.Ke1 Rb7 31.Rc8+ Kg7
32.Ra8 Rc7 33.Rxa5 Rc2 34.Kd1 Rc1+ 35.Ke2
Nc3+ 36.Kd3 b4 37.Ra7+ Kg8 38.Ra8+ Kg7
39.Ra7+ Kg8 40.Rd7 Na2 41.Kd4 Rc3 42.Ke5 Nc1
43.Nc4 Nxb3 44.Kf6 h6 45.Kxg6 Kf8 46.Nd6 Rc6
47.Kh7 1-0

**(658) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Tompa,Janos
(2415) [A09]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1975

1.Nf3 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Na3 c5 4.Nxc4 Nc6 5.d3 f6
6.g3 e5 7.Bg2 Nge7 8.0-0 Nf5 9.b3 Be7 10.Bb2
0-0 11.e3 Be6 12.Qe2 b5 13.Ncd2 a6 14.Rfc1
Rc8 15.Ne4 Qb6 16.h3 Nb4 17.Ne1 Rfd8 18.Ba3
a5 19.Bb2 a4 20.Nd2 axb3 21.axb3 Qd6 22.Bf1
Qb6 23.Bc3 Nc6 24.Bg2 Nd6 25.Ra2 b4 26.Bb2
Na5 27.Nc4 Ndx4 28.bxc4 Rd6 29.Rca1 Nb3
30.Rb1 Na5 31.Rba1 Nb3 32.Ra6 Qd8 33.R1a2
Rxa6 34.Rxa6 Bd7 35.Qc2 Na5 36.Qb1 Qc7
37.Qa1 Nc6 38.Bd5+ Kh8 39.h4 h6 40.Nf3 Qb7
41.Nd2 Qc7 42.Kh2 Qd8 43.Qh1 Qe8 44.Qf3 Bf8
45.Nb3 Nb8 46.Rb6 Qd8 47.Rb7 Rc7 48.Rxc7
Qxc7 49.d4 exd4 50.exd4 Nc6 51.Nxc5 Bxc5
52.dxc5 Ne7 53.Qe3 Nf5 54.Qd2 Qxc5 55.Qf4 Kh7
56.Be4 Kg8 57.Bd5+ Kf8 58.Kg1 Qb6 59.g4 Ne7
60.g5 Nxd5 61.cxd5 hxg5 62.hxg5 Ke7 63.Qe4+
Kf8 64.Qh7 Qd6 65.Bxf6 gxf6 66.g6 Be6 67.g7+
Ke8 68.dxe6 Qd1+ 69.Kh2 Qd6+ 70.Kg2 Qd5+
71.f3 Qg5+ 72.Kh3 1-0

**(659) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Vadasz,Laszlo
(2460) [A36]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1975

1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 Nf6 4.Nc3 0-0 5.d3 d6
6.e4 c5 7.Nge2 Nc6 8.0-0 Ne8 9.Be3 Nd4 10.Rb1
Nc7 11.b4 b6 12.e5 Bxe5 13.Bh6 Re8 14.Bxa8
Nxa8 15.Nxd4 cxd4 16.Ne2 Nc7 17.f3 Bb7 18.Nf4
Bg7 19.Bxg7 Kxg7 20.Ng2 e5 21.Rc1 Ne6 22.Rc2
f5 23.Rd2 Qd7 24.f4 Qc6 25.h3 b5 26.cxb5 Qxb5
27.a3 e4 28.dxe4 fxe4 29.Qa1 Kg8 30.Rxd4 e3
31.Rxd6 Qc4 32.Qe5 Ng7 33.Qd4 Qc2 34.Ne1
Qe2 35.Rd8 a6 1-0

**(660) Gesos,Pavlos (2365) - Csom,Istvan
(2530) [B57]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Nb3 Qb6 7.Bc4 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.a4 a6 10.a5
Qc7 11.Be2 Nb4 12.Be3 Bd7 13.Bb6 Qc8 14.Rc1
e5 15.f4 Qc6 16.Qe1 0-0 17.Bf3 Be6 18.Qg3 exf4
19.Qh4 Qd7 20.Nd4 Nfd5 21.Qh5 Nxb6 22.axb6
Bd8 23.Nce2 Bxb6 24.c3 Nd3 25.Rc2 Rac8
26.Rd2 Ne5 27.Nxf4 Rc5 28.Qh4 Bc4 29.Rfd1 Ng6
30.Qg3 Nxf4 31.Qxf4 g6 32.Kh1 Qe7 33.b3 Bb5
34.Nxb5 Rxb5 35.b4 Bc7 36.Rd5 Rxd5 37.Rxd5 b5
38.Qe3 Qf6 39.Qd4 Qxd4 40.Rxd4 Rb8 41.g3 Rb6
42.c4 Kg7 43.cxb5 Rxb5 44.Be2 Rb6 45.Kg2 h5
46.Kf3 Bd8 47.Rd3 Kf6 48.Ra3 Rxb4 49.Bxa6 Bb6
50.Bd3 Rb2 51.g4 Bc5 52.Ra1 Rxh2 53.Kg3 Rd2
54.Bc4 Bf2+ 55.Kf3 h4 56.Ra2 Rd4 57.Bd5 Bg3
58.Ra7 Be5 59.Rxf7+ Kg5 60.Rh7 Rd3+ 0-1

**(661) Lengyel,Bela (2200) - Csom,Istvan
(2530) [B62]**

HUN-ch Hungary, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Bb5 Bd7 8.0-0 Be7 9.Qd2 h6
10.Bh4 Qb6 11.Nb3 a6 12.Be2 Ne5 13.Rad1 g5
14.Bg3 Bc6 15.Qd4 Qxd4 16.Rxd4 Rc8 17.a4 Nfd7
18.Rfd1 h5 19.h3 Nf8 20.Na5 Nfg6 21.Rb4 Rc7
22.Rb3 Nf4 23.Bf1 h4 24.Bh2 Kd7 25.Kh1 Bf6
26.Rb6 Ke7 27.f3 Ra8 28.Ne2 Nd7 29.Rb4 Be5
30.Nxf4 Bxf4 31.Bxf4 gxf4 32.Rbd4 Ne5 33.c3 Rd8
34.Kg1 b6 35.Nb3 a5 36.Nc1 Ng6 37.Nd3 e5
38.Rc4 Rdc8 39.Kf2 Nf8 40.b3 Ne6 41.Ra1 Nc5
42.b4 Nd7 43.Nb2 f5 44.Re1 fxe4 45.fxe4 Nf6
46.Bd3 Be8 47.b5 Bg6 48.Rxc7+ Rxc7 49.c4 Nd7
50.Nd1 Nc5 51.Bc2 Bf7 52.Nb2 Rc8 53.Bd1 Bg6
54.Bg4 Rc7 55.Kf3 Nb3 56.Rd1 Rc5 57.Rd3 Nd4+
58.Rxd4 exd4 59.Kxf4 Kf6 60.Be2 Bh7 61.Bd3
Bg8 62.g4 hxg3 63.Kxg3 Ke5 64.h4 Rc7 65.h5
Rg7+ 66.Kh4 Rg2 67.c5 dxc5 68.Nc4+ Bxc4

69.Bxc4 Kf4 70.Kh3 Rg5 71.Be2 d3 72.Bd1 c4
73.e5 Rxe5 0-1

**(668) Csom,Istvan - Cordovil,Joao Maria
[A46]**

Olot Olot, 1975

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d6 3.d4 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.c4 Nbd7
6.0-0 g6 7.Nc3 Ne4 8.Nxe4 Bxe4 9.Bg5 Bg7
10.Qd2 h6 11.Be3 c5 12.Rac1 Rc8 13.b3 Nf6
14.Bh3 Rb8 15.Rfd1 Qc7 16.Ne1 h5 17.d5 Ng4
18.f3 Nxe3 19.Qxe3 Bf5 20.Bxf5 gxf5 21.Qd3 h4
22.Qxf5 hxg3 23.hxg3 Qd7 24.Qxd7+ Kxd7 25.f4
b5 26.cxb5 Rxb5 27.Rc4 a5 28.Nd3 Ra8 29.Ra4
Bc3 30.Kf2 Rh8 31.Rc1 Bf6 32.Kf3 Rh5 33.e4 Bd4
34.Kg2 Rh8 35.Ne1 Rg8 36.Nc2 Bb2 37.Rf1 Kc7
38.Rh1 Rg7 39.Kf3 Bc3 40.g4 Rb8 41.Rc4 Bd2
42.Rh2 Bb4 43.g5 Kd7 44.Kg4 f6 45.a3 ffg5 46.f5
Bxa3 47.Nxa3 Rxb3 48.Ra4 Ke8 49.f6 exf6 50.Nc4
Rb4 51.Rxa5 f5+ 52.Kxf5 Rxc4 53.Rh8+ Rg8
54.Rxg8+ 1-0

**(669) Csom,Istvan - Pomar
Salamanca,Arturo [E17]**

Olot Olot, 1975

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b6 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.c4 e6 5.0-0 Be7
6.Nc3 0-0 7.Re1 d5 8.cxd5 exd5 9.d4 Ne4 10.Qb3
Nxc3 11.Qxc3 a5 12.Qc2 Nd7 13.Bf4 Bd6 14.Bxd6
cxd6 15.Rac1 Rc8 16.Qb3 Nf6 17.Nd2 Rc7 18.Nf1
Ba6 19.Rxc7 Qxc7 20.Ne3 Re8 21.Bxd5 Nxd5
22.Nxd5 Qd7 23.Qxb6 Bxe2 24.Qc7 Qb5 25.Nc3
Bf3 26.Re3 Rxe3 27.fxe3 Qe8 28.Kf2 Bh1 29.Qxa5
h6 30.Qf5 Qc6 31.d5 Qc4 32.Ke1 Qb4 33.Qc8+
Kh7 34.Qf5+ Kg8 35.Qc8+ Kh7 36.Qf5+ Kg8
37.Qc2 Bxd5 38.a3 Qc5 39.Qd3 Be6 40.Kd2 Qh5
41.Qe2 Bg4 42.Qf2 Be6 43.Qg2 g6 44.Qf2 Qg4
45.Qe2 Qf5 46.b4 Bb3 47.Kc1 f6 48.a4 Qe5
49.Qd3 Kg7 50.a5 d5 51.Kb2 Bc4 52.Qd4 Qh5
53.Qd2 Qf5 54.Ka3 Qf1 55.Kb2 Qf5 56.Na4 Qe5+
57.Qd4 Qh5 58.Qd2 Qe5+ 59.Qd4 Qh5 60.Kc3
Qxh2 61.Qa7+ Kg8 62.Qb8+ Kh7 63.Qb7+ Kh8
64.Qc8+ Kh7 65.Qc7+ Kh8 66.Qd8+ Kh7 67.Qd7+
Kh8 68.Qe8+ Kh7 69.Qf7+ Kh8 70.Qxf6+ Kh7
71.Qf7+ Kh8 72.Qxg6 Qh1 73.Qe8+ Kh7 74.Kd4
1-0

**(670) Gonzalez Mestres,Luis - Csom,Istvan
[A11]**

Olot Olot, 1975

1.g3 g6 2.Bg2 Bg7 3.c4 Nf6 4.b3 d5 5.Bb2 c6

6.Nf3 0-0 7.0-0 a5 8.cxd5 Qxd5 9.Ne5 Qd8 10.a3
Be6 11.Qc2 Ne8 12.Nd3 Qb6 13.Bxg7 Nxg7
14.Nc5 Na6 15.Nxe6 Nxe6 16.Nc3 Nd4 17.Qe4
Rad8 18.Rab1 Nc5 19.Qxe7 Rfe8 20.Qh4 Nxe2+
21.Nxe2 Rxe2 22.b4 Ne6 23.bxa5 Qa7 24.Qe7
Rdx2 25.Rb6 Qxa5 26.Rxb7 Nd8 27.Qc7 Nxb7
28.Qxb7 Qc5 29.Qb8+ Kg7 30.Qf4 Rc2 31.h4 h5
32.g4 hxg4 33.h5 gxh5 34.Kh1 Rxf2 0-1

(671) Romanishin,Oleg - Csom,Istvan [A30]

Olot Olot, 1975

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 c5
6.Nc3 d6 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 a6 9.b3 Qc7 10.Ba3
Nbd7 11.Rfd1 Nc5 12.Rac1 Be7 13.b4 Ncd7
14.b5 Nc5 15.bxa6 Rxa6 16.Nb5 Qb8 17.Bb4 0-0
18.Nxd6 Bxf3 19.Bxf3 Rd8 20.Nb5 Rxd4 21.Nxd4
Rxa2 22.Ra1 Rxa1 23.Rxa1 Bf8 24.Ra8 Qd6 25.e3
h6 26.Nc6 Nfd7 27.Rd8 Kh7 0-1

**(674) Karklins,Andrew (2395) -
Csom,Istvan (2530) [B06]**

Lone Pine op Lone Pine (3), 15.04.1975

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Nf3 Na6 5.Be2 Nc7
6.0-0 d5 7.Re1 Nh6 8.h3 0-0 9.Bf1 Ne6 10.e5 f6
11.exf6 exf6 12.Bd3 Nf7 13.Ne2 Nd6 14.Nf4 Re8
15.c3 Nf8 16.Bd2 Rxe1+ 17.Qxe1 Bd7 18.Qd1
Qb6 19.Qb3 Bf5 20.Bxf5 Nxf5 21.Nd3 Ne6 22.Re1
Kf7 23.Nf4 Re8 24.Nxe6 Rxe6 25.Rxe6 Kxe6
26.Qc2 Qa6 27.Qb1 Nd6 28.Bf4 Ne4 29.Nd2 Nxd2
30.Bxd2 Bf8 31.Bf4 Kf7 32.a3 Qe2 33.Qc1 h5
34.Qd2 Qe4 35.f3 Qf5 36.h4 a6 37.Kh2 Be7
38.Kg1 a5 39.Kh2 a4 40.Bg3 g5 41.hxg5 ffg5
42.Be5 g4 43.fgg4 Qxg4 44.Qf2+ Ke6 45.Qc2
Qh4+ 46.Kg1 Qe1+ 47.Kh2 Qe4 48.Qd1 Qh4+
49.Kg1 Bg5 50.Qf3 Qg4 51.Qd3 Bc1 52.Bb8 Bxb2
53.Qe3+ Kd7 54.Qe5 Bxc3 55.Ba7 Ba5 56.Bc5
Bd8 57.Qd6+ Kc8 58.Qf8 Qe4 59.Kh2 Qh4+
60.Kg1 Qf6 61.Qe8 Kc7 62.Qxh5 b6 63.Qh7+ Kb8
64.Qb1 Ka7 65.Qh7+ Ka8 66.Bb4 Qxd4+ 67.Kf1
0-1

**(676) Damjanovic,Mato (2455) -
Csom,Istvan (2530) [B66]**

Lone Pine op Lone Pine (5), 17.04.1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nc3 cxd4 5.Nxd4
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Nb3 Ne5 11.f3 Be7 12.Kb1 b5 13.a3 Qc7
14.Be2 Nc4 15.Bxc4 bxc4 16.Nc1 e5 17.Be3 Rb8
18.Ka1 Qb7 19.b3 cxb3 20.Nxb3 0-0 21.g4 Rfc8

22.g5 hxg5 23.Bxg5 Be6 24.Rb1 Qc6 25.Kb2 Qc4
26.Rhe1 Nxe4 27.Nxe4 Rxb3+ 0-1

**(678) Rossetto,Hector (2430) -
Csom,Istvan (2530) [A05]**

Lone Pine op Lone Pine (7), 21.04.1975

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b5 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.0-0 e6 5.d3 d6
6.b3 Nbd7 7.Bb2 c5 8.Nbd2 Be7 9.e4 Qc8 10.c4
a6 11.Qe2 0-0 12.Ne1 Ne8 13.f4 Nc7 14.Nef3 f5
15.Rfe1 Bf6 16.e5 dxe5 17.fxe5 Be7 18.Rad1 Qe8
19.Nh4 Bxg2 20.Nxg2 Nb8 21.Nf3 Nc6 22.Kh1
Rd8 23.Bc3 Rd7 24.Qe3 Qa8 25.h4 Nd8 26.Kg1
b4 27.Bb2 Nf7 28.Nf4 Nh6 29.Nh2 a5 30.Qf3 Qa6
31.d4 cxd4 32.Bxd4 Rxd4 33.Rxd4 Bc5 34.Red1
Qb6 35.Qe3 a4 36.Kg2 axb3 37.axb3 Na6 38.Qd3
Bxd4 39.Qxd4 Qxd4 40.Rxd4 Nc5 41.Rd6 Ra8
42.Nxe6 Nxb3 43.Ng5 Nc5 44.Rc6 Ne4 45.Rb6
Kf8 46.Nxe4 fxe4 47.Rxb4 Nf5 48.c5 Ra3 49.Nf1
Ra2+ 50.Kh3 e3 51.c6 e2 52.Rb1 Ke7 53.Nh2 Nd4
54.Re1 Rd2 55.c7 Kd7 56.Kg4 Kxc7 57.Nf3 Nc2
58.Nxd2 Nxe1 59.Kf5 Kd7 60.h5 Ke7 0-1

(682) Csom,Istvan - Barczay,Laszlo [E05]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 5th Kecskement, 1975

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.0-0 0-0
6.d4 dxc4 7.Qa4 a6 8.Qxc4 b5 9.Qc2 Bb7 10.Bf4
Nd5 11.Nc3 Nxf4 12.gxf4 g6 13.Rfd1 Bd6 14.e3
Bxf3 15.Bxf3 Ra7 16.a4 b4 17.Ne4 Nd7 18.Qc6
Nf6 19.Nc5 Qe8 20.a5 Qxc6 21.Bxc6 Nd5 22.Rdc1
Ne7 23.Bf3 c6 24.Ne4 Rd8 25.Rc4 Rb7 26.Nd2 b3
27.Bxc6 Rc7 28.Rac1 Rb8 29.Bf3 Rxc4 30.Rxc4
Rb5 31.Ra4 Rb8 32.Be2 Nc6 33.Ne4 Bb4 34.Bxa6
Bxa5 35.Nc5 Bd2 36.Bc4 Na5 37.Bd3 Nc6 38.Be4
Ne7 39.Ra3 Bc1 40.Nd3 Bd2 41.Kf1 Nc8 42.Ke2
Nd6 43.Ra8 Rxa8 44.Bxa8 Ba5 45.Bc6 Nc4 1-0

**(683) Csom,Istvan - Grabczewski,Romuald
[A12]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 5th Kecskement, 1975

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Bg4 3.Bb2 Nd7 4.c4 c6 5.e3 Ngf6
6.Be2 e6 7.0-0 Bd6 8.h3 Bh5 9.d3 0-0 10.a3 Rc8
11.Nbd2 e5 12.c5 Bb8 13.Qc2 Qe7 14.b4 e4
15.Nd4 Bg6 16.dxe4 dxe4 17.Rfd1 Ne5 18.Qb3
Nd5 19.Nc4 Rcd8 20.Nxe5 Qxe5 21.g3 Qc7 22.b5
Rfe8 23.bxc6 bxc6 24.Nxc6 Qxc6 25.Bb5 Qe6
26.Bxe8 Qxh3 27.Rxd5 Bxg3 28.Bxf7+ 1-0

**(691) Moehring,Guenther - Csom,Istvan
[E41]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 5th Kecskement, 1975

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Nf3 Nc6
6.Bd3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 d6 8.0-0 e5 9.d5 Ne7 10.e4
h6 11.Nh4 0-0 12.f4 Ng6 13.Nxg6 fxc6 14.f5 gxf5
15.exf5 Qe7 16.Be3 b6 17.Kh1 Ba6 18.Rb1 Rae8
19.Rb2 e4 20.Be2 Qd7 21.g4 Nh7 22.Qc2 Ng5
23.Rf4 Qe7 24.Bf1 Nf3 25.Qa4 Bc8 26.Qd1 Qe5
27.Qc1 h5 28.Rg2 Rf7 29.gxh5 Bxf5 30.h6 g5
31.Rg3 Kh8 32.Rxf5 Rxf5 33.Bh3 Rf6 34.Bxg5
Nxg5 35.Rxg5 Qf4 36.Qxf4 Rxf4 37.Be6 e3 0-1

**(698) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Stull,Norbert
(2260) [A05]**

Pula zt Pula (3), 24.10.1975

1.e4 Nf6 2.d3 c5 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.g3 g6 5.Bg2 Bg7
6.c3 0-0 7.0-0 d6 8.h3 Bd7 9.Re1 Ne8 10.d4 cxd4
11.cxd4 Qb6 12.Be3 Qxb2 13.Nbd2 Na5 14.Rb1
Qa3 15.Qc1 Qxc1 16.Rexc1 Nf6 17.Nc4 Nxc4
18.Rxc4 Nxe4 19.Rxb7 Be6 20.Rcc7 Bxa2 21.Rxa7
Rxa7 22.Rxa7 Be6 23.Rxe7 Rb8 24.Ra7 h6 25.Ra5
d5 26.Ne5 Rb3 27.g4 Rb1+ 28.Kh2 Rb2 29.Nd3
Rc2 30.Nb4 Rb2 31.Ra8+ Kh7 32.Nd3 Rc2
33.Bxe4 dxe4 34.Nc5 Bd5 35.Rd8 Bc6 36.Kg2 f5
37.gxf5 gxf5 38.Ne6 Bb5 39.Rb8 Bc4 40.Nf4 Ba2
41.Rb7 Kg8 42.Rb8+ Kh7 43.Rb5 Bf6 44.Rxf5 Bh4
45.Re5 Bb1 46.Rb5 Ba2 47.Kg1 Rc7 48.Re5 Rg7+
49.Kh2 Bb1 50.Rh5 Bg5 51.Ne6 Bxe3 52.fxe3 Ra7
53.Kg3 Bd3 54.Rc5 Ra1 55.Kf4 Rf1+ 56.Ke5 Rf3
57.d5 1-0

**(699) Knaak,Rainer (2510) - Csom,Istvan
(2530) [D65]**

Pula zt Pula (4), 25.10.1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Be7 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.Bg5 0-0
6.e3 Nbd7 7.Rc1 a6 8.cxd5 exd5 9.Bd3 c6 10.0-0
Re8 11.Qc2 Nf8 12.Rce1 Nh5 13.Bxe7 Rxe7 14.b4
Qd6 15.Rb1 Ng6 16.a4 Bg4 17.Nd2 Qf6 18.b5
axb5 19.axb5 Qg5 20.Ne2 Re6 21.bxc6 bxc6
22.Ng3 Nxg3 23.hxg3 Nf8 24.Rb6 Rc8 25.Rfb1
Rh6 26.Rb8 Qh5 27.f3 Qh2+ 28.Kf2 Bh3 29.Bf1
Rg6 30.Rxc8 Qxg3+ 31.Ke2 Bxc8 32.Ra1 Re6
33.Qc3 g5 34.Ra8 Bd7 35.Nb3 Re8 36.Qa5 Rb8
37.Qa3 Rxa8 38.Qxa8 Qc7 39.Kf2 Kg7 40.Bd3 Be6
41.Nc5 Bc8 42.Ba6 Bxa6 43.Nxa6 Qb6 44.Nc5
Ng6 45.Qe8 Qb2+ 46.Kg3 Nh4 47.Ne6+ Kf6
48.Nxg5 Qxg2+ 49.Kxh4 Qxg5+ 50.Kh3 Qh6+
51.Kg3 Kg7 52.Kf2 Qh2+ 53.Kf1 Qg3 54.f4 Qf3+
55.Ke1 Qg3+ 56.Kd2 Qg2+ 57.Kd3 Qg6+ 58.Kd2
Qf6 59.Qd7 h5 60.Ke2 Qe6 61.Qc7 h4 62.Kf2 h3

0-1

(702) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Augustin,Josef (2370) [A33]

Pula zt Pula (8), 01.11.1975

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 e6 3.Bg2 c5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.0-0 Be7 6.Nc3 0-0 7.d4 cxd4 8.Nxd4 a6 9.b3 Qc7 10.Bb2 d6 11.Rc1 Nxd4 12.Qxd4 Bd7 13.Rfd1 Rfd8 14.h3 Be8 15.a4 Rab8 16.Ba3 b6 17.Rd3 Bf8 18.Qf4 Rbc8 19.Qd2 Qb8 20.Rd1 b5 21.Bxd6 Bxd6 22.Rxd6 Rxd6 23.Qxd6 bxa4 24.Nxa4 Qxb3 25.Nb6 Rc5 26.Rd3 Qb4 27.Kh2 h5 28.Rb3 Qxb3 29.Qxc5 Qc3 30.Nc8 a5 31.Nd6 Qb4 32.Qc7 Bd7 33.Qd8+ Kh7 34.Nxf7 Qc5 35.f4 Bc6 36.Qh8+ Kg6 37.Ne5+ Kf5 38.Nxc6 Ne4 39.Qh7+ g6 40.Qf7+ 1-0

(704) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Barle,Janez (2330) [E66]

Pula zt Pula (10), 04.11.1975

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.d4 c5 5.c4 0-0 6.0-0 d6 7.Nc3 Nc6 8.d5 Na5 9.Nd2 e5 10.b3 Ne8 11.Bb2 f5 12.f4 e4 13.e3 Nf6 14.Qc2 Bd7 15.Nd1 b5 16.Nf2 Rb8 17.Bc3 Qc7 18.Rfc1 Rb7 19.Bf1 bxc4 20.bxc4 Rfb8 21.Rab1 Ne8 22.Rxb7 Rxb7 23.Bxg7 Nxg7 24.Qc3 Rb8 25.Bh3 Bc8 26.g4 Nb7 27.gxf5 gxf5 28.Kh1 Qf7 29.Qb2 Ra8 30.Rg1 Nd8 31.Nf1 Kf8 32.Ng3 a6 33.a3 Ne8 34.Rb1 Qg7 35.Bxf5 Bxf5 36.Nxf5 Qg6 37.Ng3 Nf6 38.Qb6 Nf7 39.Qb7 Re8 40.Qxa6 Ng4 41.Nxg4 Qxg4 42.Nf1 Qf3+ 43.Kg1 Qg4+ 44.Kf2 Kg8 45.Qa4 Rf8 46.Qd1 Qg6 47.Ke1 Qf6 48.Kd2 Qd8 49.Rb3 Qa5+ 50.Kc1 Qa4 51.Nd2 Nh6 52.Qh1 Re8 53.Qg2+ Kh8 54.Qg5 Nf7 55.Qf6+ Kg8 56.Qf5 Qa5 57.Kc2 Qa4 58.Kb2 Re7 59.Rb8+ Kg7 60.Qg4+ Kf6 61.Qh4+ 1-0

(706) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Urzica,Aurel (2250) [A07]

Pula zt Pula (12), 06.11.1975

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 c6 3.Bg2 Bg4 4.0-0 Nd7 5.d4 e6 6.b3 Bd6 7.Bb2 Ne7 8.Nbd2 0-0 9.c4 f5 10.e3 Qe8 11.Qc1 Rd8 12.Ba3 Nc8 13.Bxd6 Nxd6 14.Qa3 Qe7 15.Ne5 Nxe5 16.dxe5 Nc8 17.Qb2 Nb6 18.Rfc1 dxc4 19.Nxc4 Nxc4 20.Rxc4 Rd3 21.h3 Bd1 22.Rd4 Rd8 23.Rxd8+ Qxd8 24.Qa3 a6 25.Qb4 Qd7 26.Rc1 Be2 27.Rc2 Rd1+ 28.Kh2 Bh5 29.g4 fxc4 30.hxc4 Bg6 31.Rc4 Qd2 32.Qxb7 Qxf2 33.Qc8+ Qf8 34.Qxc6 h6 35.Rf4 Qe7 36.Kg3 a5

37.Qa8+ Kh7 38.Rf8 Bd3 39.Be4+ Bxe4 40.Qxe4+ g6 41.Rf6 1-0

(707) Hazai,Laszlo (2420) - Csom,Istvan (2530) [B25]

Pula zt Pula (13), 09.11.1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6 6.Bg5 b6 7.Nf3 Bb7 8.0-0 Qd7 9.Qd2 e5 10.Nh4 Nd4 11.Be3 Ne7 12.f4 f6 13.Rf2 exf4 14.gxf4 f5 15.Nd5 fxe4 16.dxe4 Bxd5 17.exd5 Qg4 18.Nf3 Nxf3+ 19.Rxf3 Nf5 20.c3 0-0 21.Bf2 Rfe8 22.Re1 Rxe1+ 23.Qxe1 Kf8 24.Qe6 Re8 25.Qd7 Re7 26.Qc8+ Kf7 27.Qa6 Bf6 28.Qd3 Bh4 29.h3 Bxf2+ 30.Rxf2 Qh4 31.Qf3 Re1+ 32.Rf1 Re3 33.Qf2 Rg3 34.Re1 Qxh3 35.Qe2 Kg7 36.Qe4 Qh4 37.Re2 Rg4 38.Rf2 Qg3 39.Qe8 Qe3 40.Qd7+ Kh6 0-1

(708) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Schmidt,Wlodzimierz (2465) [D77]

Pula zt Pula (14), 10.11.1975

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.c4 Nf6 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d5 6.0-0 dxc4 7.Na3 c3 8.bxc3 c5 9.Ne5 Nc6 10.Nac4 Nd5 11.Bb2 Be6 12.Rc1 Re8 13.Nxc6 bxc6 14.Ba3 Nb6 15.Na5 Bd5 16.Nb7 Qc7 17.Nxc5 Bxa2 18.Re1 Rad8 19.Ra1 Bc4 20.Bb4 e5 21.e3 Bd5 22.Ra6 Bc4 23.Ra1 Bd5 24.Qc2 Ra8 25.Reb1 Reb8 26.Ba5 f5 27.Qb2 f4 28.exf4 exd4 29.Bxd5+ cxd5 30.cxd4 Qf7 31.Bxb6 axb6 32.Nd3 Rxa1 33.Rxa1 Qf5 34.Ne5 g5 35.Qb5 Rd8 36.Qxb6 Rc8 37.Qb7 1-0

(712) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Keene,Raymond (2460) [A10]

Hannover Hannover (3), 1976

1.c4 b6 2.Nc3 Bb7 3.e4 e6 4.Nf3 Bb4 5.Qb3 c5 6.Nb5 d6 7.Qd3 d5 8.e5 dxc4 9.Qxd8+ Kxd8 10.Ng5 Ke7 11.a3 Ba5 12.Nxf7 Kxf7 13.Nd6+ Ke7 14.Nxb7 Nc6 15.Bxc4 Nxe5 16.Ba6 Nf6 17.b3 Nc6 18.Rb1 Nd5 19.Nxa5 Nxa5 20.b4 Nc7 21.Be2 Nb7 22.Bb2 Rhg8 23.Be5 Rac8 24.0-0 g6 25.Rfe1 Rgd8 26.Rb2 Kf7 27.h4 Rd7 28.bxc5 Nd5 29.c6 Rxc6 30.Bb5 Ne7 31.Rb3 Rxd2 32.Rf3+ Kg8 33.Bf6 Rc7 34.Rxe6 Nf5 35.g4 Rd1+ 36.Kg2 Nbd6 37.gxf5 Nxb5 38.fxc6 hxc6 39.Bg5 Rc2 40.Re8+ Kg7 41.Re7+ 1-0

(713) Brodhuhn,Claus Peter - Csom,Istvan (2490) [B51]

Hannover Hannover (4), 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nd7 4.d4 Ngf6 5.Nc3
cxd4 6.Qxd4 e5 7.Qd3 h6 8.Be3 Be7 9.a4 0-0
10.0-0 Nb8 11.Bc4 Nc6 12.Rfd1 Bg4 13.h3 Bxf3
14.gxf3 Qc8 15.Qf1 Kh8 16.Kh2 Nh5 17.Nd5 f5
18.Qg2 fxe4 19.fxe4 Bh4 20.Be2 Nf4 21.Bxf4 exf4
22.Rg1 g5 23.Bg4 Qe8 24.Bf5 f3 25.Qxf3 Qe5+
26.Kh1 Nd4 27.Qh5 Nxf5 0-1

**(714) Csom,Istvan (2490) -
Eising,Johannes (2400) [A44]**

Hannover Hannover (5), 1976

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 c5 4.d5 e5 5.Nc3 d6 6.e4
Ne7 7.g3 h6 8.Bg2 f5 9.exf5 gxf5 10.Nh4 0-0
11.Qh5 Kh7 12.Bg5 Qe8 13.Qxe8 Rxe8 14.Bxe7
Rxe7 15.Nb5 e4 16.Nxd6 Na6 17.Nxc8 Rxc8
18.Nxf5 1-0

**(716) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Franke,Klaus
[A06]**

Hannover Hannover (7), 1976

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Nf6 3.Bb2 c5 4.e3 Nc6 5.Bb5 a6
6.Bxc6+ bxc6 7.d3 Bg4 8.h3 Bh5 9.g4 Bg6 10.Ne5
Qd6 11.f4 e6 12.Qf3 h5 13.Nc3 c4 14.Nxg6 hxg4
15.hxg4 Rxh1+ 16.Qxh1 fxc6 17.g5 Ng4 18.Qf3
Nxe3 19.Qxe3 d4 20.Qe4 dxc3 21.Bxc3 cxd3
22.0-0-0 Kf7 23.Rxd3 Qc7 24.Be5 Qb7 25.Kb2
Rc8 26.Qd4 Ke8 27.Rd1 Ra8 28.Qd3 Qf7 29.Qc4
c5 30.Qa4+ 1-0

**(717) Wirthensohn,Heinz (2385) -
Csom,Istvan (2490) [A36]**

Hannover Hannover (8), 1976

1.g3 e5 2.Bg2 c5 3.c4 Nc6 4.Nc3 g6 5.d3 Bg7
6.a3 Nge7 7.Rb1 a5 8.e4 0-0 9.Nge2 d6 10.0-0
Bd7 11.Bd2 Kh8 12.b3 f5 13.exf5 Bxf5 14.Qc2
Qd7 15.Ne4 Rac8 16.Bc3 b6 17.Qd2 d5 18.cxd5
Nxd5 19.Ba1 Rcd8 20.Qc2 Bg4 21.Rfe1 Qf5
22.Kh1 Qd7 23.Ng1 Nde7 24.h3 Be6 25.Red1 Nf5
26.Nf3 Bd5 27.Bc3 Nd6 28.Re1 Nb5 29.Qb2 Nxc3
30.Qxc3 Be6 31.Nfg5 Bg8 32.Red1 Nd4 33.h4 h6
34.Nh3 Be6 35.Ng1 Bd5 36.Rd2 Qf7 37.b4 cxb4
38.axb4 a4 39.Qb2 Ra8 40.Nd6 Bxg2+ 41.Kxg2
Qd5+ 42.Ne4 Qd7 43.Rdd1 Qf7 44.Rd2 Rfd8
45.Qa2 Qxa2 46.Rxa2 Bf8 47.Nc3 b5 48.Nge2
Rab8 49.Nc1 Rbc8 50.N3e2 Nc2 51.Rab2 Ne1+
52.Kf1 Nxd3 53.Nxd3 Rxd3 54.Ke1 a3 55.Ra2 Rc4
56.Nc1 Rd5 0-1

(718) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Rosin,Wolfgang

[A99]

Hannover Hannover (9), 1976

1.Nf3 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 e6 4.0-0 Be7 5.c4 0-0
6.d4 d6 7.Nc3 a5 8.b3 Qe8 9.Qc2 Na6 10.a3 c6
11.e4 fxe4 12.Nxe4 Nxe4 13.Qxe4 Bd7 14.Ng5
Bxg5 15.Bxg5 Qf7 16.Qc2 Rae8 17.Be3 Qh5
18.Qd2 Bc8 19.Rfe1 Nb8 20.Qd1 Qf7 21.Bf4 e5
22.dxe5 dxe5 23.Bxe5 Qxf2+ 24.Kh1 Bf5 25.Bd6
Bg4 26.Bxf8 Bxd1 27.Rxe8 Kf7 28.Re4 Qc2
29.Bd6 Na6 30.c5 g5 31.h3 Qxb3 32.Re1 Bc2
33.Re7+ Kg6 34.g4 Qc3 35.Rae1 Bb3 36.Be4+
Kf6 37.Rf1+ 1-0

**(720) Csom,Istvan (2490) -
Heilemann,Manfred [D79]**

Hannover Hannover (11), 1976

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.d4 0-0
6.c4 c6 7.cxd5 cxd5 8.Nc3 Nc6 9.Ne5 Nxe5
10.dxe5 Ng4 11.Nxd5 Nxe5 12.Bg5 f6 13.Bf4 Be6
14.Qb3 Kh8 15.Rfd1 Qc8 16.Bxe5 fxe5 17.Rac1
Bxd5 18.Qxd5 Qf5 19.Bf3 Rac8 20.Rxc8 Qxc8
21.Qxb7 Qc2 22.Rd7 Qb1+ 23.Kg2 e4 24.Qxe4
Qxa2 25.Qxe7 Qxb2 26.Rd8 1-0

**(722) Csom,Istvan (2490) -
Mnatsakanian,Eduard [A06]**

Yerevan Yerevan, 1976

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Nf6 3.Bb2 Bf5 4.Nh4 Be6 5.g3 g6
6.Bg2 Bg7 7.c4 0-0 8.d3 c6 9.0-0 Qd7 10.Re1
Bh3 11.Bh1 d4 12.Nf3 Nh5 13.Nbd2 h6 14.b4 Na6
15.Nb3 e5 16.a3 Rad8 17.e3 dxe3 18.Rxe3 e4
19.Bxg7 Nxg7 20.Ne5 Qd6 21.Rxe4 f5 22.Re1 f4
23.d4 Nf5 24.Qd3 Qf6 25.gxf4 Qh4 26.Be4 Kh7
27.Kh1 Rf6 28.Rg1 Qxf4 29.Rae1 1-0

**(723) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Ornstein,Axel
(2470) [A04]**

Yerevan Yerevan, 1976

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.d4 c5 4.Bg2 cxd4 5.Nxd4
Nc6 6.Nb3 d6 7.0-0 Be6 8.Nc3 Bxc3 9.bxc3 Qc8
10.Bb2 Nf6 11.c4 0-0 12.Bxf6 exf6 13.Qxd6 Bxc4
14.Qxf6 Bxe2 15.Rfe1 Bg4 16.Nc5 Qf5 17.Ne4
Rad8 18.c3 Na5 19.Qe7 Bf3 20.Nd6 Qd3 21.Re3
Qxd6 22.Bxf3 Qxe7 23.Rxe7 Rd3 24.Bxb7 Nxb7
25.Rxb7 Rxc3 26.Rxa7 Rd8 27.Ra4 Rd2 28.a3 Rf3
29.Rf4 Rxf4 30.gxf4 Rd5 31.a4 Ra5 32.Kf1 Kg7
33.Ke2 Kf6 34.Kd3 Kf5 35.Kc4 Kxf4 36.Ra3 g5
37.Kb4 Ra8 38.a5 g4 39.a6 f5 40.Kb5 h5 41.Kb6
1-0

**(727) Grigoryan, Karen (2485) -
Csom, Istvan (2490) [E41]**

Yerevan Yerevan, 1976

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd3 Nc6
6.Nf3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 d6 8.0-0 e5 9.Nd2 0-0 10.d5
Ne7 11.f3 Ne8 12.e4 h6 13.Qe2 Ng6 14.g3 Bh3
15.Rf2 Qd7 16.a4 Rc8 17.a5 Rc7 18.Ra2 Qc8
19.Kh1 Re7 20.Qe1 Qd7 21.Bf1 Bxf1 22.Nxf1 f5
23.Ne3 fxe4 24.fxe4 Rxf2 25.Rxf2 Rf7 26.Nf5 Ne7
27.g4 Nxf5 28.gxf5 Qa4 29.Rg2 Rf6 30.Qe2 Qxa5
31.Bd2 Kf8 32.Be1 Rf7 33.Rg1 a6 34.Bd2 Qa4
35.Qd3 b5 36.cxb5 axb5 37.Rb1 Rb7 38.Rf1 Nf6
39.Re1 Qa2 0-1

**(728) Ostojic, Predrag (2495) - Csom, Istvan
(2490) [B66]**

Yerevan Yerevan, 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nc3 cxd4 5.Nxd4
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Be3 Bd7
10.f3 Qc7 11.g4 b5 12.Nxc6 Bxc6 13.Qd4 Nd7
14.a3 Qb7 15.Be2 a5 16.Nd5 Nc5 17.b4 Na4
18.Nc3 axb4 19.axb4 e5 20.Qd3 Nxc3 21.Qxc3
Be7 22.Kb2 0-0 23.Ra1 d5 24.Bc5 d4 25.Qb3
Bxc5 26.bxc5 Qe7 27.Qb4 Ra4 28.Rxa4 bxa4
29.Qb6 Rc8 30.Ba6 Rc7 31.c3 dxc3+ 32.Kxc3 Be8
33.Kb4 Rc6 34.Qb5 Qe6 35.Ka5 Qd7 36.Bb7
Qd8+ 37.Kxa4 Rxc5 0-1

**(730) Vasiukov, Evgeni (2580) -
Csom, Istvan (2490) [B66]**

Yerevan Yerevan, 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Nc3 Nc6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4
Nf6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.f3 d5 12.Qe1 Bb4 13.a3 Ba5
14.Bc4 0-0 15.Bb3 d4 16.Qf2 Bb6 17.Ne2 Nh5
18.Bd2 Bb5 19.g4 d3 20.Be3 Qg5 21.f4 d2+
22.Rxd2 Bxe3 23.Qxe3 Qxg4 24.Rg1 Qh4 25.f5
Bxe2 26.Qxe2 exf5 27.exf5 Rae8 28.Qd1 Re5
29.Kb1 Rxf5 30.Rd4 Nf4 31.Qd2 Rf6 32.h3 Re8
33.Ka2 g5 34.Rd7 Ne2 35.Rd1 b5 36.Rd6 Qf2
37.Rxf6 Qxf6 38.Re1 Qf2 39.Qd7 Nc3+ 40.bxc3
Rxe1 41.Qc8+ Kg7 42.Qxa6 Qf6 43.Qxf6+ Kxf6
44.c4 bxc4 45.Bxc4 h5 46.a4 g4 47.hxg4 hxg4
48.Bd5 g3 0-1

**(731) Partos, Charles (2410) - Csom, Istvan
(2490) [E15]**

EU-Cup Gr2 Montana Crans (1.4), 12.01.1976

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Ba6 5.Qa4 Bb7
6.Bg2 c5 7.0-0 Be7 8.Nc3 a6 9.Rd1 cxd4 10.Nxd4
Bxg2 11.Kxg2 Qc7 12.e4 0-0 13.Bf4 Qb7 14.f3 d6
15.Be3 Rc8 16.Rac1 Nbd7 17.Nde2 Ne5 18.b3 Bf8
19.h3 Ned7 20.g4 Nc5 21.Bxc5 Rxc5 22.Ng3 Ra5
23.Qb4 d5 24.c5 Bxc5 25.Qxa5 bxa5 26.g5 dxe4
27.gxf6 exf3+ 28.Kh2 Ba3 29.Rc2 gxf6 30.Nce4
Be7 31.Rdc1 f5 32.Rc7 Qb4 33.Nf2 Bd6 34.R7c4
Qd2 35.R1c2 Qg5 36.Nfh1 Kh8 37.h4 Qh6 38.Kh3
Rg8 39.Rc8 Qg6 40.Rxg8+ Kxg8 41.Rc4 h5 0-1

**(733) Csom, Istvan (2490) - Van Seters, Frits
[E66]**

EU-Cup Gr2 Montana Crans (3.3), 14.01.1976

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.0-0 a6 7.Nc3 Nc6 8.d5 Na5 9.Nd2 c5 10.Qc2
Rb8 11.b3 b5 12.Bb2 bxc4 13.bxc4 Qc7 14.Nd1 e5
15.Bc3 Bd7 16.f4 exf4 17.gxf4 Nh5 18.Bxg7 Nxg7
19.Qc3 f5 20.Nf2 Nb7 21.Rab1 Nh5 22.e3 Rbe8
23.Rb3 Bc8 24.Bf3 Nf6 25.Rfb1 Qe7 26.Kh1 Nd8
27.Rg1 Qg7 28.Nf1 Re7 29.Ng3 Rfe8 30.Qd2 Qf8
31.Bd1 Rg7 32.Bc2 Qe7 33.Qc3 Rf8 34.Rbb1 Ng4
35.Nxg4 fxc4 36.Rbf1 Rgf7 37.Rf2 Rf6 38.Rgf1 Nf7
39.Kg1 Nh6 40.e4 R6f7 41.e5 Bf5 42.Bb3 Rb8
43.Re1 Rff8 44.Ree2 Rb4 45.Rb2 Rfb8 46.a3 R4b6
47.Ba4 Qd8 48.Rxb6 Qxb6 49.e6 Qd8 50.Re2 Qe7
51.Kg2 Rb1 52.Rb2 Qh4 53.Rxb1 Bxb1 54.Qb3 Nf5
55.e7 Qxe7 56.Qb8+ Kf7 57.Qxb1 Ne3+ 58.Kf2
Nxc4 59.Qc1 Nb6 60.Bc2 Qf6 61.Ne2 Kg7 62.Be4
Nd7 63.Qc3 Qxc3 64.Nxc3 Kf7 65.Kg3 1-0

**(734) Csom, Istvan (2490) - Hohler, Peter
(2335) [D77]**

EU-Cup Gr2 Montana Crans (4.4), 15.01.1976

1.Nf3 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d5
6.0-0 dxc4 7.Na3 Na6 8.Nxc4 c5 9.dxc5 Be6
10.Nce5 Nxc5 11.Be3 Qa5 12.Qe1 Qxe1 13.Rfxe1
Nfe4 14.Rac1 Rac8 15.b3 Rfd8 16.Rc2 Nd7
17.Rxc8 Rxc8 18.Nd4 Nd6 19.Nd3 Nf8 20.Nb4 Nf5
21.Nxf5 gxf5 22.Rc1 Rd8 23.Bxa7 Bb2 24.Rb1 Bc3
25.Nd3 Ra8 26.Bc5 Ra4 27.Kf1 b5 28.Bxe7 Ng6
29.Bd6 Bxb3 30.Bc6 Bc2 31.Rxb5 Bxd3 32.exd3
Bd4 33.Rxf5 Ra6 34.Rd5 Ba7 35.Bc5 Kg7 36.Bxa7
Rxa7 37.Bb5 Ne7 38.Re5 Ra5 39.Rxe7 Rxb5
40.Ke2 Kf6 41.Re4 Rb2+ 42.Ke3 1-0

**(737) Lombard, Andre (2420) - Csom, Istvan
(2490) [E41]**

Biel Interzonal Biel (3), 13.07.1976

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd3 Nc6
6.Nf3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 d6 8.e4 e5 9.d5 Ne7 10.Nh4
h6 11.f3 Qa5 12.Qc2 g5 13.Nf5 Nxf5 14.exf5 Bd7
15.Be3 0-0-0 16.Kd2 Rde8 17.Rae1 Ba4 18.Qb1
Kc7 19.Bc2 Bxc2 20.Qxc2 Qa6 21.Qb3 Nd7
22.Bf2 Rb8 23.a4 Nb6 24.Re4 Qxa4 25.Qxa4 Nxa4
26.f4 gxf4 27.g3 fxg3 28.hxg3 Rbg8 29.Reh4 Rg5
30.g4 Nb6 31.Rxh6 Nxc4+ 32.Ke2 Rxh6 33.Rxh6
Rxc4 34.Rh7 e4 35.Rxf7+ Kb6 36.f6 a5 37.Rd7 Rf4
38.f7 a4 39.Bg3 Rf5 40.Bxd6 a3 0-1

(738) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Andersson,Ulf (2585) [E08]

Biel Interzonal Biel (4), 15.07.1976

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Nf3 Be7 5.Bg2 0-0
6.0-0 c6 7.Qc2 Nbd7 8.b3 b6 9.Bb2 Bb7 10.Nc3
Rc8 11.Rad1 Rc7 12.e4 dxe4 13.Nxe4 Qa8
14.Nxf6+ Bxf6 15.h4 Rd8 16.Rfe1 c5 17.Ng5 Nf8
18.Bxb7 Rxb7 19.dxc5 Bxb2 20.Qxb2 bxc5 21.Ne4
Rxd1 22.Rxd1 Rd7 23.Rxd7 Nxd7 24.Qd2 Qc6
25.Nxc5 1-0

(740) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Castro Rojas,Oscar Humberto (2380) [C44]

Biel Interzonal Biel (6), 17.07.1976

1.e4 Nc6 2.Nf3 e5 3.Be2 Nf6 4.d3 d5 5.Nbd2
Be7 6.c3 a5 7.0-0 0-0 8.Re1 Re8 9.Qc2 Bc5
10.Bf1 Ba7 11.b3 Qd6 12.Re2 Bd7 13.Bb2 Rad8
14.a3 Bg4 15.h3 Be6 16.b4 Nh5 17.b5 Nb8
18.exd5 Bxd5 19.c4 Bxf3 20.Nxf3 Nd7 21.Rae1
Nf4 22.Rd2 Qg6 23.Kh1 Qh5 24.Qd1 f6 25.d4
exd4 26.Bxd4 Rxe1 27.Qxe1 Re8 28.Qd1 Nc5
29.Be3 Nfe6 30.g4 Qg6 31.Bg2 Bb6 32.Nh4 Qf7
33.Nf5 Kh8 34.Bd5 g6 35.Nd4 Qe7 36.Re2 Qd7
37.Qe1 Nd3 38.Qc3 Ndf4 39.Nxe6 Nxd5 40.cxd5
Qe7 41.Bxb6 cxb6 42.Re3 1-0

(742) Byrne,Robert (2540) - Csom,Istvan (2490) [B66]

Biel Interzonal Biel (8), 21.07.1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.f3 d5 12.Qe1 Bb4 13.a3 Ba5
14.b4 Bb6 15.exd5 Bxd5 16.Bc4 0-0 17.Be5 Bc7
18.Bxd5 exd5 19.Bxc7 Qxc7 20.Nxd5 Nxd5
21.Rxd5 a5 22.Rxa5 Rxa5 23.bxa5 Rc8 24.Qd2
Qe5 25.Kb1 Rc3 26.Rd1 Qb5+ 27.Kc1 Qb3
28.Qd8+ Kh7 29.Qd3+ g6 30.Qe4 Qxa3+ 31.Kb1
Qxa5 32.Qxb7 Rc7 33.Qd5 Qa6 34.Qd4 Qe2

35.Qd2 Qe5 36.Qd6 Qc3 37.Qd3 Rb7+ 38.Kc1
Qb2+ 39.Kd2 Re7 40.Qd6 Re6 41.Qc5 Qf6 42.Kc1
Qf4+ 43.Kb2 Qb8+ 44.Kc3 Qa8 45.Kd2 Qa4 46.g3
Qa6 47.Re1 Rc6 48.Qb4 Qa2 49.Rc1 Qa7 50.Rf1
Rb6 51.Qc3 Rd6+ 52.Kc1 Qa6 53.Re1 Rc6 54.Qb2
Qa7 55.Qe5 Qa3+ 56.Kd2 Rd6+ 57.Ke2 Re6
58.Qxe6 fxe6 59.f4 Qc5 60.Kd1 Kg7 61.Re2 Kf6
62.Ke1 Qg1+ 63.Kd2 g5 64.fxg5+ hxg5 65.c3 e5
66.Kd3 Kf5 67.Kc2 e4 68.Kd2 Ke5 69.Kc2 g4
70.Kd2 Qb1 71.Re3 Qb2+ 72.Kd1 Qxh2 73.Ke1
Qg2 74.Kd1 Qf2 0-1

(751) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Sanguineti,Raul (2480) [A34]

Biel Interzonal Biel (17), 03.08.1976

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 b6 3.Nc3 Bb7 4.e4 e6 5.d4 cxd4
6.Nxd4 Nc6 7.Nc2 Nf6 8.b3 Nb4 9.f3 Nxc2+
10.Qxc2 Bc5 11.Bb2 0-0 12.0-0-0 Rc8 13.e5
Ne8 14.Kb1 f5 15.Qd2 Rf7 16.Nb5 a5 17.a4 Qh4
18.Bd3 Bc6 19.Qe2 Qf2 20.Qxf2 Bxf2 21.Nd4 Nc7
22.Rhf1 Bh4 23.Bc2 Na6 24.Nxc6 dxc6 25.Rd6
Be7 26.Rxe6 Nc5 27.Bxf5 Rc7 28.Bh3 Nxb3
29.Rd1 Nc5 30.Bd4 Nxa4 31.Kc2 Rf4 32.Rd6 Nc5
33.Kc3 b5 34.g3 Rxf3+ 35.Kc2 Na4 36.Bg2 Ra3
37.Rxc6 Rxc6 38.Bxc6 bxc4 39.Bd5+ Kf8 40.Bxc4
Bc5 41.Rf1+ Ke8 42.Ba1 Nb6 43.Bb3 a4 44.Bf7+
Ke7 45.Bc3 h6 46.Bg8 Ke8 47.Rf4 Be7 48.Be6 g5
49.Rf1 h5 50.Kb2 h4 51.gxh4 gxh4 52.Rg1 Nd7
53.Rg8+ Nf8 54.Bd5 Kd7 55.Rg7 Rxc3 56.Kxc3
Ne6 57.Bxe6+ Kxe6 58.Kd4 a3 59.Ke4 1-0

(752) Rogoff,Kenneth (2480) - Csom,Istvan (2490) [A19]

Biel Interzonal Biel (18), 04.08.1976

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.e4 c5 4.e5 Ng8 5.d4 cxd4
6.Qxd4 Nc6 7.Qe4 Bb4 8.Bd2 d6 9.Qg4 Nxe5
10.Qxg7 Qf6 11.Qxf6 Nxf6 12.f4 Ng6 13.Nf3 Bd7
14.a3 Ba5 15.b4 Bb6 16.Bd3 Bc6 17.Rf1 Ng4
18.Ke2 f5 19.h3 Nf6 20.g3 Rg8 21.Be3 Bxe3
22.Kxe3 Nf8 23.Kf2 h6 24.Nd4 a6 25.Rfe1 Kf7
26.Rad1 Bd7 27.Be2 Rc8 28.Nb3 Ke7 29.Bf1 Bc6
30.Bd3 Kf7 31.Re3 Rc7 32.Bb1 Ne8 33.a4 Bd7
34.Bd3 Nh7 35.g4 Nhf6 36.gxf5 exf5 37.Rde1
Ne4+ 38.Nxe4 fxe4 39.Bxe4 Nf6 40.Bg2 Rxc4
41.Bxb7 Rxb4 42.Bxa6 Bc6 43.Rc1 Rxf4+ 44.Ke1
Nd5 45.Rc4 Rf1+ 46.Kd2 Rd1+ 47.Ke2 Rg2+
48.Kf3 Rf1+ 49.Ke4 Nb4+ 50.Rxc6 d5+ 51.Kd4
Nxc6+ 52.Kc5 Rc2+ 53.Kb5 Rb1 54.Bb7 Rxb3+
55.Rxb3 Nd4+ 56.Kb4 Nxb3 57.Bxd5+ Ke7

58.Bxb3 Rd2 59.a5 Kd6 60.a6 Kc7 61.Kc3 Rd8
62.Bc4 Kb6 63.Bd3 Rf8 64.Be2 Rf2 65.Kd3 Rh2
66.Bg4 Kxa6 67.Ke4 Rf2 68.Bf5 Re2+ 69.Kf4 Kb6
70.Bg4 Rf2+ 71.Ke5 Rf8 72.Bh5 Kc5 73.Bg6 Kc4
74.Ke6 Kd4 75.Bf7 Ke4 76.Ke7 Rb8 77.Kf6 Rb6+
78.Kg7 Kf5 0-1

**(753) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Gulko,Boris
(2530) [A26]**

Biel Interzonal Biel (19), 06.08.1976

1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.Nc3 Ne7 5.e4 0-0
6.Nge2 Nbc6 7.d3 d6 8.0-0 Be6 9.Nd5 Qd7
10.Be3 f5 11.Rc1 Rf7 12.Qd2 Raf8 13.f3 Kh8
14.b3 Ng8 15.exf5 gxf5 16.f4 Nf6 17.Nxf6 Bxf6
18.d4 exd4 19.Nxd4 Nxd4 20.Bxd4 b6 21.Rfe1
Re8 22.Bf3 Rff8 23.Bxf6+ Rxf6 24.Re3 Bf7
25.Rxe8+ Qxe8 26.Qd4 Qe7 27.Kf2 Kg8 28.Bd5
Rh6 29.h4 Qf6 30.Qd2 Rg6 31.Re1 Kf8 32.Qe3
Rg7 33.Bf3 h6 34.Re2 Kg8 35.Qe7 Qd4+ 36.Re3
Kh7 37.Qd7 Qf6 38.Qxc7 d5 39.cxd5 Qg6 40.g4
Qf6 41.g5 Qb2+ 42.Kg3 1-0

**(754) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Petran,Pal
(2415) [E14]**

HUN-ch Budapest (1), 03.12.1976

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.b3 b6 4.Bb2 Bb7 5.e3 Be7
6.d4 0-0 7.Bd3 d5 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Nc3 c5 10.Qe2
a6 11.cxd5 exd5 12.Rfd1 b5 13.dxc5 Nxc5
14.Rac1 Qa5 15.Nd4 b4 16.Nf5 Bd8 17.Na4 Nxd3
18.Qxd3 Qb5 19.Nd6 Qd7 20.Nxb7 Qxb7 21.Bxf6
Bxf6 22.Qxd5 Qb5 23.Rc5 Qe2 24.Qd2 Qg4 25.h3
Qe6 26.Rd5 a5 27.Qd3 Rfe8 28.Rd6 Qe5 29.Nb6
1-0

**(755) Karsa,Laszlo (2200) - Csom,Istvan
(2490) [E15]**

HUN-ch Budapest (2), 04.12.1976

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Ba6 5.b3 Bb4+
6.Bd2 Be7 7.Bg2 d5 8.0-0 c6 9.Ne5 0-0 10.cxd5
cxd5 11.b4 Nfd7 12.Nf3 Bc4 13.Na3 b5 14.Re1 f5
15.Nxc4 bxc4 16.b5 a6 17.a4 Qb6 18.Qb1 Rc8
19.Bc3 Rc7 20.Qb2 Rb7 21.Reb1 axb5 22.axb5
Rxa1 23.Qxa1 Nc6 24.Nd2 Ra7 25.Qb2 Ba3
26.Qc2 Nxd4 27.Bxd4 Qxd4 28.Nf3 Qb6 29.e3
Bc5 0-1

**(758) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Horvath,Tamas
(2400) [E64]**

HUN-ch Budapest (5), 08.12.1976

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.g3 g6 5.Nc3 Bg7
6.Bg2 0-0 7.Nf3 Na6 8.0-0 Nc7 9.e4 Bg4 10.h3
Bxf3 11.Qxf3 Rb8 12.Qe2 e6 13.Rb1 Re8 14.Be3
exd5 15.exd5 Qd7 16.Qf3 Kh8 17.a4 a5 18.Rfe1
Ng8 19.g4 Nh6 20.Ne4 f5 21.Bxh6 Bxh6 22.gxf5
gxf5 23.Nf6 Rxe1+ 24.Rxe1 Qg7 25.Nh5 Qf7
26.Qc3+ Kg8 27.Nf6+ Kh8 28.Ne8+ Kg8 29.Qg3+
Kh8 30.Nxd6 Qf6 31.Nb5 f4 32.Qc3 Qxc3 33.Nxc3
Bf8 34.Ne4 Ne8 35.Ng5 Nd6 36.b3 Re8 37.Ne6 b6
38.Be4 Bg7 39.Kg2 Bf6 40.Kf3 Bc3 41.Rg1 1-0

**(759) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Sapi,Laszlo
(2395) [A36]**

HUN-ch Budapest (6), 09.12.1976

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 c5 3.Bg2 Nc6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e3 b6
6.Nge2 Bb7 7.0-0 Na5 8.Nd5 Bg7 9.Rb1 e6 10.b4
cxb4 11.Nxf6+ Bxf6 12.Bxb7 Nxb7 13.Rxb4 0-0
14.Nf4 Qc7 15.d3 Qc6 16.h4 Nd6 17.Bb2 Bxb2
18.Rxb2 Rac8 19.Qb3 Rc7 20.Rfb1 Nf5 21.a4 Qf3
22.a5 bxa5 23.Qc3 f6 24.Qxa5 Qc6 25.Ra2 Kf7
26.Ne2 Ra8 27.e4 Nd6 28.Nd4 Qc5 29.Qc3 Rb7
30.Rba1 Nb5 31.Nxb5 Rxb5 32.Ra3 Rb4 33.Ra5
Qb6 34.R1a3 Rb2 35.c5 Qb7 36.Ra6 Rb1+ 37.Kg2
Rd1 38.Qd4 Qc7 39.c6 Rd8 40.Qa4 Kg8 41.Qxd1
1-0

**(761) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Rigo,Janos
(2200) [E66]**

HUN-ch Budapest (8), 11.12.1976

1.d4 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.Nf3 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 a6 8.d5 Na5 9.Nd2 c5 10.Qc2
Rb8 11.b3 b5 12.Bb2 bxc4 13.bxc4 Bh6 14.Ncb1
e5 15.Bc3 Bd7 16.Na3 Qc7 17.Rab1 Bf5 18.e4
Bd7 19.f4 Ng4 20.Rbe1 Bg7 21.h3 Nh6 22.fxe5
dxe5 23.Qc1 Nb7 24.Nf3 f6 25.Nb1 Nd6 26.Nbd2
a5 27.Qa3 a4 28.Rc1 Nhf7 29.Ne1 Rfc8 30.Nd3
Qa7 31.Kh2 Nd8 32.g4 h6 33.Bb2 N8b7 34.Qc3
Na5 35.Ba3 Rb7 36.Kh1 f5 37.gxf5 gxf5 38.exf5
Nxf5 39.Ne4 Ne3 40.Bxc5 Rxc5 41.Nexc5 Naxc4
42.Nxb7 1-0

**(762) Vadasz,Laszlo (2465) - Csom,Istvan
(2490) [D79]**

HUN-ch Budapest (9), 13.12.1976

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 c6 5.0-0 0-0
6.d4 d5 7.cxd5 cxd5 8.Ne5 Nc6 9.Nc3 e6 10.Be3
Bd7 11.Qd2 Ne8 12.Bf4 Nxe5 13.dxe5 Bc6
14.Rad1 Qb8 15.Qd4 Nc7 16.e4 dxe4 17.Bxe4
Rd8 18.Qe3 Rxd1 19.Rxd1 Qe8 20.Bg5 Bxe4

21.Qxe4 Qc6 22.Qd4 h6 23.Bf6 Nb5 24.Nxb5
Qxb5 25.Bxg7 Kxg7 26.h4 Qc6 27.Qf4 h5 28.Rc1
Qd7 29.Rc4 Rc8 30.Rd4 Qe7 31.Rd6 Rc5 32.Kh2
Rc2 33.Qd4 Qc7 34.Rd7 Qc6 35.Rd6 Qf3 0-1

**(765) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Eperjesi,Laszlo
(2395) [A36]**

HUN-ch Budapest (12), 16.12.1976

1.c4 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.d3 e6
6.Nh3 Nge7 7.Nf4 Rb8 8.Qd2 a6 9.b3 b5 10.Bb2
e5 11.Nfd5 d6 12.0-0 0-0 13.e3 Be6 14.Rac1
Qd7 15.Ba1 f5 16.f4 Kh8 17.Kh1 Bg8 18.Rfe1 Rfc8
19.h3 h6 20.Ne2 Qa7 21.Ng1 Kh7 22.Kh2 Bf7
23.Rf1 Be6 24.Rce1 Qd7 25.Rf2 Qd8 26.Qd1 Qg8
27.e4 fxe4 28.Nxe7 Nxe7 29.Bxe4 Rf8 30.Ref1 Nf5
31.fxe5 dxe5 32.Qe1 bxc4 33.bxc4 Nd4 34.Bxd4
cxd4 35.Qa5 Bf5 36.Bd5 Qh8 37.Qa3 g5 38.Rxf5
1-0

**(766) Pinter,Jozsef (2420) - Csom,Istvan
(2490) [B17]**

HUN-ch Budapest (13), 18.12.1976

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7 5.Bc4
Ngf6 6.Ng5 e6 7.Qe2 Nb6 8.Bb3 h6 9.N5f3 c5
10.Be3 a6 11.dxc5 Nbd7 12.c6 bxc6 13.Nh3 Bd6
14.0-0-0 Qc7 15.Rhg1 a5 16.a3 a4 17.Ba2 Ba6
18.Qd2 Ne4 19.Qe1 Ndf6 20.Bd4 c5 21.Bxf6 Nxf6
22.g4 c4 23.c3 Rb8 24.Qe2 Nd7 25.g5 hxg5
26.Nhxg5 Nc5 27.Nxf7 Bf4+ 28.Kb1 Qxf7 29.Bxc4
Bxc4 30.Qxc4 Qb7 31.b4 Qe4+ 32.Qxe4 Nxe4
33.Kb2 0-0 34.Rd7 Bh6 35.Nd4 Rxf2+ 36.Ka1
Nxc3 0-1

**(767) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Portisch,Ferenc
(2425) [E62]**

HUN-ch Budapest (14), 19.12.1976

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.Nc3 d6
6.Nf3 c6 7.0-0 a6 8.e4 b5 9.e5 Ne8 10.Qe2 bxc4
11.Qxc4 Nc7 12.exd6 exd6 13.Bg5 Qd7 14.d5
Nxd5 15.Nxd5 cxd5 16.Qxd5 Bb7 17.Qd2 Nc6
18.Rfe1 Rfe8 19.Rxe8+ Rxe8 20.Rd1 Ne5 21.Nxe5
Bxe5 22.Bxb7 Qxb7 23.b3 Qf3 24.Qd5 Qxd5
25.Rxd5 Rc8 26.Ra5 Rc6 27.Kf1 f5 28.Bd2 Kf7
29.Ke2 Ke6 30.Kd3 Bf6 31.Ra4 Kd5 32.Rb4 h5
33.Rb8 Ke6 34.a4 h4 35.Rb7 Rc5 36.Ra7 Rd5+
37.Ke2 Re5+ 38.Be3 g5 39.Kd3 Rd5+ 40.Kc2 a5
41.Bb6 Re5 42.Rxa5 Re2+ 43.Kd3 Rb2 44.Rb5 h3
45.a5 Ra2 46.Rb4 Be5 47.Ra4 Rb2 48.Ra3 1-0

**(774) Csom,Istvan (2535) - Miles,Anthony
(2555) [A14]**

FRG-ch int 4th Bad Lauterberg (4), 1977

1.Nf3 b6 2.g3 Bb7 3.Bg2 Nf6 4.c4 e6 5.0-0 d5
6.b3 Be7 7.Bb2 0-0 8.e3 c5 9.Nc3 Nc6 10.cxd5
exd5 11.d4 Qd7 12.Rc1 Rac8 13.Ne5 Qe6 14.Ne2
Rfd8 15.Nf4 Qd6 16.Re1 Nb8 17.Nh5 Rf8 18.dxc5
bxc5 19.Nc4 Qa6 20.Bxf6 Bxf6 21.Bxd5 Bxd5
22.Qxd5 Rfd8 23.Qf3 Be7 24.Rc2 Nc6 25.Rd1
Rxd1+ 26.Qxd1 Rd8 27.Rd2 Qxa2 28.Rxd8+ Nxd8
29.Qd7 Qb1+ 30.Kg2 Qe4+ 31.f3 Qc2+ 32.Kh3
Ne6 33.Qxe7 Qf5+ 34.Kg2 Qxh5 35.Qxa7 h6
36.Qa8+ Kh7 37.Qe4+ Kg8 38.Ne5 Qg5 39.Qa8+
Kh7 40.Qe4+ Kg8 41.Nc6 Qf6 42.Qe5 Nf4+
43.Qxf4 Qxc6 44.Qe4 Qd7 45.Qc2 Qd6 46.e4 h5
47.Qe2 Qd4 48.f4 g6 49.Kh3 Qd7+ 50.f5 gxf5
51.Qxh5 fxe4+ 52.Qg4+ Qxg4+ 53.Kxg4 f5+
54.Kf4 Kf7 55.g4 fxg4 56.Kxg4 1-0

**(785) Csom,Istvan (2535) -
Liberzon,Vladimir (2550) [E63]**

FRG-ch int 4th Bad Lauterberg (15), 1977

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.Nc3 d6
6.Nf3 Nc6 7.0-0 Rb8 8.b3 a6 9.Bb2 b5 10.cxb5
axb5 11.Rc1 Bd7 12.Ne1 Na5 13.Nd3 Ne8 14.Nd5
c6 15.N5b4 Qb6 16.Qd2 Nc7 17.e3 Na6 18.Rc2
Nxb4 19.Nxb4 Rfc8 20.Rfc1 e6 21.e4 Be8 22.Nd3
Rd8 23.Qe3 b4 24.e5 d5 25.h4 Nb7 26.h5 Ra8
27.Ba1 Ra5 28.Bh3 Rda8 29.Kg2 Rxa2 30.Bb2 Bf8
31.hxg6 hxg6 32.Rh1 Qd8 33.Bg4 R2a5 34.Qc1
Rc8 35.Qg1 Bg7 36.Qh2 c5 37.Bc1 Kf8 38.Bd2
Bb5 39.Nf4 Ra6 40.Qh7 Qd7 41.Rhc1 Rac6
42.Ra2 Qe7 43.Ra7 Qc7 44.Nxg6+ fxg6 45.Bh6
Bxh6 46.Qxh6+ Ke8 47.Qxg6+ Kd8 48.Qf6+ Kd7
49.Rxb7 1-0

**(787) Csom,Istvan (2535) -
Ghiteacu,Theodor (2440) [E66]**

EU-chT (Men) 06th Moscow (2.4), 04.1977

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.g3 c5 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 0-0 7.0-0 Nc6 8.d5 Na5 9.Nd2 a6 10.Qc2
Rb8 11.b3 b5 12.Bb2 bxc4 13.bxc4 Bh6 14.f4 e5
15.dxe6 Bxe6 16.Nd5 Bxd5 17.cxd5 Ng4 18.Bc3
Ne3 19.Qa4 Rb5 20.Rfb1 Bg7 21.Bxg7 Rxb1+
22.Rxb1 Kxg7 23.Qa3 Re8 24.Be4 Ng4 25.Bf3
Ne3 26.Be4 Ng4 27.h3 Nf6 28.Bf3 Nd7 29.Qc3+
Kg8 30.Ne4 Qc7 31.h4 h5 32.Kg2 Rb8 33.Rxb8+
Nxb8 34.Nf6+ Kf8 35.f5 Nb7 36.Qe3 c4 37.Qh6+
Ke7 38.fxg6 fxg6 39.Qg7+ Kd8 1-0

(788) Nunn, John (2410) - Csom, Istvan (2535) [B57]

EU-chT (Men) 06th Moscow (3.4), 04. 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 a6 9.a4 Be7 10.a5 Qc7 11.Be2 Bd7 12.Be3 Nb4 13.f4 0-0 14.Bf3 e5 15.Rf2 exf4 16.Bxf4 Rad8 17.Rd2 Bc8 18.g4 Be6 19.g5 Nd7 20.Ra4 Nc6 21.Nd5 Bxd5 22.exd5 Nce5 23.Be4 Rfe8 24.Bxh7+ Kxh7 25.Qh5+ Kg8 26.Bxe5 Nxe5 27.Rh4 Nf3+ 28.Qxf3 Bxg5 29.Rg4 Bxd2 30.Qf6 Bh6 31.Qxh6 Re1+ 0-1

(796) Liersch, Andreas - Csom, Istvan (2535) [A05]

Concordia Hamburg (4), 1977

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b5 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.c3 e6 5.d3 Be7 6.0-0 c5 7.e4 d6 8.Nbd2 Nbd7 9.Qe2 0-0 10.Rd1 Qc7 11.d4 cxd4 12.Nxd4 a6 13.N2b3 Rab8 14.a4 bxa4 15.Rxa4 Nb6 16.Ra1 Nc4 17.Nd2 Ne5 18.c4 Qb6 19.Nc2 Rfc8 20.b3 Nc6 21.Bb2 Ne8 22.h4 Bf6 23.Bxf6 Nxf6 24.Qd3 Rd8 25.Qe3 Qxe3 26.Nxe3 Nb4 27.Ra4 Bc6 28.Ra5 Nd7 29.Rc1 Nc5 30.Rc3 Kf8 31.Kf1 Rb6 32.Ke2 Rdb8 33.Bf3 Bb7 34.e5 Bxf3+ 35.Nxf3 Nc6 36.Ra3 dxe5 37.Nc2 Rxb3 38.Rcxb3 Rxb3 0-1

(799) Csom, Istvan (2535) - Wirthensohn, Heinz (2390) [A42]

Concordia Hamburg (7), 1977

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 d6 3.d4 Nd7 4.Nf3 g6 5.g3 Bg7 6.Bg2 Ne7 7.0-0 0-0 8.e4 c6 9.Be3 exd4 10.Bxd4 Bh6 11.Re1 c5 12.Be3 Bxe3 13.Rxe3 Ne5 14.Qf1 Be6 15.b3 Nxf3+ 16.Rxf3 Nc6 17.Re3 a6 18.Rd1 Qc7 19.Rd2 f6 20.Ne2 Rad8 21.Nf4 Bf7 22.Bh3 Rfe8 23.Qa1 Kg7 24.Bf1 b6 25.Rd1 Ne5 26.h3 Kg8 27.Rde1 Qb7 28.Nd5 Bxd5 29.exd5 Qf7 30.f4 Nd7 31.Re6 Nf8 32.Rxe8 Rxe8 33.Rxe8 Qxe8 34.Qxf6 Qe3+ 35.Kh2 Qf2+ 36.Bg2 Qxa2 37.Qxd6 Qxb3 38.Qe5 Qxc4 39.d6 Qa2 40.h4 Ne6 41.Qd5 1-0

(804) Csom, Istvan (2535) - Castro Rojas, Oscar Humberto (2410) [A29]

Budapest Tungsram Budapest, 1977

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.cxd5 Nxd5 4.g3 e5 5.Bg2 Be6 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.0-0 Nb6 8.d3 Be7 9.a4 a5 10.Be3 Nd5 11.Nxd5 Bxd5 12.Rc1 0-0 13.Nd2 Nb4 14.Bxd5 Nxd5 15.Nc4 Re8 16.Qb3 Bb4

17.Rc2 Ra6 18.Bc1 Qd7 19.Rd1 Qh3 20.d4 Nf6 21.Nxe5 Rxe5 22.dxe5 Ng4 23.Rd8+ Bf8 24.Qf3 Qxh2+ 25.Kf1 Nxe5 26.Qg2 Qh5 27.Rxc7 Nc6 28.Rd5 Qg6 29.Qf3 Ne7 30.Rd8 Nc6 31.Re8 Nd4 32.Qxb7 Re6 33.Rxf8+ Kxf8 34.Rc8+ Re8 35.Rxe8+ Kxe8 36.Qa8+ 1-0

(814) Ree, Hans (2460) - Csom, Istvan (2535) [E14]

Budapest Tungsram Budapest, 1977

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.e3 Bb7 5.Bd3 c5 6.0-0 Be7 7.Nc3 a6 8.e4 cxd4 9.Nxd4 d6 10.Qe2 Qc7 11.b3 0-0 12.Bb2 Nc6 13.Nc2 Ne5 14.Nd4 Nxd3 15.Qxd3 Nd7 16.f4 Rfe8 17.Rae1 Bf6 18.f5 Rad8 19.Rd1 Nc5 20.Qf3 Qe7 21.Qg4 Nd7 22.fxe6 fxe6 23.Nf3 b5 24.cxb5 axb5 25.Qf4 Nc5 26.e5 dxe5 27.Nxe5 Bxe5 28.Qxe5 Nd3 29.Qe2 Qg5 30.Ba1 b4 31.Ne4 Bxe4 32.Qxe4 Qc5+ 0-1

(818) Csom, Istvan (2535) - Barczay, Laszlo (2470) [E17]

HUN-ch Budapest, 1977

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 Be7 6.Nc3 0-0 7.Re1 d5 8.cxd5 exd5 9.d4 Na6 10.Bf4 c5 11.Rc1 Ne4 12.dxc5 Naxc5 13.Be5 Re8 14.Nb5 Bf8 15.Nbd4 a5 16.Bf4 Qf6 17.Rc2 Ba6 18.Qb1 h6 19.Rd1 Rad8 20.Qc1 g5 21.Be3 Qg6 22.b3 b5 23.Nd2 Rc8 24.Nb1 Ne6 25.Nxe6 Qxe6 26.Nc3 Qc6 27.Nxe4 Qxc2 28.Nf6+ Kh8 29.Qxc2 Rxc2 30.Nxe8 1-0

(819) Csom, Istvan (2535) - Hazai, Laszlo (2440) [E69]

HUN-ch Budapest, 1977

1.d4 d6 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.g3 0-0 6.Bg2 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.e4 c6 9.b3 exd4 10.Nxd4 Re8 11.h3 Nc5 12.Re1 d5 13.cxd5 cxd5 14.exd5 Rxe1+ 15.Qxe1 Nxd5 16.Bxd5 Bxd4 17.Qd2 Qf6 18.Bb2 Qg7 19.Rd1 Bf6 20.Qe3 Ne6 21.Rd2 Nd8 22.Ba3 Ne6 23.Ne4 Bd4 24.Qd3 Be5 25.Bxe6 1-0

(823) Csom, Istvan (2535) - Schneider, Attila (2390) [B22]

HUN-ch Budapest, 1977

1.e4 c5 2.c3 d5 3.exd5 Qxd5 4.d4 e6 5.Nf3 Nf6 6.Bd3 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 Qd8 9.dxc5 Bxc5 10.Qe2 Nbd7 11.Nc3 b6 12.Bg5 Bb7 13.Rad1 Qc7 14.Ne4 Nxe4 15.Bxe4 Bxe4 16.Qxe4 Nf6 17.Bxf6 gxf6 18.Qh4 Kg7 19.Rd3 Rg8 20.Nd4 Qe5 21.Rh3

Kf8 22.Rd1 h5 23.Re3 Rg4 24.Qxg4 hxg4 25.Rxe5
fxe5 26.Nc6 e4 27.b4 Be7 28.Rd7 Bf6 29.Rxa7
Rxa7 30.Nxa7 Bc3 31.c5 bxc5 32.bxc5 Bd4 33.c6
Ke7 34.c7 1-0

**(830) Perenyi, Bela (2270) - Csom, Istvan
(2535) [B51]**

HUN-ch Budapest, 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 d6 4.0-0 Bd7 5.c3 a6
6.Ba4 b5 7.Bc2 Bg4 8.h3 Bh5 9.d3 e6 10.Be3 Nf6
11.Nbd2 d5 12.d4 cxd4 13.cxd4 Be7 14.e5 Nd7
15.Rc1 Rc8 16.g4 Bg6 17.Ne1 Nb6 18.f4 Bxc2
19.Rxc2 Nc4 20.Nxc4 dxc4 21.f5 Nxe5 22.Rd2
Nd3 23.fxe6 fxe6 24.Nxd3 cxd3 25.Rdf2 Bh4
26.Rf3 Bf6 27.g5 Bxg5 28.Qxd3 Bf6 29.Qe4 Qd5
30.Qg4 Rf8 31.Bf2 Kd7 32.Rf4 h5 33.Qg6 Qg5+
34.Qxg5 Bxg5 35.Rxf8 Rxf8 36.Rd1 Kd6 37.Rd3
Rc8 38.Kg2 Kd5 39.Kf3 Rc2 40.Ra3 Rc6 41.Rd3
Bc1 42.b3 Rc2 43.Rd1 Bg5 44.Rd3 Be7 45.a4 g5
46.axb5 axb5 47.Bg1 Bd6 48.Be3 Rh2 49.Bxg5
Rxh3+ 50.Ke2 Rxd3 51.Kxd3 Bg3 52.Bf6 h4
53.Ke3 h3 54.Kf3 h2 55.Kg2 Bd6 56.Bg7 b4
57.Bf6 Ke4 0-1

**(834) Csom, Istvan (2510) - Brendel, Volker
[A14]**

Kiel Kiel (1), 1978

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.b3 b6 4.g3 Bb7 5.Bg2 Be7
6.Bb2 0-0 7.0-0 d5 8.e3 c5 9.Nc3 Nbd7 10.Qe2
Rc8 11.d3 Qc7 12.a3 Rfd8 13.Rfc1 Qb8 14.cxd5
exd5 15.Nb1 Ne8 16.Bh3 Qd6 17.Nbd2 Qh6
18.Bg2 Ba6 19.Rab1 Qh5 20.Bf1 Bf6 21.Qd1 Bxb2
22.Rxb2 Nef6 23.Rbc2 Ng4 24.d4 Bb7 25.Nh4 g5
26.Nhf3 Rc6 27.h3 Ngf6 28.Bg2 Ne4 29.dxc5 bxc5
30.Nxe4 dxe4 31.Ne5 Qxd1+ 32.Rxd1 Rc7
33.Rcd2 Nxe5 34.Rxd8+ Kg7 35.Bf1 Bc6 36.Rc1
Bb7 37.Be2 a5 38.g4 Kf6 39.Bb5 Kg7 40.a4 Kf6
41.Kg2 Kg7 42.Kg3 f6 43.Rcd1 Bc8 44.Re8 Kf7
45.Rd6 h6 46.Rxe5 fxe5 47.Rxh6 Kg7 48.Rd6 Bb7
49.Bc4 Re7 50.Rb6 Rd7 51.Re6 Bd5 52.Rxe5
Bxc4 53.Rxg5+ 1-0

**(835) Ogaard, Leif (2435) - Csom, Istvan
(2510) [E41]**

Kiel Kiel (2), 1978

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd3 Nc6
6.Nf3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 d6 8.e4 e5 9.d5 Ne7 10.Ng1
Qa5 11.Ne2 Bg4 12.f3 Bd7 13.a4 0-0-0 14.Kf2 h6
15.h4 Kb8 16.Bd2 h5 17.Bc2 Rdf8 18.Ng3 Nfg8

19.Nf5 Nxf5 20.exf5 Re8 21.Qe2 Nf6 22.Rhe1 e4
23.fxe4 Bxf5 24.Bf4 Ng4+ 25.Kg1 Qd8 26.a5 Re7
27.Qd2 Bc8 28.Ba4 Ne5 29.a6 b6 30.Bb5 Bd7
31.Re2 Kc7 32.Rf1 f6 33.Qc2 Rhe8 34.Bg3 Ng4
35.Rfe1 Rf8 36.Qa4 Qe8 37.Bf4 Bxb5 38.cxb5
Qg6 39.Qc2 Rfe8 40.Bxd6+ Kxd6 0-1

**(836) Csom, Istvan (2510) - Hamann, Svend
(2470) [D11]**

Kiel Kiel (3), 1978

1.c4 c6 2.b3 d5 3.Bb2 Nf6 4.g3 Bg4 5.Bg2 e6
6.Nf3 Bd6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.d4 0-0 9.Nbd2 Be7
10.Re1 h6 11.a3 b5 12.c5 a5 13.b4 axb4 14.axb4
Rxa1 15.Qxa1 Qa8 16.Nb3 Qb7 17.Ne5 Nxe5
18.dxe5 Nd7 19.e4 Ra8 20.Qc1 Qc7 21.h3 Bh5
22.f4 Ra4 23.Qd2 Bg6 24.exd5 exd5 25.g4 Bh4
26.Re2 f5 27.Nd4 fxg4 28.hxg4 Kh7 29.Qc3 Be7
30.Kh1 Nxc5 31.bxc5 Rc4 32.Qd2 Bxc5 33.f5 Bf7
34.Bf3 Qb6 35.Nc2 b4 36.e6 Be8 37.Ne3 Bxe3
38.Rxe3 Rc2 39.Qxc2 Qxe3 40.Kg2 d4 41.Qf2 1-0

**(837) Firnhaber, Ingo - Csom, Istvan (2510)
[B66]**

Kiel Kiel (4), 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Be3 Bd7
10.f3 b5 11.g4 Ne5 12.Bd3 Qc7 13.Kb1 Rb8
14.Qg2 g6 15.h4 Nc4 16.Bxc4 Qxc4 17.Qe2 Qc7
18.g5 Nh5 19.Qf2 b4 20.Nce2 e5 21.Nb3 a5
22.Ng3 Nxc3 23.Qxg3 a4 24.Nc1 hxg5 25.hxg5
Rxh1 26.Rxh1 a3 27.bxa3 Qc3 28.Nd3 bxa3+
29.Kc1 Rc8 30.Bc5 Qa1+ 31.Kd2 Qxh1 32.Bxa3
Qb1 33.Nb4 Ba4 34.Nd5 Qxc2+ 0-1

**(843) Schramm, Bernd - Csom, Istvan
(2510) [B22]**

Kiel Kiel (10), 1978

1.e4 c5 2.c3 d5 3.exd5 Qxd5 4.d4 e6 5.Nf3 Nf6
6.Bd3 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 Qd8 9.dxc5 Nbd7
10.Qe2 Nxc5 11.Bc2 b6 12.Rd1 Qc7 13.Nc3 Ba6
14.Ne5 Rad8 15.Bf4 Qc8 16.Bg3 Bb7 17.Rac1
Qa8 18.f3 Qc8 19.a3 Nh5 20.b4 Nxc3 21.hxg3
Nd7 22.Nxd7 Rxd7 23.Rxd7 Qxd7 24.Rd1 Qc8
25.Nb5 a5 26.Nd6 Qc7 27.Qd3 g6 28.Nxb7 Qxb7
29.Qd7 Rb8 30.Qb5 axb4 31.Rd7 Bc5+ 32.Kh2
Qc8 33.axb4 Bxb4 34.Ba4 Bc5 35.Qc6 Qf8 36.g4
Qh6+ 37.Kg3 g5 38.f4 Qh4+ 39.Kf3 Qf2+ 0-1

(844) Csom, Istvan (2510) - Smejkal, Jan

(2555) [A37]

Kiel Kiel (11), 1978

1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.g3 Nc6 5.Bg2 e6
6.a3 Nge7 7.0-0 0-0 8.d3 d5 9.cxd5 exd5 10.Rb1
b6 11.Bf4 h6 12.Qc1 d4 13.Na4 g5 14.Bd2 Be6
15.b4 cxb4 16.axb4 Rc8 17.Qb2 Nf5 18.Rfc1 Qd7
19.Qa1 Nce7 20.Nb2 Nd5 21.Nd1 Rxc1 22.Rxc1
Rc8 23.Ne1 Nc3 24.Nxc3 dxc3 25.Rxc3 Nd4
26.Rxc8+ Qxc8 27.Qxa7 Nb3 28.Be3 Qc3 29.Nf3
Qc2 30.h3 Qxe2 31.Qa8+ Bf8 32.Qe4 b5 33.Kh2
Qb2 34.Nd4 Nxd4 35.Bxd4 Qxb4 36.Qe5 Kh7
37.Be4+ f5 38.Bxf5+ 1-0

(845) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Dominguez Sanz,Juan Pedro (2285) [B11]

Las Palmas Las Palmas (1), 1978

1.e4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6 5.Qe2
Nxe4 6.Qxe4 Nd7 7.Bc4 Nf6 8.Qe2 e6 9.a4 a5
10.b3 Be7 11.Bb2 0-0 12.0-0 Nd5 13.Rfe1 Bf6
14.Ne5 Bxe5 15.Bxe5 Qg5 16.d4 Bd7 17.Qf3 Nb4
18.Qd1 b5 19.Bf1 Qe7 20.c3 Nd5 21.c4 bxc4
22.bxc4 Nb4 23.c5 Rfc8 24.Ra3 f6 25.Bd6 Qf7
26.Rg3 Ra7 27.Bc4 Re8 28.Qg4 Nd5 29.Qh4 Bc8
30.Bd3 g6 31.Rb1 Ba6 32.Be4 Rb7 33.Rxb7 Bxb7
34.Qh6 Qg7 35.Qd2 Nb4 36.h4 f5 37.Bf3 Rd8
38.h5 Kf7 39.hxg6+ hxg6 40.Bh5 Rg8 41.Rxg6
1-0

(851) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Mariotti,Sergio (2475) [A05]

Las Palmas Las Palmas (7), 1978

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b5 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.d3 d5 5.c3 c5
6.a4 bxa4 7.Qxa4+ Bc6 8.Qa5 Qxa5 9.Rxa5 Nbd7
10.0-0 e6 11.Bf4 Be7 12.Nbd2 Bd8 13.Ra2 Ke7
14.e4 h6 15.Ne5 Nxe5 16.Bxe5 Nd7 17.Bf4 Bb6
18.exd5 Bxd5 19.Bxd5 exd5 20.Re1+ Kf6 21.c4 g5
22.Bd6 Rhe8 23.Rxe8 Rxe8 24.cxd5 Re1+ 25.Kg2
Kg6 26.Nc4 Rd1 27.Ra3 Nf6 28.Ra6 Nxd5
29.Nxb6 axb6 30.Bxc5 Rxd3 31.Bxb6 Kh7 32.Bc5
Nc7 33.Rd6 Rb3 34.Rb6 Rd3 35.b4 Kg7 36.h3 Rb3
37.Rb7 Ne6 38.Be3 Kg6 39.Rb6 Kf5 40.Rb5+ Ke4
41.Ba7 f5 42.Bb8 Nd4 43.Re5+ Kd3 44.Re3+ Kc4
45.Rxb3 Nxb3 46.Bd6 h5 47.Kf3 Kd3 48.Bc5 Nd2+
49.Kg2 g4 50.hxg4 hxg4 51.b5 Nc4 52.b6 Na5
53.Kf1 Kc4 54.Be3 Kd3 55.Ke1 Nb7 56.Kd1 Nd6
57.Kc1 Kc3 58.Bd2+ Kd3 59.Be3 Kc3 60.Kb1 Nb7
61.Ka2 Na5 62.Ka3 Nb7 63.Bf4 Nc5 64.Bg5 Kc4
65.Be7 Nd7 66.b7 Kd5 67.Kb3 Kc6 68.Kc4 1-0

(855) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Garcia Padron,Jose (2415) [A30]

Las Palmas Las Palmas (11), 1978

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.Nc3 b6 4.e4 d6 5.g3 Bb7
6.d3 g6 7.Bg2 Bg7 8.0-0 0-0 9.h3 Nc6 10.Be3 e5
11.Qd2 Qd7 12.Kh2 Rae8 13.Rae1 Nd4 14.Ng1
Nh5 15.Qd1 Bc6 16.Nd5 b5 17.Ne2 Qb7 18.Bc1
bxc4 19.dxc4 Bxd5 20.cxd5 Qa6 21.Nc3 Rb8 22.f3
Rb7 23.Rf2 Bf6 24.Bf1 Qa5 25.Bc4 Rb4 26.Qd3
Qd8 27.Ref1 Bg5 28.f4 Bh6 29.b3 Rb7 30.Be3
exf4 31.gxf4 Bg7 32.e5 dxe5 33.f5 Nxf5 34.Rxf5
gxf5 35.Qxf5 Nf4 36.Rg1 Ng6 37.Ne4 Kh8 38.d6
Qd7 39.Qh5 Nf4 40.Bxf4 exf4 41.Nf6 1-0

(856) Medina Garcia,Antonio Angel (2350) - Csom,Istvan (2510) [B25]

Las Palmas Las Palmas (12), 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 d6 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 g6 5.d3 Bg7 6.f4
e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4 10.Qd2 Rb8
11.Bf2 Nxf3+ 12.Bxf3 Nc6 13.Bg2 b6 14.g4 d5
15.exd5 exd5 16.h3 d4 17.Ne4 f5 18.gxf5 Bxf5
19.Rae1 Qd7 20.Kh2 Rbe8 21.Ng3 Be6 22.c4 dxc3
23.bxc3 Bd5 24.Ne4 Ne7 25.d4 Bc4 26.Rg1 cxd4
27.Bxd4 Nf5 28.Be5 Qxd2 29.Nxd2 Bf7 30.Bc6 Re7
31.c4 Rc8 32.Bb5 Bxe5 33.fxe5 Rc5 34.Nf3 Bxc4
35.Bxc4+ Rxc4 36.Re2 Kg7 37.Rd1 Rc3 38.Kg2
Ra3 39.Rd8 Kh6 time 0-1

(857) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Stean,Michael (2510) [A34]

Las Palmas Las Palmas (13), 1978

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.Nc3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.e4
Nb4 6.Bb5+ N8c6 7.d4 cxd4 8.a3 dxc3 9.Qxd8+
Kxd8 10.axb4 g6 11.bxc3 Bg7 12.Ra3 Bd7 13.0-0
Rc8 14.Rd1 Ke8 15.Rxa7 Nxa7 16.Bxd7+ Kd8
17.Be3 Kc7 18.Bf4+ Kb6 19.Bxc8 Nxc8 20.c4 Bc3
21.Be5 Bxe5 22.Nxe5 f6 23.Ng4 Kc6 24.e5 Nb6
25.exf6 exf6 26.Ne3 Ra8 27.g3 Ra2 28.c5 Nc8
29.Rd8 Ne7 30.Rd6+ Kc7 31.Rxf6 Rb2 32.Kg2
Nc6 33.Rf7+ Kb8 34.Nd5 Nxb4 35.Nb6 Ka7
36.Nc4 Rc2 37.Nd6 Ka6 38.Nxb7 Nd3 39.Nd6 g5
40.h3 h5 41.Ne4 g4 42.hxg4 hxg4 43.Rg7 Ne1+
44.Kh1 Nd3 45.Rxg4 Nxf2+ 46.Nxf2 Rxf2 47.Rf4
Rc2 48.Rf5 Kb5 49.g4 Rxc5 50.Rxc5+ Kxc5
51.Kh2 Kd5 52.Kg3 Ke5 53.Kh4 Kf6 54.Kh5 Kf7
55.Kh6 1-0

(858) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Diez del Corral,Jesus (2490) [A30]

Las Palmas Las Palmas (14), 1978

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 c5 3.Bg2 g6 4.c4 Bg7 5.d4 cxd4
6.Nxd4 Nc6 7.Nc2 d6 8.Nc3 Nd7 9.Bd2 0-0
10.0-0 a5 11.Ne3 Nc5 12.Rb1 Bd7 13.b3 Nd4
14.Ned5 e6 15.Nf4 Qe7 16.e3 Nc6 17.Nfe2 Rfd8
18.h3 Be8 19.Bc1 Nb4 20.Nd4 Nbd3 21.Bd2 Ne5
22.Qe2 Nc6 23.Ndb5 Na7 24.Nxa7 Rxa7 25.Rfd1
Bc6 26.Be1 Raa8 27.a3 Qc7 28.Nb5 Bxb5 29.cxb5
d5 30.h4 Qb6 31.h5 Nd7 32.a4 Nf6 33.hxg6 hxg6
34.b4 axb4 35.Rxb4 Nd7 36.Rh4 Qc5 37.a5 Ne5
38.Ra4 Nc4 39.Rb1 Rd7 40.Qa2 Ra7 41.Bf1 Ne5
42.Be2 d4 43.exd4 Rxd4 44.Rxd4 Qxd4 45.Qc2
Qd5 46.Rd1 Nf3+ 47.Bxf3 Qxf3 48.Rd8+ Kh7
49.b6 Ra6 50.Qc4 Bf6 51.Qd3 Qc6 52.Rd7 Kg7
53.Rc7 Qa4 54.Qd7 Qxd7 55.Rxd7 Be5 56.Rxb7
1-0

**(863) Csom,Istvan (2510) -
Kaiszauri,Konstantin (2420) [A25]**

Vilnius Vilnius (4), 1978

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.d3 Nc6 4.a3 g6 5.g3 Bg7
6.Bg2 d6 7.e3 Be6 8.Nd5 0-0 9.Ne2 Qd7 10.0-0
Bh3 11.e4 Bxg2 12.Kxg2 Nxd5 13.cxd5 Ne7
14.Be3 c6 15.Qa4 b5 16.dxc6 Qxc6 17.Qb3 d5
18.Rac1 Qd7 19.Rc5 dxe4 20.dxe4 a6 21.Nc3 Nc6
22.Qd5 Qxd5 23.Nxd5 Nd4 24.Rc7 Kh8 25.Rfc1
Ne6 26.R7c6 Rfd8 27.Rb6 Rdb8 28.Rcc6 Rxb6
29.Nxb6 Rd8 30.Nd5 Ra8 31.Kf1 Bf8 32.Ke2 Bh6
33.Rc3 Bxe3 34.Kxe3 Kg7 35.Rc6 Ra7 36.Nb4 a5
37.Nd3 Nd4 38.Rc5 f6 39.f4 Ne6 40.Rxb5 exf4+
41.gxf4 a4 42.Rb4 Rd7 43.f5 gxf5 44.exf5 Ng5
45.Rxa4 Rd5 46.Rg4 Kh6 47.b4 Nf7 48.Rd4 Rxf5
49.a4 Rh5 50.h4 1-0

**(864) Damjanovic,Mato (2455) -
Csom,Istvan (2510) [B57]**

Vilnius Vilnius (5), 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 a6 9.a4 Be7 10.a5
Qc7 11.Be3 Nb4 12.Bd3 Bd7 13.Bb6 Qc8 14.f4 e5
15.Qf3 0-0 16.Nd2 exf4 17.Qxf4 Be6 18.Bd4 Nc6
19.Bxf6 Bxf6 20.Qxd6 Rd8 21.Qg3 Be5 22.Qh4
Nb4 23.Nf3 Bf6 24.Qf2 Nxd3 25.cxd3 Rxd3 26.e5
Be7 27.Ne4 Qd8 28.h3 h6 29.Rfc1 Rc8 30.Rxc8
Qxc8 31.Kh2 Qc4 32.Qe2 Bd5 33.Ng3 Bxf3
34.gxf3 Qd4 35.Ra4 Qxa4 36.Qxd3 Qxa5 37.f4
Qb4 38.Qc2 Qxf4 39.Qc8+ Bf8 40.Qxb7 Qxe5
41.Qxa6 Qxb2+ 42.Qe2 Qxe2+ 43.Nxe2 Bd6+
44.Kg2 Be5 45.Kf3 f5 46.Nc1 Kf7 47.Nd3 Bd6

48.Ne1 Ke6 49.Ng2 g5 50.Ne3 Bc5 51.Nf1 0-1

**(871) Chiburdanidze,Maia (2340) -
Csom,Istvan (2510) [B66]**

Vilnius Vilnius (12), 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Be3 Ng4
10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Bc5 Bb7 12.h3 Qa5 13.Ba3 Nf6
14.Bxd6 0-0-0 15.e5 Bxd6 16.exd6 Nd5 17.Nb1
Qc5 18.c4 Rd7 19.a3 a5 20.Qd4 Qxd4 21.Rxd4 c5
22.Rd2 Nf6 23.Nc3 Bc6 24.f3 Rhd8 25.Be2 Rxd6
26.Rxd6 Rxd6 27.Rd1 Kd7 28.Kc2 Nh5 29.Rxd6+
Kxd6 30.Kd2 g5 31.Ke3 f5 32.Bd3 Nf4 33.Bf1 Ke5
34.Nb1 Ng6 35.Nd2 Ba4 36.Nb1 h5 37.Nc3 Bc6
38.Ne2 f4+ 39.Kd2 Nh4 40.Ng1 Nf5 41.Bd3 Ne3
42.g4 h4 43.b3 Kd4 44.a4 Nd1 45.Ne2+ Ke5
46.Kxd1 Bxf3 47.Bg6 Bxe2+ 48.Kxe2 Kd4 49.Kd2
e5 50.Be8 e4 51.Bc6 f3 52.Bd5 e3+ 53.Kd1 f2
54.Ke2 Kc3 55.Bc6 Kxb3 56.Bb5 Kc3 57.Bc6 Kxc4
58.Kxe3 f1N+ 59.Ke4 Nd2+ 60.Kf5 Kd4 61.Bb5 c4
62.Bxc4 Kxc4 63.Kxg5 Nf3+ 0-1

**(874) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Barczay,Laszlo
(2465) [E65]**

Budapest Tungsram Budapest, 1978

1.c4 Nf6 2.d4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.Nc3 c5
6.Nf3 Na6 7.0-0 d6 8.b3 Bd7 9.Bb2 Rb8 10.Qd2
b6 11.Rac1 Nc7 12.Rfe1 Qc8 13.e4 Bh3 14.dxc5
Bxg2 15.Kxg2 bxc5 16.Nd5 Ncxd5 17.exd5 Re8
18.Re2 Qd7 19.Rce1 a5 20.Bxf6 Bxf6 21.Qxa5
Ra8 22.Qd2 Ra3 23.Rc1 Rea8 24.Rc2 Qf5 25.Qh6
R8a7 26.h3 Bg7 27.Qd2 h5 28.Qg5 Qxg5 29.Nxg5
Bf6 30.Ne4 Bd4 31.Kf1 f6 32.h4 Kf7 33.Ke1 Ra8
34.Kd1 Rg8 35.Nd2 g5 36.Nf3 Ba1 37.Kc1 g4
38.Ne1 Be5 39.Kb1 Rb8 40.Rc1 e6 41.Rd1 Re8
42.dxe6+ Rxe6 43.Rd5 Ra8 44.Nd3 Ke7 45.a4 Rc8
46.Kc2 Kd7 47.Kd1 Ree8 48.a5 Kc7 49.Ra2 Rb8
50.Ra3 Kc6 51.Kc2 f5 52.a6 f4 53.gxf4 Bd4 54.b4
cxb4 55.Nxb4+ Rxb4 56.Rxd4 Ra8 57.Ra5 Rb6
58.Rxd6+ Kxd6 59.c5+ Kc6 60.cxb6 Kxb6 61.Ra2
Ka7 62.Kd3 Re8 1-0

**(877) Csom,Istvan (2510) -
Kuzmin,Gennadi (2560) [A22]**

Budapest Tungsram Budapest, 1978

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.d3 Bb4 4.Bd2 0-0 5.a3 Bxc3
6.Bxc3 Re8 7.e3 d5 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.Bd2 a5 10.Nf3
a4 11.Be2 Nd7 12.Qc2 Re6 13.Rc1 Rc6 14.Qb1
Rg6 15.0-0 Re6 16.Rfd1 b6 17.e4 N5f6 18.d4

exd4 19.Nxd4 Rxe4 20.Nc6 Qe8 21.Bf3 Bb7
22.Bxe4 Nxe4 23.Be3 Ndc5 24.Nb4 Qe7 25.Qc2
Re8 26.f3 Ng3 27.hxg3 Qxe3+ 28.Qf2 Qg5 29.Re1
Rf8 30.Rc3 Qg6 31.Rce3 Ne6 32.Nd3 h5 33.Nf4
Nxf4 34.gxf4 Qf6 35.Re5 g6 36.Qd4 Kg7 37.Qxa4
Rd8 38.Qb4 c5 39.Qc3 Rd4 40.Re7 Bd5 41.Rd7
1-0

**(881) Fernandez, Juan C (2370) -
Csom, Istvan (2510) [B58]**

Budapest Tungsram Budapest, 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Be2 e5 7.Nf3 h6 8.0-0 Be7 9.b3 0-0
10.Bb2 a6 11.Nd2 Be6 12.Re1 Rc8 13.Nc4 Nxe4
14.Nxe4 d5 15.Ned2 dxc4 16.Bxc4 Qd7 17.Bxe6
Qxe6 18.Nc4 f6 19.Ne3 Bc5 20.Qd5 Qxd5
21.Nxd5 Nb4 22.Nxb4 Bxb4 23.Re2 Rfd8 24.c4
Rd3 25.g3 Kf7 26.Kg2 a5 27.Rc1 b6 28.Rcc2 Rcd8
29.Re4 h5 30.Rce2 Bc5 31.Bc1 a4 32.bxa4 Ra8
33.Be3 Rxa4 34.Bxc5 bxc5 35.f4 exf4 36.gxf4 Kg6
37.Rb2 Rda3 38.Ree2 Rxc4 39.Rbc2 Rxf4 40.Rxc5
Rfa4 41.Rcc2 Kg5 0-1

**(885) Mednis, Edmar John (2460) -
Csom, Istvan (2510) [B66]**

Budapest Tungsram Budapest, 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Be3 Bd7
10.f4 b5 11.Bd3 Qc7 12.Kb1 Be7 13.h3 Na5 14.g4
b4 15.Nce2 Nc4 16.Bxc4 Qxc4 17.Ng3 a5 18.g5
hxg5 19.fxg5 Nh5 20.Nxh5 Rxh5 21.e5 d5 22.Rdf1
g6 23.Rf4 Qa6 24.Rhf1 Rh7 25.h4 Bb5 26.Nxb5
Qxb5 27.Qf2 Kd7 28.Rc1 Rc8 29.Rxf7 Rxf7
30.Qxf7 Qe2 31.Qf2 Qxf2 32.Bxf2 Rf8 33.Bb6 a4
34.c4 Kc6 35.Be3 Rf3 36.cxd5+ Kxd5 37.Bb6 b3
38.axb3 axb3 39.Bc7 Rh3 40.Rd1+ Ke4 41.Bd6
Bd8 42.Bc5 Bc7 43.Re1+ Kd5 44.Bd6 Ba5
45.Rd1+ Ke4 46.Bc5 Bd2 47.Bf2 Kxe5 48.Be1 Bf4
49.Bc3+ Kf5 50.Rf1 Rxh4 51.Be1 Rh3 0-1

**(891) Csom, Istvan (2510) - Nunn, John
(2435) [A14]**

Buenos Aires ol (Men) Buenos Aires (8),
02.11.1978

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.b3 b6 4.g3 Bb7 5.Bg2 Be7
6.0-0 0-0 7.Bb2 c5 8.Nc3 d5 9.e3 dxc4 10.bxc4
Nc6 11.Qe2 Rc8 12.Rfd1 Na5 13.d3 a6 14.Rab1
Qc7 15.Ba1 Nd7 16.Bh3 Bf6 17.Ne1 Qc6 18.Bg2
Qc7 19.Bf1 Qc6 20.Bg2 Qc7 21.f3 Rfd8 22.Nc2

Bc6 23.f4 Nb7 24.e4 Nb8 25.e5 Be7 26.Ne4 Ba4
27.Rd2 Nc6 28.Ne1 Nd4 29.Qg4 Kh8 30.Rdb2 b5
31.Nc3 Na5 32.Nxa4 bxa4 33.Qd1 Rb8 34.Rxb8
Rxb8 35.Rxb8+ Qxb8 36.Qxa4 Nac6 37.Kf1 Qc8
38.Bxd4 Nxd4 39.Bb7 Qg8 40.Qxa6 g5 41.Qa8
1-0

**(895) Wedberg, Tom (2370) - Csom, Istvan
(2510) [B57]**

Buenos Aires ol (Men) Buenos Aires (12),
07.11.1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nde2 e6 8.0-0 a6 9.Bb3 Be7
10.Bg5 Qc7 11.Ng3 0-0 12.Qd2 Na5 13.Rad1 b5
14.f4 Ra7 15.Rf3 Nc4 16.Bxc4 Qxc4 17.a3 b4
18.axb4 Qxb4 19.Kh1 Rb7 20.b3 a5 21.Bxf6 Bxf6
22.Nh5 Bxc3 23.Rxc3 Qxe4 24.Qxd6 Rd7 25.Nf6+
gxf6 26.Rg3+ Qg6 27.Qxd7 Bxd7 28.Rxd7 Rc8
29.Rxg6+ hxg6 30.Rd2 a4 31.bxa4 Rc4 32.g3
Rxa4 33.Re2 g5 34.fxg5 fxg5 35.h3 Ra3 36.Kg2
Rc3 37.Kh2 Kg7 38.Rg2 f5 39.Kg1 e5 40.Kf1 Kf6
41.Ke1 0-1

**(900) Taulbut, Shaun M (2405) -
Csom, Istvan (2510) [B51]**

Hastings 7879 Hastings (3), 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nc6 4.0-0 Bd7 5.Re1
a6 6.Bf1 Bg4 7.h3 Bh5 8.c3 e6 9.g4 Bg6 10.d4 h5
11.g5 Be7 12.Bg2 h4 13.d5 Ne5 14.dxe6 Nxf3+
15.Qxf3 fxe6 16.c4 e5 17.Nc3 Bf7 18.Nd5 Bxd5
19.exd5 Bxg5 20.Qg4 Bf6 21.f4 Qd7 22.fxe5 Bxe5
23.Qg6+ Kd8 24.Rxe5 dxe5 25.Qb6+ Qc7 26.Bg5+
Kc8 27.Qe6+ Kb8 28.d6 Qb6 29.Qf7 Ka7 30.Rf1
Nh6 31.Qd5 Rad8 32.d7 Qc7 33.Be3 Rxd7
34.Qxc5+ Qxc5 35.Bxc5+ Kb8 36.Bd5 Re8 37.Be3
Ng8 38.Bf7 Rf8 39.Be6 Rxf1+ 40.Kxf1 Rd8 41.Bg5
Nf6 0-1

**(906) Botterill, George Steven (2400) -
Csom, Istvan (2510) [D36]**

Hastings 7879 Hastings (9), 1978

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Be7 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.Bg5 0-0
6.cxd5 exd5 7.e3 c6 8.Bd3 Nbd7 9.Qc2 Re8
10.0-0-0 Nf8 11.h3 b5 12.Ne5 Bb7 13.Kb1 Qb6
14.g4 a6 15.Rhg1 c5 16.Bf5 Rad8 17.dxc5 Bxc5
18.Nf3 Be7 19.Nd4 g6 20.Bd3 N8d7 21.f4 Rc8
22.Qg2 Bf8 23.Rge1 Bg7 24.Bc2 Nc5 25.Bxf6
Qxf6 26.Nxd5 Qh4 27.Nf3 Qd8 28.e4 Bxd5
29.Rxd5 Qf6 30.Ne5 Qxf4 31.Rf1 Qe3 32.Nxf7 Ne6

33.Rd3 Qc5 34.Nd6 Qe5 35.Bb3 Rf8 36.Rxf8+
Rxf8 37.Nf5 Kh8 38.Bxe6 gxf5 39.gxf5 b4 40.Rd2
a5 41.Rd7 a4 42.Qxg7+ Qxg7 43.Rxg7 Kxg7 44.e5
Kh6 45.Kc2 Kg5 46.Bd7 Rd8 47.e6 Kf6 48.Bxa4
Rd4 49.Bd7 Rh4 50.Kb3 h5 51.a4 bxa3 52.bxa3
Rxh3+ 53.Kb4 Rh1 54.a4 h4 55.a5 Rb1+ 56.Ka4
Rc1 57.e7 0-1

**(908) Balshan,Amikam (2415) -
Csom,Istvan (2510) [B51]**

Hastings 7879 Hastings (11), 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nc6 4.0-0 Bd7 5.Re1
a6 6.Bf1 Bg4 7.h3 Bxf3 8.Qxf3 g6 9.c3 Bg7
10.Na3 Nf6 11.Nc2 Qb6 12.d3 0-0 13.g4 Rab8
14.Qg3 Nd7 15.Ne3 Qa7 16.a4 b6 17.g5 Qb7
18.f4 b5 19.h4 b4 20.Bd2 Na5 21.Nd5 Nb6
22.Nxb6 Qxb6 23.e5 Nb3 24.Rad1 Nxd2 25.Rxd2
bxc3 26.bxc3 Qa5 27.d4 cxd4 28.Rxd4 dxe5
29.fxe5 Rfc8 30.Bc4 e6 31.h5 Rc5 32.h6 Bxe5
33.Rxe5 Rxe5 34.Bb5 Qc7 35.Bxa6 f6 36.gxf6 Rb2
37.Bf1 Rg5 38.Rd8+ Qxd8 39.Qxg5 Qb6+ 40.Kh1
Qf2 41.Bg2 Kf7 42.a5 Qe1+ 43.Kh2 Qxc3 44.a6
Qc7+ 45.Kg1 Qb6+ 46.Kh2 Qxa6 47.Qc5 Qb7 0-1

**(909) Csom,Istvan (2510) -
Christiansen,Larry (2490) [A10]**

Hastings 7879 Hastings (13), 1978

1.c4 b6 2.Nc3 e6 3.e4 Bb7 4.Nf3 Bb4 5.Qb3 a5
6.a3 Bxc3 7.Qxc3 Nf6 8.d3 d6 9.b4 Nc6 10.Rb1
axb4 11.axb4 0-0 12.Be2 b5 13.cxb5 Na7 14.b6
Nb5 15.bxc7 Nxc3 16.cxd8Q Rfxd8 17.Rb3 Rdc8
18.Bb2 Nxe2 19.Kxe2 d5 20.e5 Rc2+ 21.Nd2 Nd7
22.Bd4 Raa2 23.Rd1 f6 24.f4 Kf7 25.Rbb1 Nf8
26.g3 Ng6 27.Ra1 Ne7 28.Rxa2 Rxa2 29.Ra1 Rxa1
30.Bxa1 Ba6 31.exf6 gxf6 32.Nf3 Nc6 33.Bc3 h5
34.Ke3 Ke7 35.h3 f5 36.Bd4 Bb5 37.Bc5+ Kd7
38.Ng5 d4+ 39.Kd2 e5 40.Nf3 exf4 41.gxf4 Ke6
42.Ng1 Ba6 43.Ne2 Kf7 44.Ng3 Kg6 45.Ke2 Bb5
46.Nf1 Kf7 47.Ng3 Kg6 48.h4 Ba4 49.Nf1 Kf7
50.Nd2 Ke6 51.Nc4 Bb5 52.Na3 Ba4 53.b5 Kd5
54.bxc6 Kxc5 55.c7 Bd7 56.Nc2 Bc8 57.Kd2 Ba6
58.Ne1 Bc8 59.Nf3 Bd7 60.Kc2 Bc8 61.Ng1 Kd6
62.Ne2 Kc5 63.Ng3 Kd6 64.Nxh5 Kxc7 65.Ng3
Kd6 66.Ne2 Kd5 67.h5 Be6 68.Ng1 Bg8 69.Nf3
Ke6 70.Nxd4+ Kf6 71.Ne2 Bf7 72.Ng3 Ke6 73.Kc3
Kd5 74.h6 Bg6 75.Ne2 Ke6 76.Nd4+ Kf6 77.Nf3
1-0

(915) Csom,Istvan (2510) -

Vaganian,Rafael (2570) [A49]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 7th Kecskemet (2),
03.06.1979

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.d4 g6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 b5 5.Bg2 Bb7
6.c4 Bg7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nc3 a6 9.Nd2 d6 10.Rb1
Nbd7 11.b3 Nb6 12.Qc2 Bc8 13.Bb2 Bd7 14.f4
bxc4 15.bxc4 Rb8 16.e4 e6 17.h3 Nh5 18.Kh2 e5
19.Ne2 Na4 20.Ba1 Rxb1 21.Qxb1 Bh6 22.Qd3
exf4 23.Nxf4 Nxf4 24.gxf4 Qh4 25.Qg3 Qe7
26.Re1 f6 27.Rb1 Be8 28.h4 Qd8 29.Rb3 Rf7
30.Nf3 Nb6 31.Nd2 Nd7 32.Bh3 Nf8 33.Bc3 Bd7
34.Bg2 Ba4 35.Rb1 Bg7 36.Rf1 Rb7 37.Bh3 Bd7
38.Bg2 Qe7 39.Re1 Bc8 40.Nb3 Rb6 41.Qf2 Bg4
42.Qg3 h5 43.e5 fxe5 44.fxe5 Nd7 45.exd6 Qxd6
46.Qxd6 Rxd6 47.Bxg7 Kxg7 48.Re8 Rf6 49.Kg3
Rf8 50.Re3 g5 51.hxg5 Kg6 52.Nd2 Kxg5 53.Ne4+
Kg6 54.Ra3 Kf5 55.Ra5 Ke5 56.Nxc5 Nxc5
57.Rxc5 Rg8 58.Rc7 h4+ 59.Kh2 h3 60.Bh1 Bf5
61.c5 Rb8 62.Re7+ Kd4 63.c6 Kc5 64.Rf7 Bc8
65.Rf8 Kd6 66.Rd8+ Ke5 67.c7 Rb2+ 68.Kg3 Rxa2
69.Rxc8 Ra3+ 70.Bf3 Kd6 71.Rh8 Kxc7 72.Rxh3
a5 73.Kf4 a4 74.Ke5 Rd3 75.Bg4 Rd2 76.Ra3 1-0

**(916) Estrin,Yacov (2430) - Csom,Istvan
(2510) [B66]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 7th Kecskemet (3),
04.06.1979

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0 0-0 h6 9.Be3 Bd7
10.f3 Qc7 11.g4 b5 12.Nxc6 Bxc6 13.g5 hxg5
14.Bxg5 Be7 15.Kb1 b4 16.Ne2 d5 17.Nd4 dxe4
18.Nxc6 Qxc6 19.Bxf6 Bxf6 20.fxe4 Rd8 21.Bd3
Qc5 22.Qf4 a5 23.Rhe1 Qe5 24.Qxe5 Bxe5
25.Bb5+ Ke7 26.Rxd8 Kxd8 27.Rh1 Rxh2 28.Rxh2
Bxh2 29.c3 bxc3 30.bxc3 Ke7 31.Kc2 g5 32.Kd3
g4 33.Ke3 f5 34.exf5 exf5 35.c4 Kf6 36.c5 Bg1+
0-1

**(920) Tomaszewski,Roman (2435) -
Csom,Istvan (2510) [D31]**

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 7th Kecskemet (7),
08.06.1979

1.c4 e6 2.Nc3 d5 3.d4 Be7 4.cxd5 exd5 5.Bf4 c6
6.Qc2 Bf6 7.e3 Ne7 8.Bd3 Ng6 9.Bg3 Nh4
10.Bxh4 Bxh4 11.Nf3 Bf6 12.0-0 0-0 Na6 13.a3
Nc7 14.Ne5 Bxe5 15.dxe5 Qe7 16.f4 Bd7 17.Bf5
Bxf5 18.Qxf5 Rd8 19.g4 0-0 20.g5 b5 21.Qc2 b4
22.axb4 Qxb4 23.Rd4 Qb8 24.Na4 Ne6 25.Nc5
Qb6 26.Nxe6 fxe6 27.Rf1 c5 28.Rdd1 c4 29.Rd4

Rb8 30.f5 c3 31.b4 Qa6 32.Rff4 exf5 33.Kb1 Qa3
34.Qa2 c2+ 35.Qxc2 Rfc8 36.Rd3 Rxb4+ 37.Rxb4
Qxb4+ 38.Qb3 Qxb3+ 39.Rxb3 Re8 40.Kc2 Rxe5
41.Kd3 Kf7 42.h4 Re7 43.h5 a5 44.Rb5 Ra7
45.Rxd5 a4 46.Kc2 g6 47.h6 Ke6 48.Rd8 Rc7+
49.Kb2 Rf7 50.Rd4 Rb7+ 51.Kc2 Rc7+ 52.Kb1
Ra7 53.Rd8 Ke5 54.Rg8 Kd6 55.Rg7 Re7 56.Kb2
Ke6 57.Rg8 f4 58.exf4 Rf7 59.Ra8 Rxf4 60.Ra5
Rc4 61.Kb1 Rd4 62.Kc2 Rd5 63.Rxa4 Kf5 64.Ra7
Kxg5 65.Rxh7 Rd8 66.Kc3 Kh5 67.Re7 Kxh6
68.Re1 g5 69.Rh1+ Kg6 70.Rg1 Kf5 71.Rf1+ Ke4
72.Rg1 Kf4 73.Rf1+ Ke3 74.Rg1 Rc8+ 75.Kb4 Rg8
0-1

(921) Honfi, Karoly (2420) - Csom, Istvan (2510) [B94]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 7th Kecskemet (8),
09.06.1979

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6
6.Bc4 Nbd7 7.Bg5 Qa5 8.Qd2 e6 9.0-0-0 Be7
10.Rhe1 h6 11.Bxf6 Nxf6 12.Kb1 Qc7 13.Bb3 b5
14.f4 0-0 15.e5 dxe5 16.fxe5 b4 17.Na4 Nh7
18.c3 bxc3 19.Nxc3 Rd8 20.Qf4 Nf8 21.Qg3 Bb7
22.Rd3 Bc5 23.Qg4 Bxd4 24.Rxd4 Rac8 25.Rc4
Qa5 26.Rxc8 Rxc8 27.Re3 Qc5 28.Re1 Qf2 29.Qe2
Qxg2 30.Qxg2 Bxg2 31.Kc2 Nd7 32.Kd3 Nc5+
33.Kd4 Nxb3+ 34.axb3 Rb8 35.Kc4 Kf8 36.Ra1 f6
37.exf6 gxf6 38.b4 Rc8+ 39.Kd4 e5+ 40.Ke3 Bb7
41.b5 axb5 42.Nxb5 Ke7 43.Ra7 Rb8 44.b4 f5
45.Nc7 f4+ 46.Kf2 Kd6 47.Na6 Bxa6 48.Rxa6+
Kd5 49.Ra5+ Ke4 50.b5 Kf5 51.Ke2 h5 52.h3 Rg8
53.Kd3 Rd8+ 54.Kc4 f3 55.Ra7 Ke4 56.b6 f2 0-1

(923) Portisch, Ferenc (2475) - Csom, Istvan (2510) [E41]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 7th Kecskemet (10),
11.06.1979

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd3 Nc6
6.Nf3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 d6 8.0-0 e5 9.Nd2 0-0
10.Nb3 e4 11.Bc2 Qe7 12.f3 Re8 13.Qe1 b6
14.Qh4 Ba6 15.Nd2 d5 16.Ba3 Na5 17.fxe4 Nxc4
18.Nxc4 Bxc4 19.e5 Ne4 20.Qxe7 Rxe7 21.Bxe4
dxe4 22.Rf4 Bd3 23.Rd1 Rc7 24.Bb2 Rac8 25.Rf2
Kf8 26.Rfd2 Rd7 27.Rxd3 exd3 28.Rxd3 Re8 0-1

(926) Orso, Miklos (2455) - Csom, Istvan (2510) [B27]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 7th Kecskemet (14),
15.06.1979

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 b6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Bb7 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 e6 7.0-0 a6 8.Nxc6 Bxc6 9.a4 Qc7
10.Qe2 Bb7 11.f4 Bb4 12.Kh1 Nf6 13.Bd3 Qc6
14.e5 Bxc3 15.bxc3 Ne4 16.c4 0-0 17.Bb2 Nc5
18.Rf3 Nxd3 19.cxd3 b5 20.f5 exf5 21.Rxf5 bxc4
22.dxc4 Rac8 23.Rf4 Rfe8 24.Qf2 Re6 25.Rxf7
Qxg2+ 0-1

(927) Csom, Istvan (2510) - Suba, Mihai (2435) [A20]

Kecskemet Toth Memorial 7th Kecskemet (15),
16.06.1979

1.g3 Nf6 2.Bg2 e5 3.c4 c6 4.d4 exd4 5.Qxd4 d5
6.Nf3 Be7 7.cxd5 cxd5 8.0-0-0-0 9.Be3 Nc6
10.Qa4 Ne4 11.Nc3 Nxc3 12.bxc3 Qa5 13.Qb3
Rd8 14.Rfd1 Qa6 15.Nd4 Nxd4 16.Rxd4 Be6
17.Bxd5 Bxd5 18.Rxd5 Rxd5 19.Qxd5 Rd8 20.Qb3
Bf6 21.Re1 b6 22.c4 h5 23.h4 g6 24.Rc1 Qa5
25.a4 Qf5 26.c5 Bxh4 27.cxb6 axb6 28.Bxb6 Rb8
29.gxh4 Qg4+ 30.Kf1 Qxh4 31.Ke1 Qh1+ 32.Kd2
Qh2 33.a5 h4 34.Qd3 Rb7 35.Rc8+ Kh7 36.Qc3
1-0

(932) Csom, Istvan (2510) - Keene, Raymond (2465) [A05]

Rome Rome (3), 1979

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b6 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.0-0 g6 5.d3 Bg7
6.e4 0-0 7.Nh4 d5 8.e5 Ne8 9.Re1 c5 10.Bf4 Nc6
11.Nf3 Nc7 12.Qd2 Qd7 13.Nc3 Ne6 14.Bh6 Ncd4
15.Bxg7 Nxf3+ 16.Bxf3 Kxg7 17.Bg2 Rae8 18.Ne2
d4 19.Bxb7 Qxb7 20.Nf4 Nxf4 21.Qxf4 Qd5 22.b3
Rc8 23.Re4 Qe6 24.Rae1 Rc6 25.a4 h6 26.h4 h5
27.Qg5 Re8 28.R1e2 Qf5 29.Qd2 Qe6 30.Re1 Rd8
31.Kh2 a6 32.Qf4 Qf5 33.Qxf5 gxf5 34.Rf4 e6
35.f3 Rh8 36.Kh3 Rh6 37.g4 hxg4+ 38.fxg4 fxg4+
39.Rxg4+ Kf8 40.Rg5 Ke7 41.Rg8 1-0

(933) Toth, Bela (2470) - Csom, Istvan (2510) [E15]

Rome Rome (4), 1979

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Ba6 5.Qa4 c5
6.Bg2 Bb7 7.0-0 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Bxg2 9.Kxg2 Qc7
10.f3 a6 11.Rd1 Be7 12.Nc3 Qb7 13.Bf4 0-0
14.Nc2 Rc8 15.Bd6 b5 16.cxb5 axb5 17.Qb3 Bxd6
18.Rxd6 Na6 19.Ne3 Ne8 20.Rd2 Rab8 21.a3 d5
22.Na2 Nd6 23.Nb4 Nc4 24.Nxc4 bxc4 25.Qc3
Nxb4 26.axb4 Qxb4 27.Qxb4 Rxb4 28.Ra7 Rcb8
29.Kf2 Kf8 30.Ra2 Ke7 31.Ke1 Kd6 32.Kd1 Kc5
33.Kc2 d4 34.Rd1 R8b5 35.Rb1 Rb3 36.Ra7 c3

37.Rxf7 Rxb2+ 38.Rxb2 Rxb2+ 39.Kd1 Rb1+
40.Kc2 Re1 0-1

(934) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Coppini,Giorgio (2285) [A11]

Rome Rome (5), 1979

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.Qc2 g6 4.b3 Bg7 5.Bb2 Nf6
6.g3 0-0 7.Bg2 Re8 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Ne5 Nxe5
10.Bxe5 Nh5 11.Bxg7 Nxg7 12.d4 Bf5 13.Qb2
Qd7 14.Rd1 Be6 15.Nd2 Rad8 16.Rac1 Bh3
17.Bh1 dxc4 18.Nxc4 Nf5 19.d5 cxd5 20.Rxd5
Qe6 21.Qd2 Rxd5 22.Bxd5 Qa6 23.Ne5 e6 24.Bf3
Qb6 25.Nd7 Qd8 26.e4 Ng7 27.e5 Kh8 28.Bxb7
Re7 29.Rc8 1-0

(936) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Cappello,Renato (2405) [E01]

Rome Rome (7), 1979

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Nf6 3.Bb2 c6 4.g3 Nbd7 5.Bg2 e6
6.0-0 Bd6 7.d4 0-0 8.Nbd2 b6 9.c4 Bb7 10.Qc2
c5 11.Rac1 Rc8 12.Qb1 Qe7 13.Qa1 Ba8 14.cxd5
exd5 15.e3 g6 16.Rfd1 Rfe8 17.Qb1 Bb7 18.Qd3
cxd4 19.Qxd4 Ba3 20.Bh3 Bxb2 21.Qxb2 Rxc1
22.Rxc1 Rc8 23.Rxc8+ Bxc8 24.b4 Bb7 25.Qd4
Nf8 26.a3 Ne6 27.Qh4 Kg7 28.Nd4 Bc8 29.Bxe6
fxe6 30.N2f3 Qc7 31.Qf4 Qxf4 32.exf4 Ne4 33.Ne5
Kf6 34.f3 Nd6 35.Kf2 Nf7 36.Nxf7 Kxf7 37.Nc6 a6
38.Ke3 Ke8 39.Kd4 Kd7 40.Ne5+ Kd6 41.g4 a5
42.b5 a4 43.h4 Ke7 44.Kc3 Kf6 45.Kd3 Ke7
46.Ke3 Kf6 47.Kd3 Ke7 48.Kd4 Kf6 49.Nc6 Bd7
50.g5+ Kf7 51.Ke5 Bxc6 52.bxc6 Ke7 53.f5 exf5
54.Kxd5 f4 55.c7 Kd7 56.c8Q+ Kxc8 57.Kc6 Kd8
58.Kxb6 Kd7 59.Kb5 Kd6 60.Kxa4 Ke5 61.Kb3
Kd4 62.a4 Ke3 63.a5 Kxf3 64.a6 1-0

(941) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Boensch,Uwe (2460) [A62]

Berlin East DSV Berlin East, 1979

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 exd5 5.cxd5 g6
6.Bg2 Bg7 7.Nc3 0-0 8.Nf3 d6 9.0-0 Na6 10.h3
Rb8 11.e4 Re8 12.Re1 c4 13.e5 dxe5 14.Nxe5
Nb4 15.a3 Rxe5 16.Rxe5 Nd3 17.Re3 Qb6
18.Rxd3 cxd3 19.Qxd3 Bf5 20.Qb5 Qxb5 21.Nxb5
Be4 22.Be3 Rd8 23.Bxa7 Bxg2 24.Kxg2 Rxd5
25.Nc3 Rd2 26.Rd1 Ne4 27.Be3 Rxd1 28.Nxd1 f5
29.Kf3 Kf7 30.Ke2 Ke6 31.Kd3 Kd5 32.Bb6 Bf6
33.b3 Bg7 34.Ne3+ Kc6 35.Nc4 Ng5 36.h4 Ne6
37.Be3 b5 38.Nd2 Kd5 39.Nf3 Bb2 40.a4 bxa4
41.bxa4 Nc5+ 42.Bxc5 Kxc5 43.Ng5 h6 44.Nf7

Bd4 45.Ke2 Kb4 46.Nxh6 Kxa4 47.Ng8 Bc5 48.Nf6
1-0

(942) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Casper,Thomas (2355) [A88]

Berlin East DSV Berlin East, 1979

1.d4 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 d6 4.Nf3 g6 5.b3 Bg7
6.Bb2 0-0 7.c4 c6 8.0-0 a5 9.Nc3 Qc7 10.d5 Na6
11.Nd4 e5 12.dxe6 Nc5 13.Rc1 Nxe6 14.Nxe6
Bxe6 15.Qd2 Rfd8 16.Rfd1 Qf7 17.Na4 Ne8
18.Bxg7 Kxg7 19.Rc3 Qc7 20.Rd3 Bf7 21.Rd4 Kg8
22.h4 b6 23.Nc3 Rab8 24.e4 fxe4 25.Nxe4 Rd7
26.Qh6 Kh8 27.Qf8+ Bg8 28.Nxd6 Rxd6 29.Rxd6
Nxd6 30.Qf6+ Qg7 31.Qxd6 1-0

(943) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Espig,Lutz (2450) [E06]

Berlin East DSV Berlin East, 1979

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 c5 4.g3 Nc6 5.Bg2 Nf6
6.0-0 Be7 7.dxc5 Bxc5 8.Nbd2 0-0 9.Nb3 Be7
10.cxd5 Nxd5 11.a3 b6 12.Qc2 Bb7 13.e4 Nf6
14.e5 Nd5 15.Qe4 Rc8 16.Re1 Ba6 17.Bd2 Nb8
18.Rac1 Qd7 19.h4 Rxc1 20.Rxc1 Rc8 21.Rxc8+
Qxc8 22.Nbd4 Nd7 23.Ng5 Bxg5 24.Bxg5 Qc4
25.h5 Qc7 26.Nf3 h6 27.Bd2 Nc5 28.Qc2 Bd3
29.Qc1 Qb8 30.b4 Nb3 31.Qb2 Bc4 32.Be1 b5
33.Bc3 Nb6 34.Bd4 Na4 35.Qc2 Nxd4 36.Nxd4
Qxe5 37.Nc6 Qa1+ 38.Kh2 Qxa3 39.Qd2 Qd3
40.Qf4 Qd7 41.Qb8+ Kh7 42.Ne5 Qd4 43.Nxf7 g6
44.hxg6+ 1-0

(944) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Plachetka,Jan (2445) [E05]

Berlin East DSV Berlin East, 1979

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Nf3 Be7 5.Bg2 0-0
6.0-0 dxc4 7.Qa4 a6 8.Qxc4 b5 9.Qc2 Bb7 10.Bf4
Bd6 11.Nbd2 Nbd7 12.a4 Qb8 13.Ne5 Bxg2
14.Kxg2 c5 15.Ndf3 Bxe5 16.Bxe5 Nxe5 17.dxe5
Nd7 18.axb5 axb5 19.Rxa8 Qxa8 20.Rd1 Nxe5
21.Qxc5 Nxf3 22.exf3 Qb7 23.Rd6 Rb8 24.Rc6 h6
25.Qd6 b4 26.Rc7 Qb5 27.Qf4 Rf8 28.b3 Qb6
29.Rd7 Qb5 30.Qc7 g6 31.Qb7 Rb8 32.Rd8+ 1-0

(946) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Vogt,Lothar (2500) [A30]

Berlin East DSV Berlin East, 1979

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.Nf3 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.g3 Qc7
6.Nc3 a6 7.Qd3 Be7 8.Bg2 0-0 9.0-0 d6 10.b3
Bd7 11.Bb2 Nc6 12.Rac1 Qa5 13.Rfd1 Rfd8

14.Nxc6 Bxc6 15.Bxc6 bxc6 16.Na4 c5 17.Qf3
Qc7 18.Rc2 Rac8 19.Rcd2 h6 20.Rd3 Qc6
21.Qxc6 Rxc6 22.Kg2 g5 23.h3 Kh7 24.Kf3 Ne8
25.e4 f6 26.Kg2 Kg6 27.f4 Ng7 28.Nc3 Rcc8
29.Re1 Kf7 30.f5 exf5 31.exf5 Nxf5 32.Nd5 Re8
33.Rf3 Nd4 34.Bxd4 cxd4 35.Rd1 Bd8 36.Rxd4
Re2+ 37.Rf2 Rxf2+ 38.Kxf2 a5 39.g4 Rc6 40.Kf3
Bb6 41.Re4 Bd8 42.Ne3 Be7 43.Nf5 Bf8 44.Rd4
Rb6 45.Rd5 a4 46.Rb5 Rc6 47.Rb7+ Kg6 48.Rb8
Kf7 49.Nd4 1-0

**(951) Paetz, Thomas Sr (2400) -
Csom,Istvan (2510) [A34]**

Berlin East DSV Berlin East (10), 1979

1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 b6 3.e4 Nc6 4.g3 g6 5.Bg2 Bg7
6.d3 e6 7.h4 Bb7 8.Bg5 Nge7 9.h5 h6 10.Bf4 g5
11.Bd2 d6 12.Nge2 Qd7 13.a3 Nd4 14.0-0 f5
15.Nxd4 cxd4 16.Na2 0-0 17.Nb4 Rae8 18.a4 a5
19.Na2 Kh8 20.b4 fxe4 21.dxe4 Nc6 22.f4 gxf4
23.gxf4 axb4 24.Nxb4 Na5 25.Rc1 Rc8 26.f5 exf5
27.Nd5 Bxd5 28.cxd5 Nc4 29.Bh3 Nxd2 30.Rxc8
Qxc8 31.Qxd2 Qc3 32.Qxc3 dxc3 33.Bxf5 Bd4+
34.Kg2 Be3 35.Kf3 Bg5 36.Rf2 Ra8 37.e5 dxe5
38.Re2 Rxa4 39.Be4 Bd2 40.Bf5 Rf4+ 0-1

**(957) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Halasz,Tamas
(2200) [A10]**

HUN-ch Budapest (2), 28.11.1979

1.c4 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 e6 4.b3 Be7 5.Bb2 0-0
6.e3 d5 7.Nf3 b6 8.0-0 Bb7 9.cxd5 exd5 10.Nc3
c5 11.d4 Nc6 12.dxc5 bxc5 13.Ng5 d4 14.exd4
cxd4 15.Ne2 Qb6 16.Nxd4 Rfd8 17.Bxc6 Bxc6
18.Nxc6 Qxc6 19.Qe2 Bf8 20.Bxf6 1-0

**(962) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Schneider,Attila
(2320) [A60]**

HUN-ch Budapest (8), 06.12.1979

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 exd5 5.cxd5 b5
6.Bg2 d6 7.Nf3 g6 8.0-0 Bg7 9.e4 Bb7 10.a4 b4
11.Nfd2 Nbd7 12.Nc4 Nb6 13.Na5 Ba6 14.Nc6
Qd7 15.Re1 0-0 16.a5 Nc8 17.e5 Ne8 18.e6 fxe6
19.dxe6 Qc7 20.Nxb4 cxb4 21.Bxa8 Ne7 22.Bg2
Qc5 23.Be3 Qe5 24.Qd2 Qxe6 25.Qxb4 Qf6
26.Nc3 Nf5 27.Bxa7 Kh8 28.Rad1 Qf7 29.Bb6 Nf6
30.Ne4 1-0

**(964) Vadasz,Laszlo (2490) - Csom,Istvan
(2510) [E63]**

HUN-ch Budapest (10), 09.12.1979

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0 d6
6.d4 Nc6 7.Nc3 a6 8.Bd2 e5 9.d5 Nd4 10.Ne1 b5
11.e3 Nf5 12.cxb5 axb5 13.Nc2 Bd7 14.Qe2 Qb8
15.Nb4 Qb7 16.a3 Rfe8 17.Rac1 e4 18.Rfd1 Re5
19.Be1 Ne7 20.h3 h5 21.Qc2 Qc8 22.Nxe4 Nxe4
23.Bxe4 Bxh3 24.Bc3 Qg4 25.Bh1 Nf5 26.Nd3
Nxc3 27.Nxe5 Nxc1+ 28.Kxh1 Qh4 29.Qe4 0-1

**(967) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Karolyi,Tibor Jr
(2310) [A00]**

HUN-ch Budapest (13), 13.12.1979

1.g3 d5 2.Bg2 e5 3.d3 Nf6 4.Nf3 Bd6 5.0-0 0-0
6.Nh4 c6 7.Nc3 Qe7 8.Bg5 h6 9.Bxf6 Qxf6 10.e4
d4 11.Nb1 g5 12.Nf5 Bxf5 13.Qf3 g4 14.Qxf5 Qxf5
15.exf5 Nd7 16.Nd2 Nf6 17.a3 Rfe8 18.Rfe1 Kg7
19.Re2 Re7 20.Rae1 Rae8 21.Nb3 Nd5 22.Nd2
Nf6 23.h3 h5 24.h4 Bc7 25.Rf1 Kh6 26.Be4 Nd5
27.Bg2 Nf6 28.Kh2 Rg8 29.Nb3 Bd6 30.Rfe1 Rge8
31.Nd2 Bc7 32.Rg1 Rg8 33.Bh1 Rge8 34.Be4 Nd5
35.Bg2 Nf6 36.Kh1 Bd6 37.Be4 Nd5 38.f3 Nf6
39.fxc4 Nxc4 40.Nf1 Rg8 41.Rgg2 Bc5 42.Re1
Ne3 43.Nxe3 dxe3 44.Reg1 f6 45.Bf3 Reg7
46.Be2 Bd4 47.c3 Bc5 48.Kh2 Bb6 49.Kh3 Bc5
50.g4 hxg4+ 51.Rxg4 Rxg4 52.Rxg4 Rxg4 53.Kxg4
a5 54.Kg3 Bd6 55.Kg2 Bc5 56.Kf1 Bf8 57.Bf3 Kh7
58.Ke2 Bh6 59.b4 axb4 60.axb4 Kg8 61.b5 cxb5
62.Bxb7 Kf8 63.Bc6 Ke7 64.Bxb5 Kd6 65.Ba4 Bf4
66.Kf3 Bh6 67.Bd1 Bf4 68.Ke4 Bh6 69.d4 exd4
70.Kxd4 Bf4 71.h5 Bg5 72.c4 Ke7 73.Be2 Bf4
74.Ke4 Bg5 75.c5 Kd7 76.Bb5+ Ke7 77.Kd5 Bf4
78.Kc6 e2 79.Bxe2 Be3 80.Bc4 Kf8 81.h6 Bxh6
82.Kd7 Bf4 83.c6 Kg7 84.c7 Bxc7 85.Kxc7 1-0

**(973) Csom,Istvan (2510) -
Prandstetter,Eduard (2445) [A14]**

EU-chT (Men) 07th Skara (4.5), 01.1980

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.b3 Be7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.g3 d5
6.Bg2 c5 7.0-0 Nc6 8.e3 dxc4 9.bxc4 Qb6 10.Qb3
Na5 11.Qxb6 axb6 12.Rc1 Rd8 13.Bf1 Ne4 14.d3
Nd6 15.Nc3 Bd7 16.Rab1 Nc6 17.a3 Bf6 18.Rc2
Na7 19.Bc1 Bc6 20.Nd2 b5 21.Nce4 Nxe4
22.Nxe4 Bxe4 23.dxe4 bxc4 24.Rxc4 Rd7 25.Rxc5
Rc8 26.Rxc8+ Nxc8 27.Kg2 h6 28.a4 Rd1 29.Be2
Re1 30.Bd3 Rd1 31.Be2 Re1 32.Bd3 Rd1 33.Bc2
Rd7 34.Ba3 Be7 35.Bxe7 Nxe7 36.e5 Nc6 37.Be4
Nd8 38.h4 Kf8 39.h5 Rc7 40.Rb4 Ke7 41.g4 Kd7
42.f4 Ke7 43.Kf3 f6 44.exf6+ Kxf6 45.Rb5 Rc4
46.a5 Rc7 47.g5+ Ke7 48.Kg4 Kf8 49.g6 Ke7
50.Bf3 Kd7 51.Be4 Kd6 52.Bg2 Kd7 53.Bf3 Ke7

54.e4 Rc4 55.e5 Rc7 56.Be4 Kd7 57.Bg2 Ke7
58.Bf3 Kd7 59.Be4 Ke7 60.Kf3 Kd7 61.Ke3 Kc8
62.Kd4 Rd7+ 63.Kc4 Rd1 64.Bxb7+ Nxb7 65.a6
Rc1+ 66.Kd3 Nc5+ 67.Kd2 Ra1 68.Rxc5+ Kd7
69.Rb5 Rxa6 70.Rb7+ 1-0

**(982) Csom,Istvan (2510) -
Magerramov,Elmar (2435) [A15]**

Baku Baku (7), 06.04.1980

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.b4 Bg7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.e3 d6
6.Be2 c5 7.bxc5 dxc5 8.d3 b6 9.0-0 Bb7 10.Qc2
Nc6 11.a3 Qc7 12.Rd1 Rfd8 13.Nbd2 Rac8
14.Rab1 Rd7 15.Bc3 Ne8 16.Bxg7 Nxg7 17.Ne4
Nf5 18.Qb2 Rcd8 19.Qc3 f6 20.Qb2 Na5 21.Nc3
e5 22.Ne1 Ne7 23.Qc2 Kg7 24.Bg4 f5 25.Bf3 Bxf3
26.Nxf3 Qd6 27.e4 f4 28.Nd5 Nac6 29.Qb2 Rf8
30.a4 Nd4 31.Nxd4 cxd4 32.Nxe7 Qxe7 33.f3 Rf6
34.Qa2 g5 35.Rb5 Rg6 36.a5 Qe6 37.Rdb1 Rf7
38.axb6 axb6 39.Qa6 Rff6 40.Qa7+ Kh6 41.h3 Rg7
42.Qb8 1-0

**(983) Zaitsev,Igor (2490) - Csom,Istvan
(2510) [B66]**

Baku Baku (8), 09.04.1980

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.Rd1 Bd7 9.Be2 Be7
10.0-0 Nxd4 11.Qxd4 Bc6 12.Rd3 Qa5 13.Rg3 h6
14.Be3 g5 15.Qd2 Qb4 16.f4 gxf4 17.Rxf4 Qxb2
18.Rf1 Qb4 19.a3 Qa5 20.Rgf3 Nd7 21.Rxf7 Bg5
22.Bxg5 Qxg5 23.Qxd6 0-0-0 24.Kh1 Qe5
25.Qxe5 Nxe5 26.R7f6 Kd7 27.h3 Ke7 28.Bg4 Rd6
29.Bh5 Rd4 30.R6f2 Rc4 31.Nd1 Rxe4 32.Re2
Rxe2 33.Bxe2 Rd8 34.Re1 Rd2 35.Ne3 Rd4
36.Ng4 Nxg4 37.Bxg4 Bd5 38.Re3 Rc4 39.Bd1
Kf6 40.Kg1 Rd4 41.Bf3 Rc4 42.Bd1 Rf4 43.Be2 b5
44.g3 Rd4 45.Bd3 e5 46.Kf2 e4 47.Bf1 Ke5
48.Ke1 Bc6 49.Be2 Rd6 50.h4 Bd5 51.Kd2 Rf6
52.Bg4 Bc4 53.Kc3 Rc6 54.Kd2 Rf6 55.Kc3 Bd5
56.Kd2 Kd4 57.c3+ Ke5 58.Bd1 Bc4 59.Bc2 Rf2+
60.Kc1 Bd5 61.a4 bxa4 62.Bxa4 a5 63.Bd1 Bc6
64.g4 Kf4 65.Re2 e3 66.g5 hxg5 67.hxg5 Bf3
68.Re1 Bxd1 69.Kxd1 Rd2+ 70.Kc1 Rg2 71.g6
Rxc6 72.Kc2 Rg2+ 73.Kb3 e2 74.Ka4 Ke3 0-1

**(987) Chiburdanidze,Maia (2400) -
Csom,Istvan (2510) [B66]**

Baku Baku (12), 14.04.1980

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Be3 Qc7

10.f4 Be7 11.Be2 Na5 12.Qd3 b5 13.e5 dxe5
14.fxe5 Qxe5 15.Bf3 Bb7 16.Rhe1 Bxf3 17.gxf3
Qh5 18.Bf4 0-0 19.Re5 Qh3 20.Nf5 Nc6 21.Nxe7+
Nxe7 22.Rc5 Rfc8 23.Rxc8+ Rxc8 24.Be5 Qh4
25.a4 Nfd5 26.Rg1 Ng6 27.Qd4 Qxd4 28.Bxd4
Rc4 29.Rd1 Nxc3 30.Bxc3 Rxa4 31.Rd8+ Kh7
32.b3 Rf4 33.Rd3 Ne7 34.Be5 Rf5 35.Bg3 b4
36.Kd2 Nd5 37.Ke2 g5 38.Rd4 Kg6 39.Rc4 a5
40.Kf2 Nf4 41.Ke3 Nd5+ 42.Ke4 h5 43.Be5 f6
44.Bd6 g4 45.fxc4 hxg4 46.Kd3 Rf3+ 47.Ke2 Kf5
48.Rc5 Rc3 0-1

**(991) Hess,Ralf (2420) - Csom,Istvan
(2510) [A30]**

FRG-HUN Oberhausen (1.2), 1980

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 c5 3.g3 e6 4.Nf3 a6 5.Bg2 Be7
6.0-0 0-0 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 d6 9.Rd1 Qc7 10.b3
Rd8 11.Bb2 Nbd7 12.Rac1 b6 13.Qe3 Bb7 14.h3
Re8 15.Ng5 Bxg2 16.Kxg2 b5 17.cxb5 axb5
18.Kg1 Qb8 19.a3 b4 20.Na4 Nd5 21.Rxd5 exd5
22.Qf4 Ne5 23.axb4 Bxg5 24.Qxg5 Qxb4 25.f4 h6
26.Qf5 Qxb3 27.fxe5 Rxa4 28.Rf1 Rf8 29.e6 Qe3+
30.Kh1 Qxe6 31.Qc2 Qxh3+ 0-1

**(992) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Hess,Ralf
(2420) [A13]**

FRG-HUN Oberhausen (2.2), 1980

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 Bf5 8.0-0 Re8 9.d3 h6
10.Nbd2 a5 11.a3 c6 12.Qc2 Bd6 13.Bc3 Nbd7
14.Qb2 Nc5 15.Bxf6 Qxf6 16.Qxf6 gxf6 17.d4 Ne6
18.Nh4 Bg6 19.Bg4 Bd3 20.Rfc1 Ng7 21.g3 Ra6
22.Rc3 Bh7 23.f4 Be4 24.Nxe4 Rxe4 25.Kf2 h5
26.Bf5 Nxf5 27.Nxf5 Bf8 28.Kf3 Kh7 29.h3 Re8
30.g4 hxg4+ 31.hxg4 Rb6 32.Rh1+ Kg8 33.Rc2
Rxb3 34.Rch2 Bg7 35.Rh7 Rxe3+ 36.Nxe3 f5
37.Ke2 Rb2+ 38.Kd3 Rb3+ 39.Kd2 fxg4 40.Nf5
Bf6 41.R7h6 Bg7 42.R6h4 1-0

**(995) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Brinck
Claussen,Bjorn (2370) [D11]**

Politiken Cup 02nd Copenhagen (3), 1980

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 c6 4.b3 Bg4 5.Bb2
Nbd7 6.0-0 e6 7.d4 Be7 8.c4 0-0 9.Nc3 Qb8
10.Re1 b5 11.c5 b4 12.Na4 Ne4 13.Rf1 f5 14.Bc1
Qb5 15.Qc2 Bf6 16.Bb2 Ng5 17.Nxg5 Bxg5 18.e3
Rf6 19.Qd2 Raf8 20.Rfe1 Qb8 21.a3 bxa3 22.Rxa3
Rh6 23.Bc3 Qe8 24.f4 Bd8 25.Nb2 Qh5 26.Bh1
Nf6 27.Nd3 Bc7 28.Rxa7 Bb8 29.Ra8 Ne4 30.Bxe4

fxe4 31.Nb4 Bf3 32.Nxc6 Qh3 33.Qf2 e5 34.Nxe5
Bxe5 35.Rxf8+ Kxf8 36.dxe5 Rg6 37.Ra1 h5
38.Ra8+ Kf7 39.f5 Qxf5 40.Qa2 Re6 41.Ra6 Qg5
42.Bd4 h4 43.Rxe6 hxg3 44.h3 g2 45.Qa7+ Kxe6
46.c6 1-0

(997) Moe, Mogens (2370) - Csom, Istvan (2510) [B57]

Politiken Cup 02nd Copenhagen (5), 1980

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nde2 e6 8.Bb3 Be7 9.Be3 Qc7
10.f4 a6 11.Ng3 b5 12.Qe2 0-0 13.0-0-0 Na5
14.Rhe1 Bd7 15.Kb1 Rab8 16.Qd3 Nxb3 17.axb3
Bc6 18.Bd4 Rfd8 19.Bxf6 Bxf6 20.Nh5 Bh4 21.Re3
g6 22.Rh3 Be7 23.Qe2 b4 24.e5 bxc3 25.Nf6+
Bxf6 26.exf6 cxb2 27.g4 Rdc8 28.Qf2 Be4 29.Rd2
Qc5 30.Qh4 Bxc2+ 31.Kxb2 Rxb3+ 32.Rxb3 Bxb3
33.Qh6 Qc3+ 34.Ka3 Bc4+ 0-1

(1002) Csom, Istvan (2510) -

Ravikumar, Vaidyanathan (2305) [E64]

Politiken Cup 02nd Copenhagen (10), 1980

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.g3 g6 6.Bg2
Bg7 7.Nf3 0-0 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Ne1 a6 10.a4 Ne8
11.e4 f5 12.Nd3 Nef6 13.f3 Rb8 14.Bd2 h6 15.Qc2
Nh5 16.a5 f4 17.g4 Nhf6 18.Na4 Rf7 19.b4 Bf8
20.Bc3 cxb4 21.Bxb4 h5 22.g5 Ng4 23.fxg4 hxg4
24.h4 Rh7 25.Be1 g3 26.Nxf4 exf4 27.Rxf4 Bg7
28.Bc3 Be5 29.Bxe5 dxe5 30.Rf3 Rxh4 31.Qc3
Qxg5 32.Rxg3 Qh5 33.Rf1 Nf8 34.Qe3 Bg4 35.Nb6
Nh7 36.c5 Ng5 37.c6 bxc6 38.dxc6 Nh3+ 39.Bxh3
Rxh3 40.Rxh3 Bxh3 41.Qb3+ Kh8 42.Rf3 Bg4
43.Rf2 Qg5 44.Qg3 Rd8 45.Nd7 Kg7 46.Rf1 Rh8
47.Qxe5+ Qxe5 48.Nxe5 Be6 49.c7 Rc8 50.Rc1
Kf6 51.Nd3 Ke7 52.Nb4 Ra8 53.Nc6+ 1-0

(1004) Csom, Istvan - Iskov, Gert [A30]

Esbjerg Esbjerg, 1980

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 Nc6 5.cxd5
Nxd5 6.d4 cxd4 7.Nxd4 Ndb4 8.Nxc6 Qxd1+
9.Kxd1 Nxc6 10.Bxc6+ bxc6 11.Nc3 g6 12.Be3
Bg7 13.Rc1 Be6 14.b3 0-0-0+ 15.Ke1 Bxc3+
16.Rxc3 Kb7 17.f3 Rhe8 18.Kf2 Bd5 19.Rd1 f5
20.Rd4 Ra8 21.Rb4+ Kc7 22.Bc5 e5 23.e4 Bg8
24.Rc2 Red8 25.Be3 Rf8 26.Kg2 Rfd8 27.Rb5 Rd3
28.Kf2 fxe4 29.fxe4 Re8 30.Ra5 Be6 31.Rxa7+
Kb8 32.Rxh7 Rf8+ 33.Ke2 Rd6 34.h3 Rd7 35.Rh6
Rdf7 36.Rxc6 Bd7 37.Rcxg6 Bb5+ 38.Kd2 Rd7+
39.Rd6 1-0

(1009) Fries Nielsen, Jens Ove - Csom, Istvan [B06]

Esbjerg Esbjerg, 1980

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Nf3 d6 5.a4 Na6
6.Be2 Nc7 7.0-0 Nf6 8.h3 0-0 9.Be3 d5 10.e5
Nd7 11.Nh2 f5 12.f4 a5 13.g4 b6 14.Rf2 Ba6
15.Bxa6 Rxa6 16.Ne2 e6 17.Ng3 Qh4 18.Kg2 Qe7
19.Nf3 Rb8 20.Kh1 b5 21.axb5 cxb5 22.Rg2 a4
23.c3 Rba8 24.Bc1 b4 25.cxb4 Qxb4 26.Qg1 Ne8
27.Ng5 Nf8 28.Bd2 Qb5 29.Nxe6 Rxe6 30.gxf5
Rb6 31.fxg6 hxg6 32.f5 Qd7 33.e6 Nxe6 34.fxe6
Qxe6 35.Re1 Qxh3+ 36.Rh2 Qg4 37.Bc1 Nf6
38.Qg2 Re6 39.Rxe6 Qxe6 40.Qd2 Ng4 41.Re2
Qf6 0-1

(1015) Csom, Istvan (2510) -

Swanson, Stephen [A54]

Malta ol (Men) La Valetta (1), 20.11.1980

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 d6 3.d4 Nbd7 4.g3 e5 5.Bg2 Be7
6.0-0 0-0 7.Nc3 c6 8.b3 Re8 9.Qc2 Bf8 10.Rd1
a6 11.h3 e4 12.Nh2 d5 13.Nf1 b5 14.Ne3 Nb6
15.c5 Nbd7 16.a3 a5 17.Nf1 g6 18.f3 exf3 19.exf3
Bg7 20.Be3 Nf8 21.Qd2 Ra7 22.Re1 Rae7 23.b4
a4 24.Re2 Ne6 25.Rae1 Qc7 26.g4 h6 27.f4 Nf8
28.Ng3 Bxg4 29.hxg4 Nxg4 30.Bf2 Ne6 31.Re5 f6
32.Nxd5 cxd5 33.Rxe6 Rxe6 34.Rxe6 Rxe6
35.Bxd5 Qd7 36.Bxe6+ Qxe6 37.d5 Qe8 38.d6
Nxf2 39.Kxf2 f5 40.d7 Qd8 41.Qd5+ Kh7 42.c6
1-0

(1016) Sande, Oystein (2340) - Csom, Istvan (2510) [E41]

Malta ol (Men) La Valetta (2), 21.11.1980

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd3 Nc6
6.Nf3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 d6 8.0-0 e5 9.Qc2 0-0
10.Ng5 h6 11.Ne4 b6 12.Nxf6+ Qxf6 13.Be4 Bb7
14.dxc5 dxc5 15.Bd5 Rad8 16.e4 Na5 17.f4 exf4
18.Bxf4 Qg6 19.Qd3 Ba6 20.Qe2 Rfe8 21.Rad1
Rxd5 22.Rxd5 Bxc4 23.Qf3 Bxf1 24.Kxf1 Qxe4
25.Qxe4 Rxe4 26.Rd8+ Kh7 27.Bg3 Ra4 28.Rd7
Nc4 29.Rxf7 Rxa2 30.Re7 a5 0-1

(1017) Csom, Istvan (2510) - Wedberg, Tom (2370) [A62]

Malta ol (Men) La Valetta (3), 22.11.1980

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 exd5 5.cxd5 d6
6.Bg2 g6 7.Nc3 Bg7 8.Nf3 0-0 9.0-0 Na6 10.h3
Nc7 11.e4 Nd7 12.Bf4 Qe7 13.Re1 f6 14.Rb1 Ne5

15.b4 cxb4 16.Rxb4 Na6 17.Rb1 Nc5 18.Nxe5
fxe5 19.Be3 b6 20.Bf1 Rf7 21.a4 Qf8 22.Qd2 Nb7
23.Kg2 h5 24.Rb2 Kh7 25.Rc1 Bd7 26.Bb5 Bxb5
27.Nxb5 Nc5 28.Bxc5 bxc5 29.Rcb1 Bh6 30.Qe2
Qe7 31.Na3 Raf8 32.Nc4 Rd8 33.Na5 Rdf8 34.Rb7
Qf6 35.Nc4 Kh8 36.Rxf7 Rxf7 37.Rb3 Bf8 38.a5
Qg5 39.Qc2 h4 40.a6 hxg3 41.fyg3 Qh5 42.Qd3
Rh7 43.h4 Rf7 44.Rb7 g5 45.Rxf7 Qxf7 46.Qf3
Qxf3+ 47.Kxf3 gxh4 48.gxh4 Be7 49.Kg4 Kg7
50.Kf5 Kf7 51.h5 Bf8 52.h6 Be7 53.h7 Kg7 54.Ke6
Bf8 55.h8Q+ 1-0

**(1018) Christiansen, Larry (2485) -
Csom,Istvan (2510) [B42]**

Malta ol (Men) La Valetta (5), 25.11.1980
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.e3 Bb7 5.Bd3 c5
6.0-0 Be7 7.b3 d6 8.Nc3 Nbd7 9.Bb2 cxd4
10.Nxd4 0-0 11.Qe2 a6 12.e4 Nc5 13.Rad1 Nxd3
14.Rxd3 Qc7 15.f4 Rfe8 16.f5 e5 17.Nc2 b5
18.Ne3 Nxe4 19.Ncd5 Qc5 20.b4 Qa7 21.Nxe7+
Rxe7 22.Kh1 bxc4 23.Nxc4 d5 24.Nxe5 Rae8
25.Bd4 Qb8 26.Ng4 f6 27.Re3 h5 28.Bxf6 hxg4
29.Bxe7 Rxe7 30.f6 Rf7 31.Qxg4 Qe5 32.Ref3
Rxf6 33.Qd7 Rxf3 34.gxf3 Nd6 35.Rg1 d4 36.Qd8+
Ne8 37.Rf1 Bd5 38.Qh4 Nf6 39.Kg2 Bxa2 40.Re1
Qd6 41.Rd1 d3 42.Rd2 Bb3 43.Qg3 Qe6 44.Qb8+
Kh7 45.Kf2 Bc4 46.Qf4 Bb5 47.Qd4 Nd5 48.f4 Nf6
49.Rxd3 Bxd3 50.Qxd3+ Kh6 51.Qd8 Qa2+ 52.Kg3
Qb3+ 0-1

**(1020) Maki, Veijo (2205) - Csom,Istvan
(2510) [B56]**

Malta ol (Men) La Valetta (9), 29.11.1980
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.f4 Qb6 7.Nf3 e6 8.Bd3 a6 9.Qe2 Be7 10.a3
d5 11.e5 Nd7 12.b4 Nd4 13.Qf2 Nxf3+ 14.Qxf3
Qc7 15.Bb2 Nb6 16.Ne2 Bd7 17.0-0 Nc4 18.Bd4
g6 19.Qf2 a5 20.c3 Ra6 21.Kh1 axb4 22.axb4 Bb5
23.Rxa6 bxa6 24.f5 gxf5 25.g4 Na3 26.Bxb5+
Nxb5 27.gxf5 Kd7 28.Nf4 Qc6 29.Rg1 Nxc3
30.Rc1 Ne4 31.Qg1 Qa8 32.fxe6+ fxe6 33.Qd1
Rc8 34.Qa4+ Rc6 35.Nxe6 Qb7 36.Nf4 Qb5
37.Qa3 Rxc1+ 38.Qxc1 Qc4 39.Qd1 Bxb4
40.Qg4+ Kc7 41.Qg7+ Kc6 42.Qh6+ Kb5 43.Qb6+
Ka4 44.Kg2 Nd2 45.Kg3 Ba5 46.Qb2 Nb3 47.Ne2
Bd2 48.Kf2 Qd3 49.Nc3+ Bxc3 50.Bxc3 Qf5+
51.Kg3 Qg5+ 52.Kf3 Qh5+ 53.Kf4 Qh4+ 54.Kf5
Qe4+ 55.Ke6 Qc4 56.Kf6 d4 57.Bd2 Nc5 58.Kg7
Nb3 59.Kf6 Qd3 60.Be1 Qf3+ 61.Ke7 Qe3

62.Qa2+ Kb5 63.Bg3 Qg5+ 64.Kf7 Qg6+ 65.Ke7
Qg7+ 66.Ke8 Qg8+ 67.Ke7 Qc4 68.e6 d3 69.Be1
Qc2 70.Qa3 d2 71.Bxd2 Nxd2 72.Kd8 Nc4 73.Qg3
Qd2+ 74.Kc7 Qe3 0-1

**(1030) Makropoulos, Georgios (2485) -
Csom,Istvan (2500) [B22]**

Rome Rome, 1981
1.e4 c5 2.c3 d5 3.exd5 Qxd5 4.d4 Nf6 5.Nf3 e6
6.Bd3 Be7 7.Be3 b6 8.0-0 Bb7 9.c4 Qd8 10.dxc5
bxc5 11.Nc3 Nbd7 12.Qe2 Bxf3 13.gxf3 0-0
14.Rad1 Qc7 15.Nb5 Qc6 16.Bg5 Rfe8 17.Bf4
Rec8 18.Bc2 a6 19.Nc3 Rd8 20.Be4 Nxe4
21.Qxe4 Qc8 22.Na4 Nf6 23.Qe2 Qc6 24.b3 Rac8
25.Bg5 h6 26.Be3 Qc7 27.Rxd8+ Rxd8 28.Rd1
Rxd1+ 29.Qxd1 Bd6 30.Kg2 Nd7 31.Qd3 f5 32.h3
Kf7 33.Qd1 Qc6 34.Kg1 g5 35.h4 Ne5 36.hxg5
hxg5 37.Kf1 f4 38.Bc1 Nxf3 39.Qd3 Kg7 40.Bb2+
Be5 41.Ke2 g4 42.Bxe5+ Nxe5 43.Qc3 Kf6 44.Nb2
Qe4+ 45.Kd2 Kf5 46.a3 Qb1 47.b4 cxb4 48.axb4
Qxb2+ 0-1

**(1031) Tatai, Stefano (2495) - Csom,Istvan
(2500) [E12]**

Rome Rome, 1981
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.a3 c5 5.e3 Bb7 6.b3
Be7 7.Bb2 0-0 8.Bd3 d6 9.0-0 Nbd7 10.Nbd2
Re8 11.Qc2 cxd4 12.exd4 Rc8 13.Rac1 Bf8
14.Qb1 g6 15.Rfe1 Bg7 16.Qa1 Qc7 17.b4 Qb8
18.a4 a5 19.bxa5 bxa5 20.Bc3 Qa8 21.Rb1 Bc6
22.Qa3 d5 23.c5 Ne4 24.Bb5 Ndx5 25.Ba1 Nxd2
26.Nxd2 Na6 27.Nb3 Bf8 28.Nc5 Nb4 29.Qb3 Rb8
30.Nd7 Bxd7 31.Bxd7 Re7 32.Bb5 Rc7 33.Bc3
Rbc8 34.Rbc1 Bh6 0-1

**(1032) Toth, Bela (2395) - Csom,Istvan
(2500) [E26]**

Rome Rome, 1981
[Gagarin]
**1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.a3 Bxc3+
6.bxc3 d6 [6...Nc6; 6...b6; 6...0-0] 7.Ne2 [7.Bd3]
7...Nc6 8.Ng3 e5 9.Be2?! [9.d5 Ne7 10.Bd3 h5!?
(10...Qa5 11.Bd2 Bd7 12.a4 0-0-0y) 11.h4 g6!
12.e4 Kf8 13.Bg5 Kg7 14.Qd2 Nfg8!]**
Szabo, L-Lein, A/Vrsac/1979/0:1/42/; 9.Bd3 0-0
10.0-0 h6 11.d5 Ne7 12.f4 exf4 13.exf4 Re8
14.f5±
Polgar, Zsu-Spiridonov, N/Albena/1986/1:0/33/
9...0-0 10.0-0 Re8 11.d5 Ne7 12.Bd3 [12.f4?! exf4

13.exf4 Nf5 12...Ng6 13.Bxg6? [13.f3! 4 5]
 13...fxg6! 14.e4 b6 4 c4 15.Qd3 Qd7 Δ ♔a4,
 ♕a6 16.a4 Δ a5 16...a5! 4 a4 17.h3 [17.f3! 7 8 Δ
 ♕e3, ♖fb1] 17...h6 Δ g5 18.f4? [18.Bd2 7]
 18...exf4 19.Bxf4 g5! 20.Bd2 Re5 4 e4 21.Rf2
 Qe7 22.Raf1 Bd7 23.Qb1 Rb8 24.Be1 Rb7
 [24...Bxa4? 25.Nf5 Δ ♗h6] 25.Kh2 Qd8 26.Qd1
 Be8 27.Qc2 Bg6 28.Re2 [28.Nf5 Nxe4-+]
 28...Rbe7 29.Ref2 [29.Nf5 Bxf5 30.Rxf5 Rxe4-+]
 29...Bxe4 30.Nxe4?! [Δ30.Qd1] 30...Rxe4-+
 31.Qb1 Qe8 32.Bd2 Re2 33.Qxb6 Rxf2 34.Rxf2 Ne4
 35.Re2 Qxa4 36.Qc6 [36.Qd8+ Re8-+] 36...Qxc4
 37.Qc8+ Kh7 38.Qf5+ g6 39.Qf8 Rg7 40.Re1??
 [40.Qf3 Nxd2 41.Rxd2 Qf4+ 42.Qxf4 gxf4-+]
 40...Nxd2 0-1

(1033) Zichichi,Alvise (2400) - Csom,Istvan (2500) [D65]

Rome Rome, 1981

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 d5 4.d4 Be7 5.Bg5
 Nbd7 6.e3 0-0 7.Rc1 a6 8.cxd5 exd5 9.Bd3 c6
 10.0-0 Re8 11.Qc2 Nf8 12.Bxf6 Bxf6 13.h3 Be7
 14.Qb1 Bd6 15.Rce1 Be6 16.a3 Rc8 17.Nd2 Rc7
 18.f4 Bc8 19.Nf3 Rce7 20.Kf2 Re6 21.g4 c5 22.g5
 Be7 23.h4 cxd4 24.Nxd4 Rb6 25.Qc2 Bc5
 26.Nce2 Qe7 27.Ng3 Bxd4 28.exd4 Qd8 29.Rxe8
 Qxe8 30.Re1 Qd8 31.f5 Rc6 32.Qb3 h6 33.Re5
 hxg5 34.hxg5 Qxg5 35.Qxd5 Bd7 36.Re3 Qf4+
 37.Rf3 Qd2+ 38.Ne2 Rc1 39.Bc4 Rxc4 40.Qxc4
 Bb5 41.Rd3 Qxe2+ 0-1

(1034) Csom,Istvan (2500) - Dizdarevic,Emir (2340) [A30]

Sarajevo Sarajevo (1), 1981

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 e6
 6.Nc3 Be7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 d6 9.Rd1 a6 10.Ng5
 Bxg2 11.Kxg2 Nc6 12.Qf4 Ra7 13.Nce4 Rd7
 14.Nxf6+ Bxf6 15.Nxh7 Rxh7 16.Qe4 Rh5 17.Qxc6
 Rc5 18.Qe4 Qc7 19.Be3 Rxc4 20.Qa8+ Qc8
 21.Qxc8+ Rxc8 22.Rac1 Rxc1 23.Rxc1 Rb7 24.b3
 Kd7 25.h4 g6 26.Kh3 Rb8 27.g4 b5 28.h5 Rh8
 29.Bb6 e5 30.Rc7+ Ke6 31.Ra7 gxh5 32.Rxa6
 hxg4+ 33.Kxg4 e4 34.f3 exf3 35.Kxf3 Rh3+ 36.Kf2
 Rc3 37.Ba5 Bd4+ 38.Ke1 Rc2 39.Bb4 Be5 40.Kd1
 Rb2 41.Bd2 Kd5 42.Ra5 Ke4 43.Bc1 Rb1 44.Rxb5
 Ra1 45.Rb4+ Kd5 46.a4 f5 47.Kc2 Ra2+ 48.Kd3
 Ra1 49.Rc4 Ke6 50.Bd2 d5 51.Rc6+ Kd7 52.Rc5
 Kd6 53.Rc1 Ra2 54.Bb4+ Kd7 55.Rc2 Ra1 56.Bc3
 Bxc3 57.Kxc3 Kd6 58.Kb4 d4 59.a5 f4 60.Kb5 Kd5

61.Rc8 1-0

(1043) Csom,Istvan (2500) - Osmanovic,Kemal (2395) [D75]

Sarajevo Sarajevo (10), 1981

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 c5 4.Bg2 cxd4 5.0-0 g6
 6.Nxd4 Bg7 7.c4 0-0 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.Nc3 Nxc3
 10.bxc3 Qa5 11.Qb3 Nc6 12.Be3 Qa6 13.Rab1
 Nxd4 14.Bxd4 Rb8 15.Rb2 b6 16.Qb4 Bb7
 17.Qxe7 Bxg2 18.Kxg2 Rfe8 19.Qd7 Bxd4 20.cxd4
 Rxe2 21.Rxe2 Qxe2 22.a4 Qe8 23.Qxa7 Qc6+
 24.Kg1 Ra8 25.Qe7 Rxa4 26.d5 Qc8 27.Rd1 Ra2
 28.Qf6 Qf5 29.Qd8+ Kg7 30.Qxb6 Qf3 31.Qd4+
 1-0

(1046) Csom,Istvan (2500) - Cekro,Ekrem (2350) [A14]

Sarajevo Sarajevo (14), 1981

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 Be7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0 d5
 6.b3 c5 7.Bb2 Nc6 8.e3 b6 9.Nc3 Bb7 10.cxd5
 Nxd5 11.Nxd5 Qxd5 12.d4 Qf5 13.dxc5 Rad8
 14.Qe2 bxc5 15.Rfd1 Ba8 16.e4 Qg6 17.Rac1 Qh5
 18.h4 f6 19.Rxd8 Rxd8 20.Rd1 Qe8 21.e5 f5
 22.Bc3 Kf7 23.Rxd8 Qxd8 24.Nd2 Bb7 25.Nc4
 Qd7 26.Qe3 Nd8 27.Bxb7 Nxb7 28.f3 g6 29.Nd2
 Nd8 30.Qe2 Qc6 31.Kf2 Qb7 32.Kg2 Nc6 33.Nc4
 Qd7 34.Kf2 Qd5 35.Ne3 Qd7 36.Qa6 Qc7 37.Nc4
 Nb8 38.Qb5 Nd7 39.Ba5 Qb8 40.Qxd7 1-0

(1049) Fernandez Garcia,Jose Luis (2415) - Csom,Istvan (2500) [B51]

Malaga Malaga (2), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nd7 4.d4 Ngf6 5.0-0
 cxd4 6.Qxd4 a6 7.Bxd7+ Bxd7 8.Bg5 h6 9.Bxf6
 gxf6 10.Nc3 e6 11.Qd3 Be7 12.Nd4 Qa5 13.a4
 Rc8 14.Ra3 h5 15.Rb3 Rc7 16.f4 h4 17.Kh1 Kd8
 18.e5 fxe5 19.fxe5 Qxe5 20.Rxf7 h3 21.gxh3 Rxh3
 22.Qxh3 Qxd4 23.Ne2 Bc6+ 24.Rbf3 Bxf3+
 25.Rxf3 Qd1+ 26.Ng1 Qd5 27.c3 Rc4 28.b3 Rh4
 29.c4 Qe4 30.Qg2 Kd7 31.Rf7 e5 32.Qxe4 Rxe4
 33.Kg2 Ke6 34.Rh7 Re3 35.Rh3 Rxh3 36.Nxh3 d5
 37.Kf3 dxc4 38.bxc4 Kd6 39.Ke4 Kc5 40.Ng1
 Kxc4 41.Nf3 Kb4 42.h4 Kxa4 43.h5 b5 44.h6 Bf8
 45.h7 Bg7 46.Nxe5 b4 47.Nc4 b3 48.Kd3 a5 0-1

(1057) Csom,Istvan (2500) - Bellon Lopez,Juan Manuel (2415) [D46]

Malaga Malaga (10), 1981

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 c6 3.Nbd2 Nf6 4.c4 e6 5.e3 Nbd7

6.Bd3 Bd6 7.0-0 0-0 8.e4 dxe4 9.Nxe4 Nxe4
10.Bxe4 Nf6 11.Bc2 c5 12.Bg5 h6 13.Bh4 cxd4
14.Qxd4 g5 15.Rad1 Bxh2+ 16.Kxh2 Qxd4
17.Rxd4 gxh4 18.Ne5 b6 19.Rxh4 Bb7 20.Re1
Rfd8 21.Rf4 Rd2 22.Rxf6 Rxc2 23.Re3 Rf8
24.Rg3+ Kh7 1-0

**(1058) Martin Gonzalez,Angel (2365) -
Csom,Istvan (2500) [B56]**

Malaga Malaga (11), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.f4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.Qe2 a6 9.g4 Qc7 10.g5
Nd7 11.Be3 b5 12.0-0-0 Nb6 13.Nd4 Nxd4
14.Bxd4 b4 15.Nd5 exd5 16.exd5+ Kd8 17.Bg2
Bd7 18.Rhe1 Na4 19.Bh3 Qb7 20.Rd3 Bxh3
21.Qe8+ Kc7 22.Qxa4 Bf5 23.Rde3 Qb5 24.Qb3
Rd8 25.a4 bxa3 26.Qxa3 Kd7 27.Bc3 h6 28.g6
Bxg6 29.b3 f6 30.Kb2 Bf5 31.h4 h5 32.Ra1 Be7
33.Rg1 g6 34.Rge1 Rhe8 35.Ka1 Bxc2 36.Kb2 Bf5
37.Ka1 Bf8 38.Qc1 Qxd5 39.R1e2 Re6 40.Qg1
Qc5 41.Qe1 Rde8 0-1

**(1065) Forintos,Gyozo (2465) -
Csom,Istvan (2500) [E46]**

HUN-ch Budapest, 1981

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 0-0 5.Nge2 d5
6.a3 Be7 7.Ng3 c5 8.dxc5 dxc4 9.Qxd8 Rxd8
10.Bxc4 Bxc5 11.b4 Be7 12.Bb2 Nbd7 13.Nb5 a6
14.Nd4 Nb6 15.Bb3 Bd7 16.Rc1 Na4 17.Ba1 a5
18.Bxa4 Bxa4 19.bxa5 Bxa3 20.Rb1 Rxa5 21.Rxb7
e5 22.Ndf5 Bb5 23.f3 Bb4+ 24.Kf2 Ra2+ 25.Ne2
Bxe2 26.Kg3 Nd5 27.Rc1 Ba6 28.Ra7 Bf8 29.Bxe5
g6 30.Nd4 Nxe3 31.Nc6 Re8 32.Rc3 Rxc2+
33.Kh4 Nf5+ 34.Kh3 Bf1 35.Ra1 Rg3# 0-1

**(1071) Csom,Istvan (2500) -
Keene,Raymond (2475) [A25]**

Esbjerg Esbjerg (3), 1981

1.g3 e5 2.c4 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.d3 d6
6.e3 Nge7 7.Nge2 Be6 8.Nd5 0-0 9.0-0 Qd7
10.Rb1 Nc8 11.b3 f5 12.Bb2 Nd8 13.d4 e4
14.Ndc3 Bf7 15.d5 Nb6 16.f3 exf3 17.Bxf3 Qe7
18.e4 Nd7 19.exf5 gxf5 20.Nb5 Ne5 21.Nf4 Be8
22.Nd4 Bd7 23.Bg2 c5 24.dxc6 bxc6 25.Qc2 Qf7
26.Rbe1 Nb7 27.Nxc6 Bxc6 28.Bxe5 Bxg2
29.Bxg7 Bxf1 30.Bxf8 Rxf8 31.Rxf1 Nc5 32.Nd5
Qg7 33.Rxf5 Qa1+ 34.Kg2 Rxf5 35.Ne7+ Kf8
36.Nxf5 Qe5 37.Nh4 Kg7 38.Nf3 1-0

**(1073) Csom,Istvan (2500) -
Nicholson,John (2335) [A30]**

Esbjerg Esbjerg (5), 1981

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.b3 c5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.g3 b6
6.Bg2 Bb7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nc3 d6 9.e3 Nbd7 10.Qe2
a6 11.Rfd1 Ra7 12.d3 Qa8 13.e4 Ne5 14.Ne1 Nc6
15.Nc2 Nd7 16.Qd2 Rd8 17.Ne3 Nd4 18.Ne2
Nxe2+ 19.Qxe2 Bf6 20.Bxf6 Nxf6 21.f4 Bc6
22.Rd2 b5 23.Rad1 b4 24.e5 dxe5 25.fxe5 Bxg2
26.Nxg2 Ne8 27.d4 cxd4 28.Rxd4 Rxd4 29.Rxd4
Qc6 30.Qe3 Rd7 31.Kf2 f6 32.Ne1 fxe5 33.Qxe5
Rf7+ 34.Kg1 h6 35.Qe4 Qb6 36.Nd3 Nf6 37.c5
Qc7 38.Qxe6 Kh7 39.Qf5+ g6 40.Qe6 Kg7 41.Rd6
a5 42.Qe5 Qc8 43.c6 Qg4 44.Nf2 Qf3 45.Re6 Kh7
46.Re7 Nd5 47.Rxf7+ Qxf7 48.Ne4 Qa7+ 49.Kf1
Ne3+ 50.Ke2 Ng4 51.Qc5 Qg7 52.c7 Qb2+
53.Nd2 1-0

**(1075) Csom,Istvan (2500) - Hoi,Carsten
(2415) [E62]**

Esbjerg Esbjerg (7), 1981

[ChessBase]

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nc3 Bg4 7.h3 Bxf3 8.Bxf3 Nc6 9.Be3 Nd7
10.Bxc6 bxc6 11.Qa4 Qb8 [11...c5 12.dxc5 Bxc3+
13.bxc3 Nxc5 14.Bxc5 dxc5 15.Rd1±] 12.Qxc6
Qxb2 13.Rc1! Nb6 [13...Bxd4 14.Nd1 Qb4+
(14...Qa3 15.Qxd7 Bxe3 16.Rc3+-) 15.Bd2+-]
14.0-0 e6 15.Rfd1 Rac8 16.Qb5! [16.c5 Nc4!+]
16...Qa3 [16...Qxb5 17.Nxb5 a6 18.Na7±] 17.c5
c6 18.Qd3 dxc5 19.dxc5 Na4 [19...Nd5? 20.Nxd5
Qxd3 21.Ne7+ Kh8 22.Rxd3+-] 20.Nxa4 Qxa4
21.Qc4! Qa5 [21...Qxc4 22.Rxc4 Rfd8 23.Rxd8+
Rxd8 24.Ra4 Rd7 25.Ra6±] 22.Rd6 Be5 23.Rd7
[23.Rxe6? Qc7!] 23...Rcd8 24.Rcd1 h5 [24...Rxd7
25.Rxd7 Rd8? 26.Bd2!+-] 25.Kg2 Rb8?
[25...Bg7!+] 26.Qe4 Bg7 27.Qxc6 Qxa2 28.Qf3 a5
29.c6 a4 30.c7 Rbc8 31.Bc5 1-0

**(1076) Jakobsen,Ole (2410) - Csom,Istvan
(2500) [B57]**

Esbjerg Esbjerg (8), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 a6 9.a4 Qc7 10.a5
Be7 11.Be2 Bd7 12.Be3 Nb4 13.Bb6 Qc8 14.f4
0-0 15.Kh1 e5 16.Nd2 exf4 17.Rxf4 Be6 18.Ra4
Nc6 19.Nc4 Nd7 20.Nd5 Bxd5 21.Qxd5 Nf6
22.Qd1 Qe6 23.Ne3 Ne5 24.Nf5 Rac8 25.Rd4
Nfd7 26.Bg4 Nxg4 27.Rxg4 g6 28.Nxd6 Nxb6

29.axb6 Rc6 30.e5 Rxb6 31.b3 Rd8 32.Nc4 Rxd4
33.Rxd4 Rc6 34.Rd5 b5 35.Ne3 Rc3 36.Ng4 h5
37.Nf6+ Bxf6 38.exf6 Rxc2 39.h3 Rc6 40.Qd2
Qxf6 41.Qh6 Rc8 0-1

**(1077) Csom,Istvan (2500) - Fries
Nielsen,Niels Joergen (2345) [A56]**

Esbjerg Esbjerg (9), 1981

1.d4 c5 2.d5 e5 3.c4 d6 4.e4 Be7 5.Nf3 Nf6
6.Nc3 0-0 7.Be2 Na6 8.0-0 Nc7 9.a3 Nce8
10.Ne1 Nd7 11.g3 Bg5 12.f4 exf4 13.gxf4 Bh6
14.Nd3 Qe7 15.Bf3 f5 16.b3 Rb8 17.a4 b6 18.Ra2
Qf6 19.Rc2 a6 20.Kh1 fxe4 21.Nxe4 Qh4 22.Ng5
Ndf6 23.Ne6 Bxe6 24.dxe6 Nc7 25.f5 Ne4 26.Qe1
Qxe1 27.Rxe1 Bxc1 28.e7 Rf6 29.Bxe4 Bg5
30.Bc6 Kf7 31.Rce2 Rxf5 32.e8Q+ Nxe8 33.Rxe8
Rxe8 34.Bxe8+ Kf8 35.Bc6 Bh4 36.Re4 Bg5
37.Kg2 Bf6 38.Bd7 Rg5+ 39.Rg4 Rh5 40.Bc8 1-0

**(1081) Csom,Istvan (2500) -
Mariotti,Sergio (2475) [A58]**

Wiesbaden Wiesbaden, 1981

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 b5 4.cxb5 a6 5.bxa6 Bxa6
6.g3 d6 7.Bg2 g6 8.b3 Bg7 9.Bb2 0-0 10.Nh3
Nbd7 11.0-0 Qb8 12.Bc3 Nb6 13.Re1 Rc8 14.e4
Nfd7 15.f4 Bb7 16.a4 Nf6 17.Nf2 Ra7 18.Ra2 Qa8
19.Bh3 Rd8 20.a5 Nbd7 21.Qc2 Ne8 22.Nd2 Bxc3
23.Qxc3 Nc7 24.Nc4 Nf6 25.Nb6 Qb8 26.b4 Nb5
27.Qd3 Nd4 28.Qe3 Qc7 29.Rd2 Ba6 30.Rc1 Rb7
31.e5 dxe5 32.Rxc5 Qb8 33.Bf1 Bxf1 34.Kxf1
Rxb6 35.axb6 Nxd5 36.Qa3 Qxb6 37.fxe5 Nxb4
38.Qa5 Qb8 39.Rb5 Qc8 40.Rxb4 1-0

**(1085) Koch,Robert (2200) - Csom,Istvan
(2500) [A46]**

Wiesbaden Wiesbaden, 1981

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.Bg5 c5 4.e3 b6 5.c4 Be7
6.d5 Nxd5 7.cxd5 Bxg5 8.d6 Bf6 9.Nc3 Bxc3+
10.bxc3 Bb7 11.Bd3 Nc6 12.Qc2 Qb8 13.0-0-0
Qxd6 14.Bxh7 Qe7 15.Bd3 0-0-0 16.Qa4 Qf6
17.Kc2 d5 18.Qf4 Qe7 19.Kb2 e5 20.Qf5+ Kb8
21.Bb5 f6 22.h4 Na5 23.a3 Bc8 24.Qg6 Rh6
25.Qg3 Qf7 26.Nd2 Rg6 27.Qh2 d4 28.cxd4 cxd4
29.e4 Bb7 30.Bd3 Rc8 31.Rc1 Rc3 32.Rxc3 dxc3+
33.Kxc3 Qa2 34.h5 Rh6 35.Rb1 Rh8 36.Rb4
Qxa3+ 37.Nb3 Rc8+ 38.Bc4 Rxc4+ 0-1

**(1092) Csom,Istvan (2500) - Krnic,Zdenko
(2430) [E62]**

Nis Nis (5), 1981

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 c6
6.0-0 d6 7.Nc3 a6 8.e4 b5 9.e5 Ne8 10.Qe2 bxc4
11.Qxc4 Be6 12.Qe2 h6 13.h4 Nd7 14.Bf4 Nb6
15.Qe3 Kh7 16.h5 Nc7 17.Ne4 Nbd5 18.Qc1 Nxf4
19.Qxf4 Bd5 20.Rfe1 Ne6 21.Qd2 g5 22.Rad1 Kh8
23.Nc3 g4 24.Nh2 dxe5 25.Nxd5 Nxd4 26.Nxe7
Qxe7 27.Qxd4 f5 28.Bxc6 Rac8 29.Qd6 Qg5
30.Ba4 Qxh5 31.Rxe5 Bxe5 32.Qxe5+ Kh7
33.Nxg4 Qf7 34.Rd7 fxg4 35.Qf5+ 1-0

**(1094) Csom,Istvan (2500) -
Pavlovic,Dragan (2345) [A12]**

Nis Nis (7), 1981

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Bf5 5.g3 e6
6.Bg2 h6 7.0-0 Be7 8.d3 0-0 9.Nbd2 Nbd7 10.a3
a5 11.Qb1 Bh7 12.Bc3 Re8 13.Qb2 Bf8 14.b4
axb4 15.axb4 Rxa1 16.Rxa1 e5 17.Nxe5 Nxe5
18.Bxe5 Nd7 19.Bd4 Rxe2 20.Bf1 Re8 21.cxd5
cxd5 22.Nf3 Bf5 23.Nh4 Be6 24.Ng2 Qe7 25.b5
Qd6 26.Nf4 Nc5 27.Bg2 Rc8 28.h4 Rd8 29.Re1 b6
30.Re3 Ra8 31.Qe2 Qd7 32.Nxe6 Nxe6 33.Bh3
Nxd4 34.Bxd7 Nxe2+ 35.Rxe2 Bc5 36.Bc6 Rd8
37.Kg2 g6 38.h5 Kg7 39.hxg6 Kxg6 40.Re5 d4
41.f4 Rd6 42.Kf3 Kg7 43.Bd5 Rd7 44.Bc4 Re7
45.Rd5 Kg6 46.Rd8 Re3+ 47.Kg2 Kg7 48.Rb8 Re1
49.Rc8 Re3 50.Rc6 Re1 51.Kh3 Rh1+ 52.Kg4 Re1
53.Bd5 Re8 54.f5 f6 55.Be6 Re7 56.Kh4 Ra7
57.Kh5 Kh7 58.Bc4 Kg7 59.Kh4 Rb7 60.g4 Ra7
61.Kg3 Re7 62.Be6 Ra7 63.Kf3 Kh7 64.Bc4 Kg7
65.Ke4 Re7+ 66.Be6 Ra7 67.Kd5 Ra3 68.Rc7+
Kh8 69.Ke4 Ra1 70.Bc4 Re1+ 71.Kd5 Re5+
72.Kc6 h5 73.gxh5 Rxf5 74.Bf7 Rg5 75.Bg6 f5
76.Rd7 f4 77.Rf7 Rg4 78.Be4 Rh4 79.Rf5 Kg7
80.Bf3 Kh6 81.Rxc5 bxc5 82.b6 Rh3 83.b7 Rxf3
84.b8Q Kxh5 85.Qh8+ Kg4 86.Qg7+ Kh4 87.Kxc5
Rxd3 88.Qh7+ Kg3 89.Qxd3+ Kg2 90.Kxd4 1-0

**(1098) Djukic,Zeljko (2380) - Csom,Istvan
(2500) [E42]**

Nis Nis (11), 1981

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Nge2 cxd4
6.exd4 0-0 7.a3 Be7 8.d5 exd5 9.cxd5 Bc5 10.b4
Bb6 11.h3 a5 12.b5 Re8 13.g4 d6 14.Bg2 h5
15.g5 Nh7 16.Na4 Ba7 17.0-0 Nd7 18.Ng3 h4
19.Ne4 Ndf8 20.b6 Bxb6 21.Nxb6 Qxb6 22.Bf4
Rd8 23.Rb1 Qa6 24.Re1 Bf5 25.Bf1 Qa7 26.Nxd6
Rxd6 27.Bxd6 Bxb1 28.Qxb1 Rd8 29.Bxf8 Nxf8
30.Re7 Rxd5 31.Rxb7 Rxg5+ 32.Bg2 Qd4 33.Qb3

Ne6 34.Rb8+ Kh7 35.Qc2+ g6 36.Kh1 Nf4 37.Bf1
Qd5+ 0-1

**(1110) Ghinda, Mihail Viorel (2425) -
Csom, Istvan (2505) [B66]**

Baile Herculane zt Baile Herculane (9), 1982
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Bg3 Rc8 11.Be2 Be7 12.f4 b5 13.Bf3 Na5
14.e5 b4 15.Nce2 Nc4 16.Qd3 dxe5 17.fxe5 Qa5
18.exf6 Qxa2 19.Qxc4 Rxc4 20.fxe7 Kxe7 21.Kd2
Qa5 22.b3 Rc5 23.Ke1 e5 24.Bh4+ f6 25.Kf2 Rd8
26.Rhe1 Kf8 27.Bg3 Bc8 28.Nc6 Rxc6 29.Bxc6
Rxd1 30.Rxd1 Qc5+ 31.Nd4 exd4 32.Be4 Bg4
33.Re1 d3+ 34.Kf1 d2 0-1

**(1131) Csom, Istvan (2505) -
Sampouw, Jacobus S (2305) [A62]**

Surakarta/Denpasar Surakarta (9), 1982
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 exd5 5.cxd5 d6
6.Bg2 g6 7.Nc3 Bg7 8.Nf3 0-0 9.0-0 a6 10.a4
Bg4 11.h3 Bxf3 12.Bxf3 Nbd7 13.a5 b5 14.axb6
Nxb6 15.Bg2 Nfd7 16.Qc2 Qc7 17.Ra2 Rfb8
18.Rd1 Nc8 19.Ne4 Ne7 20.Nd2 Nf5 21.e3 h5
22.Nc4 Ne5 23.Na5 Rb5 24.Bd2 Rc8 25.Bc3 Nd4
26.exd4 cxd4 27.Rxd4 Rxa5 28.Rda4 Rxa4
29.Rxa4 Qb6 30.Qe2 Qb5 31.Qxb5 axb5 32.Ra6
Rb8 33.Bb4 Bf8 34.Bf1 Nc4 35.b3 Nb6 36.Bg2
Rb7 37.Kf1 Kg7 38.Ke2 Kf6 39.Kd2 Ke7 40.Bf1
Bh6+ 41.Kd1 Nxd5 42.Bxd6+ Kd7 43.Bc5 Nc3+
44.Kc2 Ne4 45.Bb6 Nd6 46.Bg2 Rb8 47.Bd5 Rc8+
48.Kd3 Bg7 49.Ra7+ Ke8 50.Bc7 Nf5 51.Bc6+ Kf8
52.Bd7 Rxc7 53.Rxc7 Nd6 54.b4 Bb2 55.Ra7 Bf6
56.f4 g5 57.Ra8+ Ke7 58.fgx5 1-0

**(1135) Csom, Istvan (2505) -
Maninang, Rafaelito (2385) [A30]**

Surakarta/Denpasar Surakarta (13), 1982
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b6 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.0-0 e6 5.c4 c5
6.Nc3 a6 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 d6 9.Rd1 Be7 10.Ng5
Bxg2 11.Kxg2 Nc6 12.Qf4 Qc7 13.Nce4 Rd8 14.b3
h6 15.Nf3 Nxe4 16.Qxe4 Bf6 17.Rb1 0-0 18.Bb2
Bxb2 19.Rxb2 Ne7 20.Rc2 Rc8 21.Nd4 Rfd8 22.h4
Qd7 23.Rdc1 d5 24.cxd5 Rxc2 25.Rxc2 Qxd5
26.Qxd5 Rxd5 27.Nf3 f6 28.e4 Rd7 29.h5 Kf7
30.Kf1 e5 31.Ke2 Rd6 32.Rc7 Rc6 33.Rb7 Rc2+
34.Kd3 Rxa2 35.Nh4 Kf8 36.Rxb6 Rxf2 37.Rxa6 f5
38.exf5 Nxf5 39.Ng6+ Ke8 40.g4 e4+ 41.Kxe4
Ng3+ 42.Ke5 Re2+ 43.Kf4 Nf1 44.Ra8+ Kd7

45.Ra7+ Kd6 46.Rxg7 Rf2+ 47.Ke4 Rb2 48.Nh4
Rxb3 49.Nf5+ 1-0

**(1139) Csom, Istvan (2505) -
Suttles, Duncan (2475) [A21]**

Surakarta/Denpasar Surakarta (17), 1982
1.d4 d6 2.c4 e5 3.Nc3 Nc6 4.d5 Nce7 5.g3 f5
6.Nf3 Nf6 7.Bg2 c5 8.Ng5 a6 9.e4 Rb8 10.0-0 h6
11.Ne6 Bxe6 12.dxe6 fxe4 13.Bxe4 Nc6 14.Nd5
Qc8 15.Nxf6+ gxf6 16.Qh5+ Kd8 17.Qf7 Be7
18.Bxc6 Qxc6 19.Rd1 Qe8 20.Qg7 h5 21.Be3 Rc8
22.b4 b6 23.bxc5 bxc5 24.Rab1 Rg8 25.Qh7 Qg6
26.Qxg6 Rxg6 27.f4 f5 28.fxe5 Rxe6 29.Bf4 Rc6
30.Rd5 Kc7 31.exd6+ Bxd6 32.Rxd6 Rxd6
33.Rd1 Kc6 34.Bxd6 Rxd6 35.Rxd6+ Kxd6 36.Kf2
a5 37.Kf3 Ke5 38.Ke3 a4 39.a3 Ke6 40.Kf4 Kf6
41.h4 Ke6 42.Kg5 Ke5 43.Kxh5 Kd4 44.Kg6 Kxc4
45.h5 Kb3 46.h6 c4 47.h7 c3 48.h8Q c2 49.Qa1
1-0

**(1141) Csom, Istvan (2505) -
Suradiradja, Herman (2380) [A24]**

Surakarta/Denpasar Surakarta (19), 1982
1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.d3 Nf6
6.e4 0-0 7.Nge2 c6 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.h3 Nc5 10.Be3
Qe7 11.b3 a5 12.Qd2 Re8 13.Rfe1 Be6 14.d4
exd4 15.Nxd4 Rad8 16.Rad1 Bc8 17.f4 Qc7
18.Bf2 b6 19.Nxc6 Bxh3 20.Nxd8 Bxg2 21.Kxg2
Qxd8 22.Bxc5 bxc5 23.Qxd6 Qa8 24.Kf3 Qc8
25.Kg2 Qg4 26.Qd3 Nh5 27.Nd5 Bd4 28.Qf3 Qc8
29.e5 Qf5 30.g4 Qc2+ 31.Qe2 1-0

**(1144) Bachtiar, Arovah (2360) -
Csom, Istvan (2505) [E15]**

Surakarta/Denpasar Surakarta (22), 1982
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Ba6 5.Nbd2 c5
6.Bg2 Bb7 7.0-0 Be7 8.b3 0-0 9.Bb2 cxd4
10.Bxd4 d6 11.Qc2 Nbd7 12.Rad1 Qc7 13.Qb1 a6
14.e4 b5 15.Rfe1 Bc6 16.Bb2 e5 17.h3 Nc5
18.Nh2 Qb7 19.Ba3 Nfd7 20.g4 g6 21.Bxc5 Nxc5
22.b4 Ne6 23.Nb3 Qa7 24.Na5 Rfc8 25.Bf1 bxc4
26.Bxc4 Nf4 27.Qb3 Be8 28.Bf1 Bb5 29.Rc1 Bh4
30.Qe3 Qxe3 31.Rxc8+ Rxc8 32.Rxe3 Rc2 33.Rf3
Rxa2 34.Nb7 Bxf1 35.Nxf1 Bxf2+ 36.Kh1 Bd4
37.Nxd6 Rb2 38.Nc4 Rxb4 39.Nfd2 Ra4 40.Rb3
Ra1+ 41.Kh2 h5 42.gxh5 Nxh5 43.Kg2 a5 44.Nf3
Ra2+ 45.Kf1 Ng3+ 46.Ke1 Ra1+ 47.Kd2 Nxe4+
48.Kc2 Ra2+ 49.Kc1 a4 0-1

**(1147) Csom,Istvan (2505) -
Gunawan,Ronny (2345) [E63]**

Surakarta/Denpasar Surakarta (25), 1982

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.Nf3 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 a6 8.b3 Rb8 9.Bb2 b5 10.cxb5
axb5 11.Rc1 Bd7 12.Ne1 Na5 13.Nd3 Re8 14.Nb1
c6 15.Nd2 Qb6 16.b4 Nb7 17.e4 Rec8 18.Qe2
Bg4 19.f3 Be6 20.a3 Nd7 21.Qf2 Qa6 22.Nf4 Bc4
23.Nxc4 bxc4 24.Bh3 Rd8 25.Rfd1 Nb6 26.d5
Bxb2 27.Qxb2 Na4 28.Qe2 c5 29.Rxc4 Nb6
30.Rc3 Qa4 31.Nd3 Qb5 32.Rdc1 Ra8 33.Qe3 Na4
34.R3c2 Ra7 35.Bf1 Qd7 36.h4 Rda8 37.h5 Nb6
38.hxg6 fxc6 39.bxc5 dxc5 40.Nxc5 Qd6 41.Ne6
Nd8 42.Nxd8 Rxd8 43.Qf2 1-0

**(1152) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Huss,Andreas
(2295) [A14]**

Luzern ol (Men) Luzern (6), 05.11.1982

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.b3 c5
6.0-0 0-0 7.Bb2 Nc6 8.e3 b6 9.Nc3 Ba6 10.d3
Rc8 11.Qe2 Qc7 12.Rfd1 Rfd8 13.Rac1 Qb8
14.Ba1 Bb7 15.cxd5 Nxd5 16.Nxd5 Rxd5 17.Nd2
Rd7 18.Nc4 b5 19.Qg4 Bf8 20.Bxc6 Bxc6 21.Ne5
Rd5 22.Nxc6 Rxc6 23.d4 Qc8 24.Qe2 cxd4
25.Rxc6 Qxc6 26.Bxd4 Qd7 27.Rc1 e5 28.Bc3 Rc5
29.Rd1 Rd5 30.Rxd5 Qxd5 31.e4 Qc5 32.Qd3 a6
33.Kf1 f6 34.Ke2 Qc6 35.Bd2 Be7 36.Be3 Kf7
37.h4 h5 38.f3 Ke6 39.g4 g6 40.Qb1 Kf7 41.gxh5
gxh5 42.Qd3 Ke6 43.Bd2 Qd7 44.Qe3 Bf8
45.Qb6+ Kf7 46.Qxa6 Bc5 47.a4 Qd4 48.Qb7+
Kg6 49.Qd5 Qf2+ 50.Kd3 Qxf3+ 51.Kc2 Bf8
52.axb5 Qg4 53.b6 Qc8+ 54.Kb1 Kg7 55.b7 Qc7
56.Ba5 Qb8 57.Qd7+ Kg6 58.Bd8 1-0

**(1153) Fries Nielsen,Jens Ove (2390) -
Csom,Istvan (2510) [B52]**

Luzern ol (Men) Luzern (7), 06.11.1982

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Bxd7+ Nxd7
5.0-0 Ngf6 6.Re1 e6 7.b3 Be7 8.Bb2 Qc7 9.d4
cxd4 10.Nxd4 Nc5 11.Qf3 0-0 12.c4 Nfd7 13.Nb5
Qc6 14.Qg3 Bf6 15.Bxf6 Nxf6 16.Qxd6 Rfd8
17.Qxc6 bxc6 18.N5c3 Nfxe4 19.Nxe4 Nxe4 20.f3
Nc5 21.Nc3 Kf8 22.Re5 Nb7 23.Rae1 Rd2
24.R1e2 Rxe2 25.Rxe2 Rd8 26.Kf1 Ke7 27.f4 Rd4
28.g3 h6 29.f5 Rd3 30.Ne4 Rf3+ 31.Kg2 Rxf5
32.Rd2 Re5 33.Kf3 f5 34.Nc3 g5 35.Rd1 Nd6
36.Rd3 g4+ 37.Kg2 Re1 38.Kf2 Rc1 39.Kg2 Rc2+
40.Kg1 Nf7 0-1

**(1154) Csom,Istvan (2510) -
Jussupow,Artur (2555) [A25]**

Luzern ol (Men) Luzern (8), 07.11.1982

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.e3 Nh6
6.Nge2 0-0 7.0-0 d6 8.d3 Be6 9.h3 Qd7 10.Kh2
f5 11.b3 Rae8 12.d4 f4 13.d5 f3 14.dxe6 Rxe6
15.Bxf3 Rxf3 16.Ne4 Re8 17.Kg2 Rff8 18.Ba3 Nf5
19.Qd3 Nce7 20.Rad1 h6 21.Ng1 g5 22.Nf3 Rf7
23.g4 Nh4+ 24.Nxh4 gxh4 25.f3 Ref8 26.Bb4 Qe6
27.Be1 Bf6 28.f4 Bg5 29.f5 Qd7 30.Nxg5 hxg5
31.Bd2 Nc6 32.e4 Qe7 33.Qe3 Rg7 34.Bc3 Qf6
35.c5 Nd4 36.cxd6 c5 37.b4 b6 38.Bxd4 cxd4
39.Qb3+ Rgf7 40.Qd5 Rd8 41.Rxd4 exd4 42.e5
Qg7 43.e6 Qf6 44.e7 d3 45.exd8Q+ Qxd8 46.Rd1
Qe8 47.Qxd3 Qe5 48.Rd2 Kf8 49.Re2 Qf4 50.Re4
Qc1 51.d7 Qb2+ 52.Kf3 1-0

**(1160) Csom,Istvan (2505) -
Grzesik,Thomas (2330) [E06]**

Dortmund Dortmund (4), 1983

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 d5 5.cxd5
Nxd5 6.d4 e6 7.0-0 Be7 8.dxc5 Bxc5 9.a3 a6
10.Qc2 Qe7 11.e4 Nc7 12.e5 h6 13.Nbd2 Nb5
14.Ne4 Ba7 15.Rd1 Bd7 16.a4 Nbd4 17.Nxd4
Nxd4 18.Qd3 Bc6 19.Nd6+ Kf8 20.Be3 Bxg2
21.Kxg2 Nc6 22.Bxa7 Nxa7 23.Qe4 Rb8 24.Ra3
Nc6 25.Rf3 Nd8 26.Rc3 Nc6 27.b4 Kg8 28.b5
axb5 29.axb5 Nd8 30.Nc8 Qf8 31.Rc7 g6 32.Ne7+
1-0

**(1162) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Wedberg,Tom
(2500) [B22]**

Dortmund Dortmund (6), 1983

1.Nf3 c5 2.e4 e6 3.c3 Nf6 4.e5 Nd5 5.d4 cxd4
6.cxd4 d6 7.Bc4 dxe5 8.dxe5 Nc6 9.0-0 Nb6
10.Qxd8+ Nxd8 11.Bb3 Bd7 12.Nc3 Bc6 13.Nd4
Bb4 14.Ncb5 0-0 15.Be3 Nd7 16.Nc7 Rc8
17.Nxc6 Nxc6 18.Nxe6 fxe6 19.Bxe6+ Rf7 20.Rfd1
Rc7 21.f4 Kf8 22.Bxf7 Kxf7 23.Rac1 a6 24.Kf2 Ke6
25.Kf3 g5 26.g3 gxf4 27.gxf4 Kf5 28.Rg1 h6
29.Rcd1 Nf8 30.a3 Be7 31.Rg8 Ne6 32.Bb6
Nxe5+ 33.fxe5 Rc2 34.Bd4 Nxd4+ 35.Rxd4 Rxb2
36.Re8 Rb3+ 37.Kg2 Bc5 38.Rh4 Rb2+ 39.Kf1
Be3 40.e6 Rf2+ 41.Ke1 Rc2 42.Rf8+ 1-0

**(1167) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Short,Nigel
(2510) [B39]**

Dortmund Dortmund (11), 1983

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Bg7 5.e4 Nc6

6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 Ng4 8.Qxg4 Nxd4 9.Qd1 Ne6
10.Rc1 d6 11.Bd3 Bd7 12.0-0 0-0 13.b4 b6
14.Qd2 Rb8 15.f4 f5 16.exf5 gxf5 17.Be2 Bc6
18.Nd5 Rc8 19.Bf3 Qd7 20.Bf2 Kh8 21.Rfe1 Bxd5
22.cxd5 Rxc1 23.Rxc1 Nd8 24.Rc4 Nf7 25.Qc2 e5
26.dxe6 Qxe6 27.Qd3 b5 28.Rc2 a6 29.Bd5 Qf6
30.h3 Nh6 31.Bb7 d5 32.Qxd5 Qa1+ 33.Kh2 Qb1
34.Qd2 1-0

**(1168) Bagirov, Vladimir (2500) -
Csom,Istvan (2505) [E38]**

Frunze Frunze, 1983

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7
6.a3 Bxc5 7.Bg5 Bxf2+ 8.Kxf2 Qc5+ 9.Ke1 Qxg5
10.Nb5 0-0 11.Nf3 Qh5 12.e4 Nc6 13.Nd6 Ne8
14.Qd2 b6 15.Rd1 Nxd6 16.Qxd6 f6 17.b4 Ne5
18.Be2 Nf7 19.Qf4 Rd8 20.Kf2 Bb7 21.Rhe1 Qh6
22.Qe3 Rac8 23.h3 Kf8 24.Qxh6 Nxh6 25.Bd3 Nf7
26.Rc1 d6 27.Ke3 Ke7 28.Rc2 g6 29.Rec1 f5
30.g4 Rf8 31.exf5 Bxf3 32.Kxf3 Ne5+ 33.Ke3 gxf5
34.Be2 Rg8 35.gxf5 Rcf8 36.c5 Rg3+ 37.Kf2 Rxa3
38.cxd6+ Kxd6 39.Rd1+ Ke7 40.Rc7+ Kf6 41.Rxh7
Kxf5 42.Kg1 Kg6 43.Re7 Rg3+ 44.Kh2 Re3 45.Bg4
Nxc6 46.hxg4 Rf2+ 47.Kg1 Rf4 48.Rxa7 Rxc4+
49.Kf2 Re5 50.Rd8 Rf5+ 51.Ke3 Rxb4 52.Rb7
Rfb5 53.Rf8 Rb3+ 54.Ke4 R3b4+ 55.Kd3 Rf5
56.Rg8+ Kf6 57.Rf8+ Ke5 58.Rfb8 Rf3+ 59.Ke2
Rfb3 60.Kd2 Rb2+ 61.Kc1 R4b3 62.Re8 Rh2
63.Rc8 Kd6 64.Rd8+ Kc6 65.Rdd7 Re3 66.Rbc7+
Kb5 67.Rd1 Kb4 68.Kb1 Rhe2 0-1

**(1173) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Mokry,Karel
(2435) [A30]**

Frunze Frunze, 1983

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 e6
6.b3 Be7 7.Bb2 0-0 8.e3 d6 9.Qe2 Nbd7 10.Nc3
a6 11.e4 Qc7 12.Ne1 Ne5 13.Nc2 Nc6 14.Nd1
Nd7 15.Nde3 Bf6 16.Bxf6 Nxf6 17.f4 b5 18.d3
Nd4 19.Nxd4 cxd4 20.e5 Bxg2 21.Nxg2 Nd7
22.exd6 Qxd6 23.Ne1 e5 24.fxe5 Nxe5 25.Rf4
Rfe8 26.Qf1 bxc4 27.bxc4 Rab8 28.Qf2 Qa3
29.Rd1 Rb2 30.Rd2 Rb1 31.Re4 f6 32.Kg2 Rd8
33.Nf3 Nxf3 34.Qxf3 Rb2 35.Rxb2 Qxb2+ 36.Re2
Qa3 37.Qe4 h6 38.Qe6+ Kh7 39.Qf5+ Kg8 40.Kf2
Qd6 41.Qe6+ Kf8 42.Qxd6+ Rxd6 43.g4 Kf7
44.Kf3 Rd8 45.h4 g5 46.hxg5 hxg5 47.c5 Kg6
48.c6 Rc8 49.Rc2 f5 50.gxf5+ Kxf5 51.c7 Ke6
52.Kg4 Kd7 53.Rc4 Rxc7 54.Rxc7+ Kxc7 55.Kxg5
Kc6 56.Kf5 Kd5 57.a3 a5 58.Kf4 Kc5 59.Ke5 Kb5

60.Kxd4 Ka4 61.Kc3 1-0

**(1174) Csom,Istvan (2505) -
Rakic,Tomislav (2440) [A25]**

Frunze Frunze, 1983

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.e3 d6
6.Nge2 Be6 7.d4 Bd7 8.b3 Qc8 9.h3 Nge7 10.d5
Nd8 11.Bb2 a6 12.Qd2 b5 13.c5 dxc5 14.Ne4 0-0
15.Nxc5 c6 16.d6 Nf5 17.Rc1 Ra7 18.0-0 Re8
19.Rfd1 Nh6 20.Kh2 f6 21.Nxd7 Rxd7 22.Bxc6
Nxc6 23.Qd5+ Nf7 24.Rxc6 Qb7 25.Nc3 Rc8
26.Rxc8+ Qxc8 27.Ne4 Qd8 28.Qe6 h6 29.g4 Kh7
30.Ba3 Ng5 31.Nxg5+ hxg5 32.Bc5 Qc8 33.b4
Qc6 34.e4 a5 35.Qd5 Qa6 36.bxa5 Qxa5 37.Qc6
Qd8 38.Qxb5 f5 39.exf5 gxf5 40.Qd3 e4 41.Qd5
1-0

**(1178) Rashkovsky,Nukhim (2495) -
Csom,Istvan (2505) [E13]**

Frunze Frunze, 1983

1.d4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.c4 b6 4.Nc3 Bb4 5.Bg5 Bb7
6.e3 h6 7.Bh4 g5 8.Bg3 Ne4 9.Qc2 Bxc3+ 10.bxc3
Nxc3 11.fxg3 Nc6 12.Bd3 g4 13.Nh4 Qg5 14.Qe2
Rg8 15.0-0 Rg7 16.Rab1 Ba6 17.c5 Bxd3
18.Qxd3 bxc5 19.Rb5 d6 20.Rb7 Kd7 21.e4 c4
22.Qe2 a6 23.Kh1 d5 24.exd5 Qxd5 25.Qe3 h5
26.Rb2 Nd8 27.Re2 Rb8 28.Qc1 Rg5 29.Qc2 Rb6
30.Qh7 Kc8 31.Qh8 Qd7 32.Kg1 Rd5 33.h3 gxh3
34.gxh3 Rg5 35.Kh2 Qd6 36.Rf4 Qa3 37.Rff2 Qxc3
38.Nf3 Rf5 39.Rc2 Qa3 40.Kg2 Qd3 41.Rcd2 Qe4
0-1

**(1184) Csom,Istvan (2505) -
Chandler,Murray (2500) [D02]**

EU-chT (Men) 08th Plovdiv (2.6), 1983

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 c5 3.g3 cxd4 4.Bg2 Qa5+ 5.Kf1
Nf6 6.Nxd4 e5 7.Nb3 Qb6 8.Bg5 Ng4 9.e3 h6
10.h3 Nxf2 11.Kxf2 hxg5 12.Nc3 Be6 13.Nxd5
Bxd5 14.Qxd5 Nc6 15.Rad1 Rd8 16.Qc4 Rh6
17.Ke2 Rxd1 18.Rxd1 Be7 19.Rf1 Nd8 20.a4 Qa6
21.Nd2 Qb6 22.b3 a6 23.g4 Rd6 24.Bd5 Ne6
25.Ne4 Rd8 26.a5 Qxa5 27.Bxb7 Qc7 28.Bc6+ Kf8
29.Qxe6 Bf6 30.Qc4 1-0

**(1188) Bastian,Herbert (2375) -
Csom,Istvan (2505) [B25]**

EU-chT (Men) 08th Plovdiv (6.6), 1983

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6
6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4 10.Rb1

Rb8 11.Ne2 Nxf3+ 12.Bxf3 b6 13.a3 Bb7 14.c4 d5
15.b4 d4 16.Bd2 Qd7 17.g4 f5 18.Ng3 Bc6 19.b5
Bb7 20.Qe2 Rbe8 21.Qg2 fxe4 22.Bxe4 Bxe4
23.Qxe4 Nc8 24.Rbe1 Nd6 25.Qg2 a6 26.a4 Ra8
27.Ne4 axb5 28.axb5 Ra2 29.Ng5 Re8 30.f5 gxf5
31.gxf5 Nxf5 32.Rxf5 Rxd2 33.Qh3 h6 34.Rd5
exd5 0-1

(1190) Lechtynsky, Jiri (2475) - Csom, Istvan (2500) [A30]

Politiken Cup GM Copenhagen (1), 1983

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 b6 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.0-0 Nf6 5.c4 g6 6.b3
Bg7 7.Bb2 0-0 8.Nc3 Na6 9.e3 d5 10.Ne5 Qb8
11.d4 dxc4 12.bxc4 Bxg2 13.Kxg2 cxd4 14.exd4
Qb7+ 15.Qf3 Qxf3+ 16.Kxf3 Rfc8 17.Rac1 Bh6
18.Rcd1 Bf8 19.Rfe1 Ne8 20.d5 Nd6 21.Ne4 Bg7
22.Nd2 Nc5 23.Ba1 Bxe5 24.Bxe5 Nd3 25.Re3
Nxe5+ 26.Rxe5 Kf8 27.Rde1 Rc7 28.R5e3 Rac8
29.Kg2 Rd7 30.Rc1 Rc5 31.Rec3 Rdc7 32.a4 a6
33.Kf1 b5 34.axb5 axb5 35.Ke2 bxc4 36.Ke3 Kg7
37.R3c2 h5 38.Kd4 Nb5+ 39.Ke3 c3 40.Ne4 Rxd5
41.Rb1 Na3 42.Rxc3 Rxc3+ 43.Nxc3 Re5+
[43...Re5+ 44.Kd4 Nxb1 45.Kxe5 Nxc3] 0-1

(1191) Csom, Istvan (2500) - Iskov, Gert (2365) [A15]

Politiken Cup GM Copenhagen (2), 1983

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.b4 Bg7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.e3 d6
6.d3 b6 7.Be2 a5 8.a3 axb4 9.axb4 Rxa1 10.Bxa1
Na6 11.Bc3 Bb7 12.0-0 Qd7 13.Nbd2 Ra8 14.Qc2
Ra7 15.Qb2 Qd8 16.Ra1 Ra8 17.Ne1 Nb8 18.Rxa8
Bxa8 19.Qa1 Nbd7 20.Bf3 Bxf3 21.Nexf3 Qc8
22.Qa4 c5 23.Kf1 d5 24.b5 dxc4 25.Bxf6 Nxf6
26.Nxc4 Qd8 27.Nce5 Ne8 28.Qe4 Nd6 29.Qc6
Qb8 30.g3 Bxe5 31.Nxe5 Qa7 32.Nd7 Qa3 33.Kg2
Kg7 34.Qd5 Qa1 35.Nxb6 Nxb5 36.d4 Qb1
37.Qe5+ 1-0

(1199) Gurevich, Dmitry (2510) - Csom, Istvan (2500) [D35]

Hastings 8384 Hastings (1), 1983

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 d5 4.d4 Nbd7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.Bf4 c6 7.e3 Nh5 8.Bg3 g6 9.Bd3 Nxc3
10.hxg3 Bg7 11.Qc2 0-0 12.0-0-0 Re8 13.Kb1
Nf8 14.e4 dxe4 15.Nxe4 Be6 16.Neg5 Bd5 17.Bc4
h6 18.Nh3 Be4 19.Bd3 Bxf3 20.gxf3 Ne6 21.Bc4
Qf6 22.Bxe6 Rxe6 23.Rd3 Rd6 24.Nf4 Rxd4
25.Rxd4 Qxd4 26.Rd1 Qf6 27.Rd7 Re8 28.a3 Re1+
29.Ka2 g5 0-1

(1206) Ftacnik, Lubomir (2535) - Csom, Istvan (2500) [D61]

Hastings 8384 Hastings (8), 1983

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 d5 4.d4 Nbd7 5.Bg5
Be7 6.e3 0-0 7.Qc2 h6 8.h4 c5 9.0-0-0 cxd4
10.Nxd4 Nb6 11.f3 Bd7 12.g4 Rc8 13.Bxf6 Bxf6
14.g5 Bxd4 15.Rxd4 h5 16.f4 Qe7 17.Qd1 Nxc4
18.Bxc4 Rxc4 19.Qxh5 Rfc8 20.Qd1 Rxc3+
21.bxc3 Qa3+ 22.Kd2 Rxc3 23.Qb1 Rxe3 24.Qb4
Bb5 25.Qxa3 Rxa3 26.Rb4 Rxa2+ 27.Kc3 Bc6
28.Kd4 a5 29.Rb3 Ra4+ 30.Ke5 Re4+ 31.Kd6 Rxf4
32.h5 Rg4 33.g6 d4 34.Rd1 fxg6 35.hxg6 Rxg6
36.Rxd4 Kf7 37.Rf4+ Rf6 38.Rg4 Rf5 39.Rbg3
Rd5+ 40.Kc7 g5 41.Rxg5 Rxg5 42.Rxg5 a4 43.Kd6
Bd5 44.Rg3 b5 45.Kc5 Bc4 46.Rf3+ Kg6 47.Kd4
Kg5 48.Rh3 Kf4 49.Re3 Bd5 50.Rh3 b4 51.Kc5 b3
52.Rh4+ Ke3 53.Rxa4 Kd2 54.Rf4 b2 55.Rf2+ Kc3
56.Rf1 Kc2 57.Rf2+ Kb3 58.Rf1 Ka2 0-1

(1209) Csom, Istvan (2500) - Karlsson, Lars (2505) [A30]

Hastings 8384 Hastings (11), 1983

1.Nf3 c5 2.b3 Nc6 3.Bb2 d6 4.c4 e5 5.Nc3 g6
6.d3 Bg7 7.e3 Nge7 8.Be2 0-0 9.a3 d5 10.cxd5
Nxd5 11.Qc2 Be6 12.0-0 Rc8 13.Ne4 b6 14.Rfe1
h6 15.Bf1 Qc7 16.Rac1 Qb8 17.Qb1 Rfe8 18.Ned2
Nde7 19.Qa1 Nf5 20.Bc3 a5 21.Nc4 a4 22.bxa4
Bxc4 23.dxc4 e4 24.Nd2 Qc7 25.Red1 Ra8
26.Bxg7 Nxg7 27.Nb1 Ne5 28.Nc3 Ng4 29.g3 Qe5
30.Bg2 Qf5 31.Qb2 Nh5 32.Rd5 Ne5 33.Nxe4
Nf3+ 34.Bxf3 Qxf3 35.Rxh5 Qxe4 36.Rxh6 Qe5
37.Qxb6 Rab8 38.Qc6 Qg5 39.Rh4 Rxe3 40.Rf1
Rxa3 41.Re1 Kg7 42.Rf4 Rf8 43.Qd7 Qh5 44.Kg2
g5 45.Re5 Rh8 46.Rxf7+ 1-0

(1213) Tal, Mihail (2620) - Csom, Istvan (2505) [B28]

Trud-Spartacus Budapest m Lvov, 1984

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c3 d5 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.d4 e6
6.Bd3 Nf6 7.0-0 Be7 8.c4 Qd6 9.dxc5 Qxc5
10.Bf4 b6 11.Nbd2 Bb7 12.Nb3 Qc8 13.h3 0-0
14.Nbd4 Nbd7 15.Qe2 Re8 16.Qc2 Bc5 17.Ng5
Bxd4 18.Bxh7+ Kf8 19.Bd6+ Re7 20.Bd3 Qc6
21.Bxe7+ Kxe7 22.Nf3 Rh8 23.Rfe1 Bc5 24.h4
Qc7 25.Qe2 Ng4 0-1

(1228) Csom, Istvan (2500) - Wiedenkeller, Michael (2460) [A14]

Esbjerg Esbjerg (4), 1984

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.b3 Be7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.g3 d5
6.Bg2 b6 7.0-0 Bb7 8.e3 c5 9.Nc3 Nc6 10.cxd5
Nxd5 11.Nxd5 exd5 12.d4 Qd7 13.Qd2 Rfd8
14.Rfd1 a5 15.Bc3 f6 16.Qb2 Qe6 17.Rd2 Ba6
18.dxc5 bxc5 19.Rad1 Rd7 20.h4 Bb7 21.Kh2 Qf7
22.Qb1 Rad8 23.Qf5 Bc8 24.Qf4 Nb4 25.Ng1 Bd6
26.Qf3 Bb7 27.Qf5 Be7 28.Ne2 g6 29.Qb1 Bd6
30.Qb2 Bb8 31.a3 Rd6 32.Qa1 Nc6 33.Nf4 d4
34.exd4 g5 35.d5 gxf4 36.dxc6 fvg3+ 37.fvg3 Bc8
38.Rxd6 Rxd6 39.Rxd6 Bxd6 40.Qd1 Qc7 41.Qd5+
Kf8 42.Qd3 c4 43.bxc4 Bxa3 44.Bxf6 Bd6 45.Bd5
Be5 46.Bxe5 Qxe5 47.Qa3+ Ke8 48.Qxa5 Qe2+
49.Bg2 Qxc4 50.Qh5+ 1-0

**(1230) Csom,Istvan (2500) -
Mortensen,Erling (2445) [E62]**

Esbjerg Esbjerg (6), 1984

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.Nc3 d6
6.Nf3 c6 7.0-0 Qa5 8.h3 Be6 9.d5 cxd5 10.Nd4
dxc4 11.Nxe6 fxe6 12.Bxb7 Nbd7 13.Bxa8 Rxa8
14.Qa4 Qxa4 15.Nxa4 Ne4 16.Be3 Rb8 17.Rac1
Rb4 18.b3 cxb3 19.axb3 Rxb3 20.Rc7 Ndf6
21.Bxa7 Nd5 22.Rc4 Nd2 23.Rc8+ Kf7 24.Rd1
Ra3 25.Nb6 Ne4 26.Nxd5 exd5 27.Bd4 Bxd4
28.Rxd4 Ra2 29.Kf1 Ra1+ 30.Kg2 Ra2 31.Rxd5
Ke6 32.Rd1 d5 33.Kf1 Nf6 34.Rc7 h5 35.Rb1 Ne8
36.Rc5 Nf6 37.Rc6+ Kd7 38.Rbc1 g5 39.Rb6 g4
40.h4 Ra4 41.Rc2 Ke8 42.Re6 Kd7 43.Rb6 Ke8
44.Rb7 Kf7 45.Rcc7 Re4 46.Ra7 Re5 47.Ra4 Ne4
48.Kg2 Nd6 49.Rc2 Ne4 50.Ra6 Nd6 51.Ra5 Kf6
52.Rc6 Kf7 53.Rc2 Kf6 54.Ra3 Nf5 55.Rd2 e6
56.Ra6 Ke7 57.Ra4 d4 58.Kf1 Rb5 59.Ke1 e5
60.Ra7+ Ke6 61.Rh7 Nd6 62.Rxh5 Kd5 63.e3
Rb1+ 64.Rd1 Rxd1+ 65.Kxd1 dxe3 66.fxe3 Ne4
67.Rg5 Ke6 68.Kc2 1-0

**(1236) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Vogt,Lothar
(2460) [D78]**

ARTIA op Balataonbereny (2), 27.09.1984

[Vogt,L]

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 c6 5.Nf3 0-0
6.0-0 d5 7.Qa4 Bf5 8.Nc3 Nbd7 [8...dxc4] 9.cxd5
Nb6 10.Qb4 Nfxd5 11.Nxd5 cxd5 12.Bf4 Rc8
13.Rfc1 Rc4 14.Qa3 Ra4 15.Qe3 Nc4 16.Qc3 Nd6
17.Qb3 Qa5? [17...Ra5] 18.Bxd6 exd6 19.e3 Qb4
20.Nd2 Be6 21.Rc3 Bf6 22.Qc2 Ra6 23.a3 Qa4
24.Qxa4 Rxa4 25.Bf1 Bd8 26.b3 Ba5 27.Rc2 Bf5
28.Rca2 Bxd2 29.Rxd2 1-0

**(1237) Espig,Lutz (2470) - Csom,Istvan
(2480) [B15]**

ARTIA op Balataonbereny (11), 06.10.1984

1.Nf3 g6 2.e4 Bg7 3.d4 c6 4.h3 d5 5.Nc3 Nh6
6.Be2 Na6 7.Bf4 f6 8.exd5 cxd5 9.Bb5+ Kf8
10.Qe2 Nf7 11.0-0-0 Bh6 12.Bxh6+ Nxh6
13.Rhe1 Nc7 14.Bd3 Nf7 15.Qe3 Qd6 16.Nb5
Nxb5 17.Bxb5 b6 18.Kb1 Bb7 19.Rd2 Rc8
20.Rde2 Rc7 21.Qd3 Bc8 22.Qd2 Kg7 23.a3 Nd8
24.Qb4 Qxb4 25.axb4 Kf7 26.Bd3 Ne6 27.g3 Ng7
28.Rh1 Nf5 29.c3 Nd6 30.Nd2 Bd7 31.Ree1 Rb8
32.h4 h5 33.Kc2 Ba4+ 34.b3 Bb5 35.Nb1 Rbc8
36.Re2 Bd7 37.Kb2 Bg4 38.Re3 Bf5 39.Rg1 a5
40.bxa5 bxa5 41.Rge1 Rb8 42.Nd2 a4 43.b4 a3+
44.Kb3 Ra8 45.Ra1 a2 46.Bxf5 Nxf5 47.Rd3 Rca7
48.Kc2 Nd6 49.Re3 Ra3 50.Nb3 R8a7 51.Re2 Nb5
52.Kb2 Nd6 53.Na5 Nc4+ 54.Nxc4 dxc4 55.Rc2
e5 56.dxe5 fxe5 57.b5 Ke6 58.b6 R7a6 59.b7
Rb3+ 60.Kc1 Rxb7 61.Rcxa2 Rxa2 62.Rxa2 Rf7
63.Ra6+ Kd5 64.Rxg6 Rxf2 65.g4 Rh2 66.gxh5
Rxh4 67.h6 Rh2 68.Kd1 Ke4 69.Rg4+ Ke3
70.Rg3+ Kf4 71.Rg6 Kf3 72.Rf6+ Ke3 73.Rg6 e4
74.Rd6 Rh1+ 75.Kc2 Kf3 76.Rf6+ Ke2 77.Rc6 Kf3
78.Rf6+ Ke3 79.Rd6 Rh2+ 80.Kd1 Rh4 81.Kc1 Kf3
82.Rf6+ Ke2 83.Kc2 Rh2 84.Rd6 e3 85.Rf6 Rh4
86.Re6 Rh1 87.Rc6 Rh2 88.Rf6 Ke1+ 89.Kc1 Rh1
90.Kc2 Rh3 91.Re6 Rh2+ 92.Kc1 Ke2 93.Rd6 Kf3
94.Rf6+ Ke4 95.Kd1 Kd3 96.Rd6+ Kxc3 97.Ke1
Kc2 98.Re6 c3 99.Rd6 Kc1 0-1

**(1244) Csom,Istvan (2500) - Djuric,Stefan
(2490) [A30]**

Titograd Titograd (7), 1984

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Bg7
6.Nc2 d6 7.Bg2 Be6 8.Ne3 Qd7 9.Nd2 Nf6 10.0-0
0-0 11.Nd5 Bh3 12.Nf3 Rfc8 13.Bxh3 Qxh3
14.Bg5 Nxd5 15.cxd5 Ne5 16.Nxe5 Bxe5 17.Qd2
Rc4 18.Rac1 Rd4 19.Qe3 Rxd5 20.Qb3 Rd4
21.Qxb7 Re8 22.b3 d5 23.Qb5 Kf8 24.Rfd1 h6
25.Rxd4 Bxd4 26.Bd2 Rd8 27.Be1 Qe6 28.Qd3
Bb6 29.a4 a5 30.Qb5 Rd6 31.b4 h5 32.bxa5 Ba7
33.Qd3 h4 34.Rc7 Bb8 35.Rb7 Rd8 36.a6 Be5
37.a7 Qc6 38.Qb5 Qc1 39.Qb1 Qxb1 40.Rxb1 h3
41.f4 Bd6 42.Bb4 Ra8 43.Bxd6 Rxa7 44.Bc5 Rxa4
45.Kf2 f6 46.Rb7 1-0

**(1249) Groszpeter,Attila - Csom,Istvan
[E18]**

Budapest Budapest (3), 1985

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Bb7 5.Bg2 Be7
6.0-0 0-0 7.Nc3 Ne4 8.Bd2 Bf6 9.Rc1 c5 10.d5
exd5 11.cxd5 Nxd2 12.Nxd2 d6 13.Nde4 Be7
14.f4 Nd7 15.g4 a6 16.g5 b5 17.h4 Nb6 18.Qd3
Re8 19.Ng3 c4 20.Qd2 Nd7 21.Nce4 Bf8 22.Bf3
Rc8 23.Kg2 Nb6 24.Nf2 b4 25.e4 a5 26.Rfe1 Rc5
27.h5 Qc7 28.Qd4 Bc8 29.h6 g6 30.e5 Nxd5
31.exd6 Qxd6 32.Rxe8 Nxf4+ 33.Qxf4 Qxf4
34.Nfe4 Rvg5 35.Nxg5 Qxg5 36.Rd1 Be6 37.Rdd8
Qxh6 38.Rxf8+ Kg7 39.Rg8+ Kf6 40.Ne4+ Ke5
41.Nf2 Qe3 42.Rge8 Kf4 43.Bd1 h5 44.Rd6 Qe5
45.Rexe6 fxe6 46.Rd2 Kg5 47.Bf3 Kh6 48.Re2
Qg5+ 49.Kf1 Qf5 50.Be4 Qf4 51.b3 c3 52.Bd3 e5
53.Re4 Qg3 54.Rc4 g5 55.Rc7 e4 56.Rc6+ Kg7
57.Bxe4 g4 58.Rc5 Qe3 59.Rc7+ Kf8 60.Rc8+ Ke7
61.Bg6 Qg5 62.Rc7+ Kd8 63.Rc6 g3 64.Ne4 Qb5+
65.Rc4 Qxc4+ 0-1

**(1257) Csom,Istvan (2480) -
Sznepik,Aleksander (2450) [E63]**

Prague zt Prague (8), 1985

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 Nf6 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 a6 8.Qd3 Bg4 9.d5 Nb4 10.Qd2
a5 11.h3 Bxf3 12.Bxf3 Qc8 13.Bg2 c6 14.a3 Na6
15.Rb1 Nd7 16.Qc2 Nb6 17.dxc6 bxc6 18.Na4
Rb8 19.Nxb6 Rxb6 20.Bd2 a4 21.Qxa4 Nc5
22.Qc2 Nb3 23.Bb4 Nd4 24.Qd3 c5 25.e3 Ne6
26.Bd2 Rxb2 27.Rxb2 Bxb2 28.Rb1 Bf6 29.a4 Nc7
30.a5 d5 31.cxd5 Ne8 32.a6 c4 33.Qa3 Nd6 34.a7
Qa8 35.Qa6 c3 36.Bc1 c2 37.Rb6 Kg7 38.Qa4 Rd8
39.Ra6 Qb7 40.Rc6 Ra8 41.Qxc2 Rxa7 42.Kh2
Ra1 43.h4 Qa8 44.Bb2 Ra2 45.Bxf6+ exf6 46.Qb1
Nf5 47.Rc2 Rxc2 48.Qxc2 Qa3 49.Bf3 Nd6 50.Kg2
f5 51.Qc7 h5 52.Qb6 Kf8 53.Qd4 Ke7 54.Be2 Qa2
55.Qe5+ Kd7 56.Bf3 Qc4 57.Qf6 Qb4 58.Bd1
Qe4+ 59.Bf3 Qb4 60.Qe5 Qc4 61.Qb2 Qc5 62.Qb3
Ke7 63.Qa4 Qc3 64.e4 fxe4 65.Bxe4 Qe5 66.Bf3
Kf6 67.Qb4 Kg7 68.Qd2 Kf6 69.Qc1 Kg7 70.Kf1
Qf6 71.Kg2 Qe5 72.Qc7 Qf6 73.Qb8 Nc4 74.Qa7
Nd6 75.Qa3 Nc4 76.Qd3 Nd6 77.Bd1 Qe5 78.Be2
Qb2 79.Qe3 Qf6 80.Qf4 Qe7 81.Qd4+ Kg8 82.Bd3
Nb7 83.Qf4 Kg7 84.Kf3 Nd6 85.Qd4+ Kg8 86.Qe3
Qf6+ 87.Qf4 Qe7 88.Qg5 Qe8 89.Qf6 Qb8
90.Bxg6 Qb3+ 91.Ke2 Qa2+ 92.Ke3 Nc4+ 93.Kd3
Nb2+ 94.Ke2 Nc4+ 95.Kf1 fxg6 96.Qxg6+ Kf8
97.Qxh5 Qa1+ 98.Kg2 Qd1 99.Qh6+ Kg8
100.Qg6+ Kh8 101.Qh6+ Kg8 102.Qe6+ Kh8
103.Kh3 Qd3 104.Kg4 Nd2 105.Qf5 Qc4+ 106.Kh5
Qd4 107.Qf8+ Kh7 108.Qf7+ Kh8 109.Qf8+ Kh7

110.Qe7+ Kg8 111.Kh6 Qb6+ 112.d6 1-0

**(1260) Ghinda,Mihail Viorel (2475) -
Csom,Istvan (2480) [B66]**

Prague zt Prague (11), 1985

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Qe1 Nh5 12.Be3 Qc7 13.h4 Be7
14.f3 Nf6 15.Kb1 b5 16.Bd3 b4 17.Ne2 d5 18.e5
Nd7 19.Qg3 Qxe5 20.f4 Qd6 21.Qxg7 Bf6 22.Qg3
Bb7 23.Bd4 0-0-0 24.c3 bxc3 25.Rc1 Kb8
26.Rxc3 Rc8 27.Rhc1 Bxd4 28.Nxd4 Nc5 29.Qe3
Rhg8 30.g3 Ne4 31.Bxe4 dxe4 32.a3 Rxc3
33.Rxc3 Rd8 34.Rc4 Qd5 35.b3 f6 36.Qc3 Rd6
37.Kb2 e5 38.fxe5 fxe5 39.Nc2 Re6 40.Qe3 Rd6
41.Qc3 Qe6 42.Qb4 Qf6 43.a4 e3 44.Nxe3 Rd3
45.Rc3 Rxe3 46.Rxe3 Qf2+ 47.Ka3 Qxe3 48.Qd6+
Ka7 49.a5 h5 50.Qg6 Qc5+ 51.Kb2 e4 52.g4 Qe5+
53.Kb1 e3 54.Qb6+ Ka8 55.Qd8+ Qb8 56.Qe7
hxg4 57.Qxe3 g3 58.Qg5 g2 59.Kc2 Qf8 60.Kc3
Qf2 0-1

**(1267) Ortega,Lexy (2385) - Csom,Istvan
(2480) [B00]**

Capablanca Memorial-B Cienfuegos (1), 1985

1.Nf3 b6 2.e4 Bb7 3.Nc3 e6 4.a3 c5 5.d4 cxd4
6.Nxd4 d6 7.f4 a6 8.Bc4 Nc6 9.Nxc6 Bxc6 10.f5
b5 11.Bb3 Qh4+ 12.g3 Qh3 13.fxe6 fxe6 14.Qe2
Be7 15.Bf4 e5 16.Bd2 Nf6 17.Bg5 Bd7 18.Bxf6
Bxf6 19.Nd5 Bd8 20.Rf1 Qh6 21.c3 Bh3 22.Rf2
Rb8 23.a4 Be6 24.axb5 axb5 25.Nf6+ Bxf6
26.Bxe6 Rf8 27.Bd5 Be7 28.Bc6+ Kd8 29.Rxf8+
Bxf8 30.Ra7 d5 31.Rd7+ Kc8 32.exd5 Ra8
33.Qxe5 Ra1+ 34.Ke2 Qxh2+ 35.Kf3 Rf1+ 36.Kg4
h5+ 37.Kg5 Qd2+ 38.Kg6 Qh6# 0-1

**(1270) Pecorelli Garcia,Humberto (2435) -
Csom,Istvan (2480) [E28]**

Capablanca Memorial-B Cienfuegos (4), 1985

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.a3 Bxc3+ 5.bxc3
0-0 6.e3 b6 7.Bd3 Nc6 8.Ne2 Ba6 9.0-0 Na5
10.e4 Ne8 11.f4 f5 12.exf5 exf5 13.Ng3 g6 14.c5
Bxd3 15.Qxd3 d5 16.cxd6 Nxd6 17.a4 Ndc4
18.Ba3 Re8 19.Bb4 Qd5 0-1

**(1271) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Montiel,Pedro
(2310) [A13]**

Capablanca Memorial-B Cienfuegos (5), 1985

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3 c5 4.e3 Nc6 5.cxd5 exd5

6.Bb2 Nf6 7.Be2 Bd6 8.0-0 0-0 9.d3 Re8
10.Nbd2 Bg4 11.Re1 Rc8 12.a3 Bb8 13.Rc1 b6
14.Rc2 Qd6 15.Nf1 Re7 16.h3 Bd7 17.Qa1 Ne8
18.Rec1 Qg6 19.Kh1 Qh6 20.b4 Bd6 21.bxc5 bxc5
22.Bc3 Re6 23.N1h2 Rg6 24.Bf1 Qh5 25.d4 cxd4
26.Bxd4 Rc7 27.Bc5 Bxh2 28.Nxh2 Na5 29.Bd4
Nb3 30.Rxc7 Nxa1 31.Rxd7 Nb3 32.Rc8 Re6
33.Rdd8 f6 34.Nf3 a6 35.Bd3 Kf7 36.Bc2 Nxd4
37.Nxd4 Re7 38.Nc6 Rc7 39.Nd4 Re7 40.Nf5 Re5
41.Rxe8 Rxf5 42.Rf8+ Ke7 43.Rfe8+ Kf7 44.Rf8+
Ke7 45.Rce8+ Kd6 46.Bxf5 Qxf5 47.Rf7 Qxf2
48.Rxg7 h5 49.Kh2 Kc5 50.Rg3 Qb2 51.Rf3 Qxa3
52.Rxf6 Qd3 53.Re5 h4 54.Rf4 Qc3 55.Rd4 Qe1
56.Rexd5+ Kc6 57.Rg5 Qxe3 58.Rg6+ Kb5
59.Rxh4 Qe5+ 1-0

**(1274) Hernandez, Jose de Jesus (2335) -
Csom,Istvan (2480) [B06]**

Capablanca Memorial-B Cienfuegos (8), 1985
1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.h3 d6 5.Nf3 Na6
6.Be2 Nc7 7.0-0 d5 8.Re1 Nh6 9.Bf1 0-0 10.a4
Ne6 11.Ra3 dxe4 12.Nxe4 Nf5 13.c3 Qc7 14.Bd2
Bd7 15.Qc1 Rfe8 16.Bd3 Bc8 17.g4 Nd6 18.Ng3
c5 19.Bh6 cxd4 20.Nh5 Bh8 21.Bf8 Nxf8 22.Qh6
dxc3 23.Rxc3 Qa5 24.Rec1 Qxa4 25.b3 Qb4
26.Rc5 Bxg4 27.hxg4 Qxg4+ 28.Ng3 Qxf3 29.Bc4
Bd4 0-1

**(1279) Csom,Istvan (2465) - Plaskett, Jim
(2480) [A13]**

Esbjerg Esbjerg (1), 1985
1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 a6 4.Bg2 b5 5.b3 Bb7
6.0-0 Be7 7.Bb2 0-0 8.Qc2 Ra7 9.d3 c5 10.Nc3
bxc4 11.dxc4 Nc6 12.Rfd1 Qa8 13.Rd2 Nd4
14.Qd1 Rd8 15.Rc1 Nxf3+ 16.Bxf3 Bxf3 17.exf3
Qc6 18.Qe2 h6 19.Na4 Ne8 20.Rcd1 Bg5 21.f4
Be7 22.f5 Nf6 23.Rd3 Nh7 24.h4 Re8 25.fxe6 dxe6
26.Qe3 Rb7 27.Be5 Nf8 28.Bd6 Rc8 29.Bxe7 Rxe7
30.Qd2 Ng6 31.Rd6 Qe4 32.Re1 Qb7 33.Qe3
Rec7 34.Red1 Ne7 35.Rd8+ Kh7 36.g4 Ng6
37.Rxc8 Rxc8 38.Qd3 f5 39.gxf5 Nxh4 40.fxe6+
Kg8 41.Qd5 Qe7 42.Nxc5 Rf8 43.Nd7 Rf5
44.Qa8+ Kh7 45.Qe4 Qg5+ 46.Kf1 Ng6 47.e7
Nxe7 48.Nf8+ Kh8 49.Qxe7 Qg3 50.Ng6+ Qxg6
51.Rd8+ Kh7 52.Qe8 Qf6 53.Qe4 Qa1+ 54.Ke2
Qxa2+ 55.Rd2 Qa5 56.Rd5 Qa2+ 57.Rd2 Qa5
58.f4 Kg6 59.Rd5 Qa2+ 60.Kf3 Qxb3+ 61.Kg4 1-0

(1280) Hansen, Curt (2500) - Csom,Istvan

(2465) [B28]

Esbjerg Esbjerg (2), 1985
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c3 d5 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.d4 e6
6.Bd3 Nf6 7.0-0 b6 8.Bg5 Bb7 9.Bxf6 gxf6
10.Nbd2 Qd8 11.Qe2 Be7 12.Rad1 Ra7 13.Be4
0-0 14.dxc5 bxc5 15.Nc4 Qc7 16.Rd3 Rd8
17.Rfd1 Rxd3 18.Rxd3 Bxe4 19.Qxe4 Qc6
20.Qg4+ Kh8 21.Nfd2 Qe8 22.Qf3 Rd7 23.Rxd7
Qxd7 24.Qa8 Qc7 25.g3 Kg7 26.Nb3 f5 27.Nc1
Qd7 28.Qxb8 Qd1+ 29.Kg2 Qd5+ 30.f3 Qxc4
31.Qb3 Qb5 32.Qxb5 axb5 33.Nd3 Bd6 34.b3 Kf6
35.f4 Ke7 36.Kf3 f6 37.a4 c4 38.bxc4 bxa4 39.c5
Bc7 40.Ke3 e5 41.fxe5 fxe5 42.Kd2 0-1

**(1282) Csom,Istvan (2465) - Fries
Nielsen, Jens Ove (2395) [E62]**

Esbjerg Esbjerg (4), 1985
1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 d6 4.g3 Nf6 5.Bg2 0-0
6.Nc3 c6 7.0-0 Qa5 8.h3 Be6 9.Nd2 Na6 10.a3
Nc7 11.e4 Qa6 12.d5 Bd7 13.Re1 Rfe8 14.Bf1 c5
15.Nf3 e5 16.dxe6 Nxe6 17.Be3 Rad8 18.Qc2 Nc7
19.Rad1 Qc6 20.Bf4 Bc8 21.Nd5 Ncxd5 22.cxd5
Qb6 23.Nd2 Nh5 24.Nc4 Qc7 25.Bg5 f6 26.Bd2 f5
27.Bg5 b5 28.Ne3 Rxe4 29.Bxd8 Qxd8 30.Bxb5
Bd4 31.Nf1 Nf6 32.Nd2 Rxe1+ 33.Rxe1 Qb6
34.Bc4 Bd7 35.b3 Qa5 36.Qc1 Bc3 37.Re2 Bxd2
38.Rxd2 Kf7 39.Re2 Bc8 40.Qf4 Qd8 41.Re1 1-0

**(1287) Mortensen, Erling (2450) -
Csom,Istvan (2465) [B57]**

Esbjerg Esbjerg (9), 1985
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Bd7 7.Bb3 Rc8 8.f4 g6 9.Nf3 Bg7 10.h3
0-0 11.e5 Ne8 12.Qe2 dxe5 13.fxe5 Nc7 14.0-0
Na5 15.Rd1 Qe8 16.Bf4 a6 17.Qe3 Nxb3 18.axb3
Ne6 19.Bh6 Bc6 20.Bxg7 Kxg7 21.Nd4 Nxd4
22.Rxd4 f6 23.Ne2 Qf7 24.e6 Qg8 25.Rad1 Rfd8
26.R1d3 Rxd4 27.Nxd4 Qe8 28.Qd2 Be4 29.Re3
Bc6 30.Qb4 Kf8 31.Rc3 Be4 32.Re3 Bc6 33.Rd3
Rd8 34.Rc3 Rd6 35.Nxc6 bxc6 36.Re3 Qd8
37.Re1 Rd2 38.Qc4 Qd6 39.Qxa6 Qg3 40.Qf1
Rxc2 41.Re2 Qxb3 42.Rxc2 Qxc2 43.Qa6 Qd1+
44.Kf2 Qd4+ 45.Kf1 Qf4+ 46.Ke1 Qc1+ 0-1

**(1291) Csom,Istvan (2465) - Djuric, Stefan
(2485) [D76]**

Jarvenpaa Jarvenpaa, 1985
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d5
6.0-0 Nc6 7.cxd5 Nxd5 8.Nc3 Nb6 9.e3 e5 10.d5

Na5 11.e4 c6 12.Bg5 f6 13.Be3 cxd5 14.Bxb6
Qxb6 15.Nxd5 Qd8 16.Rc1 Nc6 17.b4 a6 18.a4
Be6 19.b5 axb5 20.axb5 Bxd5 21.exd5 Ne7 22.d6
Nf5 23.Qd5+ Kh8 24.Rfd1 Qb6 25.Bh3 Nh6
26.Rc7 Rab8 27.Nd2 Qd4 28.Nc4 Qa7 29.d7 f5
30.d8Q Rbxd8 31.Qxd8 Rxd8 32.Rxd8+ Ng8
33.Rcc8 h5 34.Rxg8+ Kh7 35.Rgd8 b6 36.Bf1 h4
37.Ra8 Qc7 38.Nd6 e4 39.Ne8 Qe5 40.Ra7 e3
41.Rxg7+ Kh6 42.Rd6 exf2+ 43.Kxf2 1-0

**(1293) Csom,Istvan (2465) - Pyhala,Antti
(2350) [A21]**

Jarvenpaa Jarvenpaa, 1985

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Bb4 3.d3 Ne7 4.Bd2 0-0 5.g3 c6
6.Nf3 f6 7.Qb3 Na6 8.Bg2 d5 9.cxd5 cxd5 10.d4
Bxc3 11.Bxc3 e4 12.Nd2 f5 13.0-0 Kh8 14.e3 Qd6
15.Rfc1 Bd7 16.a3 Bc6 17.Bf1 Qd7 18.a4 Ng6
19.Qd1 Nc7 20.Nb3 Qe8 21.Bd2 Ne6 22.Nc5 Ng5
23.Bg2 b6 24.Na6 Rc8 25.Nb4 Bb7 26.Rxc8 Qxc8
27.a5 Qd8 28.axb6 Qxb6 29.Qa4 f4 30.exf4 Nf3+
31.Bxf3 exf3 32.Nd3 Qe6 33.Ne1 Bc8 34.Qa3 Qe2
35.Nxf3 Bh3 36.Re1 Qb5 37.Bb4 Re8 38.Rxe8+
Qxe8 39.Ng5 Bf5 40.Qxa7 h6 41.Nf7+ 1-0

**(1294) Csom,Istvan (2465) - Rantanen,Yrjo
A (2420) [A06]**

Jarvenpaa Jarvenpaa, 1985

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 e6 3.Bb2 Nf6 4.c4 c6 5.e3 Be7
6.Be2 0-0 7.0-0 b6 8.Qc2 Bb7 9.d3 a5 10.a3 Na6
11.Nbd2 Rc8 12.Rac1 b5 13.Qb1 Qb6 14.Qa1 c5
15.cxd5 exd5 16.Rfe1 Rfd8 17.Bf1 Nc7 18.a4 bxa4
19.bxa4 Na6 20.e4 Nb4 21.exd5 Nfxd5 22.Bxg7
Qg6 23.Be5 Nxd3 24.Bxd3 Qxd3 25.Ne4 Qa6
26.Ng3 Qg6 27.h4 f6 28.Bb2 Bf8 29.Rc4 h5
30.Re6 Bg7 31.Qc1 Nb4 32.Re3 Bd5 33.Rf4 c4
34.Qc3 Nd3 35.Rd4 Nxb2 36.Qxb2 f5 37.Ne5
Bxe5 38.Rxe5 Bf7 39.Qc3 Rxd4 40.Qxd4 c3
41.Rc5 Rxc5 42.Qxc5 Qf6 43.Ne2 Bb3 44.Nxc3
Qxh4 45.Qxa5 Qd4 46.Qa8+ Kg7 47.Qb7+ Bf7
48.Qb2 h4 49.Nd1 Qxb2 50.Nxb2 Be8 51.Kh2 Kf6
52.Kh3 Kg5 53.a5 Bb5 54.Nd1 f4 55.f3 Ba6 56.Nf2
Kf5 57.Ne4 Ke5 58.Nc5 Bc8+ 59.Kxh4 Kd4
60.Ne4 Ba6 61.Kg4 Ke3 62.Nd6 Kf2 63.Kxf4 Kxg2
64.Ke4 Kg3 65.f4 Kg4 66.Ke5 1-0

**(1295) Kauppala,Pekka (2260) -
Csom,Istvan (2465) [E62]**

Jarvenpaa Jarvenpaa, 1985

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.0-0 0-0 5.c4 d6

6.d4 c6 7.Nc3 Qa5 8.e4 e5 9.Bd2 exd4 10.Nxd4
Qc5 11.Bf4 Ne8 12.Nb3 Qxc4 13.Nd5 Na6 14.Rc1
Qa4 15.Ne7+ Kh8 16.Re1 Be6 17.e5 dxe5 18.Bxe5
Qb4 19.Nxc6 bxc6 20.Rxc6 Rd8 21.Qc1 Nb8
22.Re4 Nxc6 23.Rxb4 Nxb4 24.Qc5 f6 25.Bd4
Nxa2 26.Qe7 Nc7 27.Qxc7 Bxb3 28.Qxa7 Nc1
29.Bf3 Bd5 30.Kg2 Bxf3+ 31.Kxf3 Nd3 32.Bc3
Rb8 33.Qd4 Rfd8 34.Qh4 h6 35.Kg2 Rf8 36.Qd4
Rbd8 37.Qb6 0-1

**(1297) Raaste,Eero J (2355) - Csom,Istvan
(2465) [B06]**

Jarvenpaa Jarvenpaa, 1985

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.Bd3 d6 5.0-0 Nd7
6.c3 Qc7 7.h3 Ngf6 8.Bg5 0-0 9.Nbd2 Re8
10.Nh2 e5 11.f4 h6 12.fxe5 hxg5 13.exf6 Nxf6
14.g4 Be6 15.Rf2 Rad8 16.Qf1 Nh7 17.Nhf3 a6
18.Qg2 Qb6 19.Nc4 Qc7 20.Ne3 c5 21.d5 Bc8
22.Raf1 b5 23.Kh1 Rd7 24.Qg3 Qd8 25.Rh2 Rde7
26.Ng2 Bb7 27.h4 Rxe4 28.Bxe4 Rxe4 29.Nxg5
Nxg5 30.hxg5 Bxd5 31.Qh4 Qe7 32.Kg1 Re2
33.Nf4 Rxh2 34.Qxh2 Bc6 35.Qe2 Qxg5 36.Nd3
Qh4 37.Rf4 c4 38.Ne1 Qh1+ 39.Kf2 Bh6 40.Rf3
Bxf3 41.Nxf3 0-1

**(1300) Barbero,Gerardo F (2365) -
Csom,Istvan (2480) [E43]**

WchT 1st Luzern (3), 1985

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Nf3 b6 5.e3 Bb7
6.Bd3 c5 7.0-0 0-0 8.Na4 cxd4 9.exd4 Re8 10.a3
Bf8 11.b4 d6 12.Re1 Nbd7 13.Nc3 a6 14.Nd2 d5
15.c5 bxc5 16.dxc5 e5 17.Nb3 d4 18.Ne4 Nxe4
19.Bxe4 Bxe4 20.Rxe4 a5 21.Bb2 Qb8 22.Rb1
axb4 23.axb4 Nf6 24.Rh4 Qxb4 25.c6 Qb6 26.Rc1
Rac8 27.f4 d3+ 28.Kf1 Ne4 29.Qf3 exf4 30.Bd4
Qxb3 31.Qh5 h6 0-1

**(1305) Csom,Istvan (2480) -
Caiafas,Theophilus (2205) [A14]**

WchT 1st Luzern (9), 1985

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 e6 5.0-0 Be7
6.b3 d5 7.Bb2 0-0 8.e3 dxc4 9.bxc4 Qb6 10.Qb3
Rd8 11.Rd1 Na5 12.Qxb6 axb6 13.Bf1 Bd7 14.Nc3
Bd6 15.d3 Bc6 16.Be2 Nd7 17.Rab1 f6 18.Nb5
Bb8 19.Bc3 Kf7 20.Ne1 Ke7 21.Rbc1 Ne5 22.f4
Nf7 23.Rd2 Nh6 24.Rb2 Nf5 25.Nc2 Ra6 26.e4
Nd6 27.Ne3 Be8 28.f5 Bf7 29.fxe6 Bxe6 30.Nd5+
Bxd5 31.exd5 Nf7 32.Re1 Ne5 33.Bf1 Kf7 34.Rf2
Re8 35.Kg2 Ra8 36.Ba1 g6 37.h3 h5 38.Re4 Re7

39.d6 Re6 40.Rxe5 Rxe5 41.Bxe5 Ke6 1-0

(1307) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Gurevich,Dmitry (2475) [A62]

Beersheba Beersheba, 1986

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 exd5 5.cxd5 d6 6.Bg2 g6 7.Nc3 Bg7 8.Nf3 0-0 9.0-0 Na6 10.h3 Re8 11.Re1 Ne4 12.Nxe4 Rxe4 13.Nd2 Re8 14.a4 Nb4 15.Nc4 b6 16.Bf4 Bf8 17.Qb3 Ba6 18.Bd2 Bg7 19.e3 Bxc4 20.Qxc4 a5 21.Rab1 Qd7 22.b3 Rab8 23.Bf1 Re7 24.Red1 Qf5 25.Be1 h5 26.Bg2 b5 27.axb5 Reb7 28.Bc3 Rxb5 29.e4 Qg5 30.h4 Qe7 31.Bf1 R5b6 32.Bxg7 Kxg7 33.Ra1 Ra8 34.f4 Rbb8 35.Re1 f6 36.Bg2 Ra7 37.Qc3 Re8 38.Rad1 a4 39.bxa4 Rxa4 40.e5 Raa8 41.exd6 Qxd6 42.Qc4 Na6 43.Rxe8 Rxe8 44.Ra1 Ra8 45.Rc1 Rc8 46.Kh2 Rc7 47.Re1 Nb8 48.Re6 Qf8 49.d6 Rf7 50.Qxc5 Nd7 51.Qc3 Nb6 52.f5 gxf5 53.Qc5 Nd7 54.Qxf5 Qh8 55.Bf3 Nf8 56.Re7 1-0

(1308) Greenfeld,Alon (2505) - Csom,Istvan (2505) [E13]

Beersheba Beersheba, 1986

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.Nc3 Bb4 5.Bg5 Bb7 6.e3 h6 7.Bh4 g5 8.Bg3 Ne4 9.Qc2 Bxc3+ 10.bxc3 Nxc3 11.fxg3 g4 12.Nh4 Qg5 13.Qd2 Nc6 14.Bd3 Rg8 15.0-0 Rg7 16.c5 bxc5 17.Rab1 Nd8 18.Rb5 d6 19.dxc5 Bc6 20.Rb4 Qxc5 21.Rf6 Qg5 22.Qf2 a5 23.Rb1 Ke7 24.Rf4 Qe5 25.c4 Ra7 26.Rf1 Kd7 27.Rd4 Rb7 28.Kh1 Rb4 29.c5 Qxc5 30.Rxb4 axb4 31.Qf6 Qc3 32.Qxc3 bxc3 33.Rc1 Nb7 34.Rxc3 Nc5 35.Bc2 Rg8 36.Kg1 Rb8 37.h3 h5 38.Rc4 Rb2 39.Bh7 f5 40.Bg6 Nd3 0-1

(1309) Manor,Ilan (2270) - Csom,Istvan (2505) [E11]

Beersheba Beersheba, 1986

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 Bb4+ 4.Bd2 Qe7 5.Bg2 0-0 6.Nf3 Bxd2+ 7.Qxd2 d5 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Qf4 dxc4 10.Qxc7 Qb4 11.Nbd2 Nb6 12.Qc5 Qxb2 13.Rfb1 Qc2 14.Rc1 Qa4 15.Nxc4 Nbd5 16.Nfe5 Nd7 17.Qd6 Nxe5 18.Qxe5 Rd8 19.e4 Nb4 20.Qc7 Rxd4 21.Nd6 Bd7 22.Qxb7 Rf8 23.e5 Nd3 24.Rc4 Rxc4 25.Nxc4 Nc5 26.Qb2 Qxc4 27.Rc1 Nd3 28.Rxc4 Nxb2 29.Rd4 Be8 30.Be4 Na4 31.Bc2 Nb6 0-1

(1312) Cebalo,Miso (2475) - Csom,Istvan (2505) [D61]

Marseille Marseille, 1986

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.Nc3 Nbd7 5.Bg5 Be7 6.e3 0-0 7.Qc2 c5 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bh4 cxd4 10.Nxd4 Nb6 11.Be2 Bd7 12.Bxf6 Bxf6 13.cxd5 exd5 14.Kb1 Qe7 15.Bf3 Be6 16.Qb3 Rfd8 17.Rd3 Nd7 18.Rd2 Nc5 19.Qa3 Qf8 20.Rhd1 Be7 21.Qa5 a6 22.Nc2 b6 23.Qxb6 Rab8 24.Qa5 Rdc8 25.Nxd5 Bd8 26.Qa3 Bxd5 27.Bxd5 Be7 28.b4 Ne4 29.Bxe4 Bxb4 30.Nxb4 Rxb4+ 31.Rb2 Rxb2+ 32.Qxb2 Rb8 33.Bb7 Qe7 34.Ka1 Rxb7 35.Qd4 Qe6 36.e4 Qc6 37.f4 Qc2 38.Rg1 Rb5 39.e5 a5 40.Rd1 Rb4 41.Qd8+ Kh7 42.Qd3+ Qxd3 43.Rxd3 Rxf4 44.Rd2 Re4 45.Kb2 Rxe5 46.Kc3 f5 47.Kd4 Re4+ 48.Kd3 Kg6 49.Rb2 Kg5 50.Rb5 Rh4 51.h3 Ra4 52.Rb2 Kh4 53.Ke2 Kg3 54.Kf1 Ra3 0-1

(1315) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Renet,Olivier (2480) [A22]

Marseille Marseille, 1986

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.d3 Bb4 4.Bd2 0-0 5.a3 Bxc3 6.Bxc3 Re8 7.e3 Nc6 8.Be2 a5 9.Nf3 d6 10.b3 Bg4 11.0-0 Qd7 12.Qc2 e4 13.dxe4 Nxe4 14.Rad1 Nxc3 15.Qxc3 Qe7 16.h3 Bf5 17.c5 dxc5 18.Rd5 Be4 19.Rxc5 Rad8 20.b4 axb4 21.axb4 Rd5 22.Rc4 Rd7 23.Rc1 Bxf3 24.Bxf3 Ne5 25.Rxc7 Rxc7 26.Qxc7 Nxf3+ 27.gxf3 Qxb4 28.Qd7 Rf8 29.Kg2 Qb6 30.Rc7 Qg6+ 31.Kh2 Qh5 32.Rc8 g6 33.Qxb7 Rxc8 34.Qxc8+ Kg7 35.Qb7 Qe5+ 36.f4 Qe6 37.Qb2+ Kg8 38.Qb8+ Kg7 39.Qe5+ Qxe5 1-0

(1322) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Horn,Pascal (2270) [A15]

Biel U20 Biel (3), 22.07.1986

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 e5 5.d3 d6 6.0-0 Be7 7.Nc3 Nbd7 8.Re1 Rb8 9.d4 0-0 10.e4 Re8 11.b3 Bf8 12.Bb2 h6 13.Qc2 Nh7 14.Rad1 Ng5 15.Nxc3 hxc3 16.Nd5 Bc8 17.Ne3 g6 18.Bc3 Bg7 19.Qb2 b5 20.cxb5 Rxb5 21.dxe5 Bxe5 22.Nd5 g4 23.Qe2 Bxc3 24.Qxb5 Bxe1 25.Rxe1 Ne5 26.Nf6+ Kf8 27.Nxe8 Bd7 28.Qa5 Kxe8 29.Qxa7 c5 30.Qa6 Qf6 31.Qe2 g5 32.Qe3 Kf8 33.Rd1 Nf3+ 34.Bxf3 gxf3 35.e5 Qf5 36.Qd3 Qh3 37.Qxf3 Bg4 38.Qa8+ Kg7 39.Rxd6 Be2 40.Qg2 Qf5 41.h3 Bf3 42.Qf1 Qxe5 43.Rd3 1-0

(1323) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Kindermann,Stefan (2485) [A30]

Biel U20 Biel (4), 23.07.1986

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 e6
6.Nc3 Be7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 d6 9.Rd1 a6 10.Ng5
Bxg2 11.Kxg2 Nc6 12.Qf4 0-0 13.Nge4 Nxe4
14.Nxe4 Ra7 15.b3 Rd7 16.Bb2 d5 17.cxd5 Rxd5
18.Nc3 Rxd1 19.Rxd1 Qc8 20.Ne4 f6 21.Qe3 Qc7
22.Rc1 Rc8 23.Nxf6+ gxf6 24.Qxe6+ Kg7 25.Rc4
h5 26.Qf5 Qd8 27.Qg5+ Kf8 28.Qxh5 Qd7 29.Rg4
Qe8 30.Qh8+ Kf7 31.Rg7+ Ke6 32.Qh3+ f5 33.e4
Qf8 34.exf5+ Kd5 35.Qg4 Ne5 36.Qd4+ 1-0

**(1325) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Toth,Bela
(2435) [A13]**

Biel U20 Biel (6), 26.07.1986

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3 Nf6 4.Bb2 c5 5.e3 Nc6
6.cxd5 Nxd5 7.a3 Nf6 8.Qc2 Be7 9.Be2 Bd7
10.0-0 Rc8 11.d3 0-0 12.Nbd2 Qc7 13.Rac1 Rfd8
14.Qb1 Qb8 15.Qa1 Ne8 16.Rfe1 b6 17.Bf1 Rc7
18.Bc3 Bf6 19.Qb2 Bxc3 20.Rxc3 Bc8 21.Rec1
Bb7 22.b4 cxb4 23.axb4 Rdc8 24.Nc4 Ba8 25.b5
Na5 26.Nfd2 Nxc4 27.Nxc4 Bd5 28.d4 Bxc4
29.Bxc4 h6 30.h3 Nd6 31.Bd3 Rxc3 32.Rxc3 Rxc3
33.Qxc3 Qc8 34.Qa3 Qc7 35.h4 Ne8 36.g3 Nf6
37.Bf1 Nd5 38.Qa1 Kf8 39.Bg2 Qd7 40.Qb2 Nc7
41.Qa3+ Kg8 42.Qxa7 Qd6 43.Bc6 Nd5 44.Qa8+
Kh7 45.Bxd5 exd5 46.Qc6 Qd8 47.Kf1 Kg8 48.Ke2
Kf8 49.Kd2 Ke7 50.Kd3 h5 51.Ke2 f6 52.Qb7+ Kf8
53.Kf3 Qd6 54.Qc8+ Kf7 55.Kg2 g6 56.Qh8 f5
57.Qh7+ Kf6 58.Qb7 Qe6 59.Qc7 Qe4+ 60.Kh2
Qf3 61.Qxb6+ 1-0

**(1333) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Hazai,Laszlo
(2480) [E63]**

Szirak Szirak, 1986

[ChessBase]

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 a6 8.b3 Rb8 9.Nd5 Bg4 10.Bb2
Qd7 11.Ne3 Bh3 12.d5 Nd8 13.Qc2 Bxg2 14.Kxg2
e5 15.dxe6 fxe6 [15...Nxe6 16.Nd5!±] 16.c5! d5
17.Ne5 Qe7 18.c6! Nxc6 19.Nxc6 bxc6 20.Rac1
[20.Qxc6 Rb6 21.Qa4 c5=] 20...Rf7 [20...Rb6
21.Bd4 Rc8 22.Qd3 a5 23.Rc2±] 21.Qxc6 Rb6
22.Qa8+ Qe8? [22...Rf8 23.Qa7 Ne8 24.Bxg7
Kxg7 25.Rc2±] 23.Qxe8+ Nxe8 24.Bxg7 Kxg7
25.Ng4!± c6 26.Rc2 Rc7 27.Rfc1 Nd6 28.Ne5 Nb5
29.Nxc6 Kf6 30.f4 g5 31.e3 gxf4 32.gxf4 Na3
33.Rc5? [33.Rc3! Nb5 34.Rc5±] 33...Nc4! 34.bxc4
Rbxc6 35.Rxc6 Rxc6 36.c5 e5 37.Kf3 Kf5 38.Rc2
Ke6 39.Kg4 d4! 40.e4 exf4 41.Kxf4 d3 [41...Rc8
42.c6 Rf8+ 43.Kg3 d3 44.Rc3 d2 45.Rd3 Rc8

46.Kf4±] 42.Rc3 d2 43.Rd3 Rxc5 44.Rxd2 Ra5
45.Rb2 Kf6 46.h4 Kg6?! [46...h5±] 47.h5+!? Kf6?
[47...Rhx5! 48.Rb6+ Kf7 49.Rxa6 Rh4+! 50.Kf5
Rh5+ 51.Kg4 Rh1 52.a4 h5+ 53.Kf4 h4 54.a5 Rf1+
55.Kg4 Re1 56.Kxh4 Rxe4+ 57.Kg5 Ke7=]
48.Rb6+ Kf7 49.Rb7+ Kf6 50.Rb6+ Kf7 51.a4!
Rxa4? [51...Rhx5] 52.Kf5 Ra1 53.Rb7+ Kg8 54.e5
a5 55.Kf6 Rf1+ 56.Ke6 Rh1 [56...a4 57.h6 Rf8
58.Rg7+ Kh8 59.Ra7+-] 57.Kf6 Rf1+ 58.Ke6 Rh1
59.Ke7 Rxh5 60.e6 Rh1 61.Kd8 Rd1+ 62.Rd7 Rb1
63.Rc7 Rd1+ 64.Rd7 Rb1 65.Rd2 Re1 [65...Rb8+
66.Kc7 Ra8 67.Rd8+-] 66.e7 Kf7 67.Rd7 1-0

**(1337) Csom,Istvan (2505) - Suba,Mihai
(2580) [A13]**

Szirak Szirak, 1986

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.b3 e6 4.Bb2 d5 5.e3 a6
6.Be2 Nc6 7.cxd5 exd5 8.d4 cxd4 9.Nxd4 Bb4+
10.Bc3 Bd6 11.Nd2 0-0 12.Qc2 Qe7 13.0-0 Re8
14.Rac1 Bd7 15.Nxc6 Bxc6 16.Rfd1 Rac8 17.Qb1
Bd7 18.Bd4 Ba3 19.Rxc8 Rxc8 20.Bd3 h6 21.h3
Rc6 22.Nf3 Bc8 23.Ne5 Rc7 24.Qa1 Be6 25.Nf3
Rc6 26.Bxf6 Qxf6 27.Qxf6 gxf6 28.Nd4 Rc7 29.Bf5
Re7 30.Rd2 Bc5 31.Bg4 Kh7 32.Bf5+ Kg7 33.Bd3
a5 34.Nf5+ Bxf5 35.Bxf5 Re5 36.Bg4 d4 37.exd4
Rd5 38.Bf3 Rxd4 39.Rxd4 Bxd4 40.Bxb7 f5 41.Kf1
f4 42.Ke2 Kf6 43.Bd5 Ke7 44.h4 f5 45.h5 Kd6
46.Bf7 Bb6 47.f3 Kc5 48.Kd3 Kb4 49.Be6 Ka3
50.Bxf5 Kxa2 51.Be6 Kb2 52.Ke4 Kc3 53.Kxf4 Kd3
54.Kf5 Ke2 55.f4 1-0

**(1344) Navas,Norman - Csom,Istvan
(2510) [E20]**

Dubai ol (Men) Dubai (1), 15.11.1986

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Nf3 c5 5.g3 cxd4
6.Nxd4 Qc7 7.Qb3 Bc5 8.Be3 d6 9.Bg2 a6 10.Nc2
Nbd7 11.0-0 0-0 12.Rac1 Rb8 13.Rfd1 b6 14.Ne4
Nxe4 15.Bxe4 Nf6 16.Bg2 Bb7 17.Qd3 Bxg2
18.Kxg2 Bxe3 19.Nxe3 Rfd8 20.f3 Qc5 21.Rc2 h6
22.a3 a5 23.Qd4 Kf8 24.Rcd2 Qxd4 25.Rxd4 Ke7
26.a4 Rbc8 27.Kf2 Rc6 28.Nc2 e5 29.R4d2 Rxc4
30.Ne3 Rb4 31.Nf5+ Kf8 32.Rxd6 Rxd6 33.Rxd6
Ne8 34.Rd5 Rxb2 35.Rxe5 Rb4 36.Re4 Nc7
37.Ne3 Ne6 38.Nc2 Rxe4 39.fxe4 Nc5 40.Ke3
Nxa4 41.Na3 Nc5 42.Kd4 Ke7 43.Nc4 Nd7 44.Kd5
a4 45.Kc6 Ne5+ 0-1

**(1346) Csom,Istvan (2510) - Barlov,Dragan
(2550) [A53]**

Dubai ol (Men) Dubai (8), 23.11.1986

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c6 4.d4 d6 5.Nc3 Qa5
6.Nf3 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.a3 Bg4 9.b4 Qc7 10.Be3
Nbd7 11.Qb3 Rfe8 12.d5 Rac8 13.Rac1 c5 14.Nd2
b6 15.Qa4 Bh5 16.f3 Qb7 17.Bf2 Bg6 18.e4 a6
19.Rc2 Rc7 20.Rfc1 Rb8 21.Bf1 h6 22.Rb1 Qa8
23.Rcb2 Bd8 24.Nd1 Ne8 25.bxc5 dxc5 26.Bh3
Rbb7 27.Bxd7 Rxd7 28.Bxc5 Qc8 29.Bf2 Bg5
30.c5 bxc5 31.Rxb7 Rxb7 32.Rxb7 Qxb7 33.Qxe8+
Kh7 34.Ne3 Qb2 35.Ndc4 Qc1+ 36.Kg2 f5
37.Qxe5 fxe4 38.f4 Bf6 39.Qe6 1-0

(1352) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Verat,Laurent (2240) [E08]

EU-Cup qual Budapest (1), 1987

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.0-0 0-0
6.b3 c6 7.Bb2 Nbd7 8.Qc2 b6 9.d4 Bb7 10.Nc3
Rc8 11.e4 Nxe4 12.Nxe4 dxe4 13.Qxe4 Qc7
14.Rad1 Bf6 15.Qc2 c5 16.d5 exd5 17.cxd5 Qd6
18.Nd2 Bxb2 19.Qxb2 Qf6 20.Qa3 a6 21.Ne4 Qg6
22.h4 h6 23.h5 Qxh5 24.Nd6 Rb8 25.Nxb7 Rxb7
26.Qxa6 Rbb8 27.d6 Ne5 28.Rfe1 Nf3+ 29.Bxf3
Qxf3 30.Qb5 h5 31.d7 h4 32.Rd3 Qf6 33.gxh4
Qxh4 34.Qc6 Rbd8 35.Ree3 Qg4+ 36.Kf1 Qf5
37.a4 g6 38.Rd5 Qg4 39.Qd6 Qh4 40.Qe5 Qh1+
41.Ke2 Qh4 42.Re4 Qh3 43.Rd3 Qh8 44.Qd5
Qb2+ 45.Kf1 Kg7 46.Kg2 Qb1 47.Re7 1-0

(1353) Verat,Laurent (2240) - Csom,Istvan (2480) [A62]

EU-Cup qual Budapest (2), 1987

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 exd5 5.cxd5 d6
6.Bg2 g6 7.Nc3 Bg7 8.Nf3 0-0 9.0-0 Na6 10.Nd2
Nc7 11.Nc4 Re8 12.Bf4 Bf8 13.e4 b5 14.Nxd6
Bxd6 15.e5 Bxe5 16.d6 Rb8 17.Bc6 Bd7 18.Bxe5
Rxe5 19.dxc7 Qxc7 20.Bxd7 Qxd7 21.Qxd7 Nxd7
22.Rad1 Nf6 23.Rd6 Kg7 24.f4 Rf5 25.Re1 b4
26.Nd1 Rd5 27.Rxd5 Nxd5 28.Re4 Rd8 29.Nf2 Nf6
30.Rc4 Rd2 31.b3 h5 32.h3 Rxa2 33.Nd3 Nd7
34.g4 hxg4 35.hxg4 Rd2 36.Nxc5 Nxc5 37.Rxc5
Rd4 38.f5 Rxc5+ 39.Kh2 Rg5 40.Rb5 a5 41.Rxa5
Rxf5 42.Ra4 Rf4 0-1

(1354) Abramovic,Bosko (2420) - Csom,Istvan (2485) [B26]

New York op New York, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6
6.Be3 e6 7.Qd2 Qd7 8.f4 Nge7 9.Nf3 Nd4 10.0-0
b6 11.f5 exf5 12.Bh6 Nxf3+ 13.Bxf3 Bd4+ 14.Be3

0-0 15.Bxd4 cxd4 16.Ne2 fxe4 17.Bxe4 Bb7
18.Bxb7 Qxb7 19.Nxd4 Qd5 20.c3 Nc6 21.Nc2
Ne5 22.Ne1 Rae8 23.d4 Nc4 24.Qf2 Qb5 25.Ng2
Qxb2 26.Qxb2 Nxb2 27.Nf4 Kg7 28.a4 Nc4 29.a5
Nxa5 30.Nd5 f5 31.Kf2 Re4 32.Rfe1 Rfe8 33.Rxe4
Rxe4 34.Nc7 Re7 35.Nd5 Re8 36.h4 Kf7 37.Kf3
Re4 38.Nc7 h6 39.Nb5 Ke6 40.Nxa7 Nc4 41.Nb5
Nd2+ 42.Kf2 Rg4 43.Ra6 Ne4+ 44.Ke1 Kd5
45.Rxb6 Rxc3 46.c4+ Kxc4 47.Nxd6+ Kxd4 48.Nf7
f4 49.h5 f3 50.Kf1 f2 0-1

(1359) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Olafsson,Helgi (2555) [E05]

New York op New York, 1987

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.Nf3 0-0
6.0-0 dxc4 7.Qa4 a6 8.Qxc4 b5 9.Qc2 Bb7 10.Bf4
Nd5 11.Nc3 Nxf4 12.gxf4 Qc8 13.Ne4 Nd7
14.Rac1 Rb8 15.Ne5 Nxe5 16.fxe5 Bd5 17.Qxc7
Qxc7 18.Rxc7 Bd8 19.Rc2 Bxa2 20.Nc5 Rc8
21.Ra1 Bc4 22.Rxa6 Be7 23.Ra7 Rfe8 24.e3 f6
25.Ne4 fxe5 26.dxe5 Bd3 27.Rcc7 Kf8 28.Nd6
Rxc7 29.Rxc7 Rd8 30.Rc6 Ra8 31.Rc1 Rd8 32.Rc6
Ra8 33.Rc1 Rd8 34.Nb7 Rd7 35.Nc5 Bxc5
36.Rxc5 Bc4 37.Bf3 Rd2 38.b3 Bd3 39.Rc8+ Ke7
40.Rc7+ Kf8 41.Rd7 b4 42.h4 h6 43.Rd4 Ke7
44.Kg2 g5 45.hxg5 hxg5 46.Kg3 1-0

(1361) Fishbein,Alexander (2410) - Csom,Istvan (2485) [B50]

New York op New York, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.Nc3 d6 4.d4 Nd7 5.Be2 e6
6.0-0 Be7 7.a4 b6 8.Be3 cxd4 9.Nxd4 Bb7 10.f4
Ngf6 11.Bf3 Rc8 12.Qe2 Qc7 13.g4 Nc5 14.Qg2
d5 15.exd5 Nxd5 16.Nxd5 Bxd5 17.Bxd5 exd5
18.Qxd5 0-0 19.Nf5 Rfe8 20.c3 Bf8 21.Bd4 Nd3
22.Bxg7 Qc5+ 23.Qxc5 Bxc5+ 24.Bd4 Nxb2
25.Rfe1 Re6 26.Kf1 Nd3 27.Rxe6 fxe6 28.Nh6+
Kf8 29.f5 e5 30.Rd1 e4 31.Ke2 Bxd4 32.cxd4 Nf4+
33.Kd2 Nd5 34.Re1 e3+ 35.Kd3 Re8 36.g5 Nf4+
37.Kc2 e2 38.Kd2 Re4 39.f6 Rxd4+ 40.Kc2 Rxa4
41.Kb3 Rd4 0-1

(1363) Kapetanovic,Armin (2415) - Csom,Istvan (2485) [D36]

New York op New York, 1987

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.c4 d5 4.Nc3 Nbd7 5.Bg5
Be7 6.e3 0-0 7.Qc2 h6 8.cxd5 exd5 9.Bf4 c6
10.Bd3 Re8 11.h3 Nf8 12.0-0 Nh5 13.Bh2 g6
14.Ne5 Ng7 15.Rad1 Be6 16.e4 Qa5 17.Bf4 dxe4

18.Bxe4 Bg5 19.Bxg5 hxg5 20.d5 Bxd5 21.Bxd5
Rxe5 22.Bxf7+ Kxf7 23.Qb3+ Kf6 24.Qxb7 Rae8
25.Qxc6+ Kf7 26.Qc4+ Nge6 27.b4 Qc7 28.Qb3
Rc8 29.Nd5 Qc4 30.Qb2 Rxd5 0-1

**(1365) Csom,Istvan (2485) -
Andonov,Bogomil (2450) [D11]**

Warsaw zt-A Warsaw, 1987

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 c6 3.g3 Bf5 4.Bg2 h6 5.0-0 e6
6.b3 Nf6 7.Bb2 Be7 8.Nbd2 0-0 9.c4 Nbd7 10.a3
a5 11.Rc1 Ne4 12.Nxe4 Bxe4 13.Qd2 Bd6 14.c5
Bc7 15.Bh3 Qe7 16.Qe3 f5 17.Ne5 Nxe5 18.dxe5
g5 19.f3 f4 20.Qd4 Bf5 21.Bg2 Bg6 22.e3 Rf5
23.exf4 gxf4 24.Rfe1 Raf8 25.Re2 h5 26.Rce1 fvg3
27.hxg3 h4 28.Qxh4 Qxc5+ 29.Bd4 Qxa3 30.Qh6
Bh7 31.Qxe6+ Kh8 32.Qd7 Qb4 33.Bf2 Bb6 34.e6
Bxf2+ 35.Kxf2 Qc5+ 36.Kf1 Rxf3+ 37.Bxf3 Rxf3+
38.Kg2 Be4 39.e7 Rf2+ 40.Kh3 Bg2+ 41.Kh4
Qd4+ 42.Qg4 1-0

**(1367) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Marin,Mikhail
(2445) [E69]**

Warsaw zt-A Warsaw, 1987

1.Nf3 d6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.d4 Nf6 5.Bg2 0-0
6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.b3 Re8 9.h3 c6 10.e4 a6
11.Re1 b5 12.cxb5 axb5 13.dxe5 dxe5 14.Qc2 Nf8
15.Be3 N6d7 16.b4 Ne6 17.Red1 Qe7 18.Rab1
Rb8 19.a4 bxa4 20.Qxa4 Bb7 21.Qa7 Nd8
22.Rxd7 Qxd7 23.Qxb8 Ne6 24.Nxe5 Qe7 25.Nxc6
Bxc6 26.Qb6 Bxc3 27.Qxc6 Nd4 28.Qc4 Qd7
29.Rd1 Rd8 30.Kh2 Bb2 31.Rd2 Ba1 32.b5 Qa7
33.Ra2 1-0

**(1376) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Dizdar,Goran
(2505) [E06]**

Portoroz Portoroz, 1987

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.0-0 0-0
6.d4 c6 7.Qc2 b6 8.b3 Na6 9.Nc3 Bb7 10.Rd1 c5
11.dxc5 Bxc5 12.a3 Rc8 13.Qb2 Qe7 14.b4 Bd6
15.cxd5 Nxd5 16.Nb5 Bb8 17.e4 Nac7 18.Nbd4
Nf6 19.e5 Nfd5 20.Bd2 b5 21.Rac1 Nb6 22.Qb1
Ncd5 23.Nxb5 Nc4 24.Qa2 Nxe5 25.Nxe5 Bxe5
26.Nxa7 Rcd8 27.b5 Ra8 28.Nc6 Bxc6 29.Rxc6
Rxa3 30.Qc4 Rd8 31.Bb4 Ra1 32.Bxe7 Rxd1+
33.Bf1 Nxe7 34.Ra6 Nd5 35.b6 h5 36.b7 Bb8
37.Rc6 Ne7 38.Rc8 Ba7 39.Qc7 1-0

**(1378) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Jelen,Iztok
(2430) [A13]**

Portoroz Portoroz, 1987

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3 Nf6 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 c6 8.0-0 Bg4 9.d3 Nbd7
10.Nbd2 Re8 11.Re1 a5 12.h3 Bh5 13.Bc3 Bd6
14.a3 Qe7 15.Qc1 Ne5 16.Qb2 Bxf3 17.Nxf3
Nxf3+ 18.Bxf3 Be5 19.b4 Bxc3 20.Qxc3 axb4
21.axb4 h6 22.Reb1 Nd7 23.d4 Qf8 24.b5 Rxa1
25.Rxa1 Ra8 26.Rc1 Nb8 27.bxc6 bxc6 28.Qb3
Qe7 29.Bxd5 cxd5 30.Qxd5 Ra3 31.Rc8+ Kh7
32.Rxb8 Rxe3 33.Qf5+ 1-0

**(1380) Csom,Istvan (2485) -
Polajzer,Danilo (2375) [A30]**

Portoroz Portoroz, 1987

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Bg2 g6
6.Qc2 Na6 7.Ne5 Bg7 8.Qa4+ Kf8 9.Nf3 b5
10.Qd1 Nac7 11.0-0 Ne6 12.d3 Bb7 13.Nbd2 h6
14.Nb3 Bf6 15.a4 c4 16.dxc4 bxc4 17.Nbd4 Nxd4
18.Nxd4 Qb6 19.e3 e5 20.a5 Qa6 21.Nc2 Rd8
22.Qe2 Kg7 23.e4 Nc7 24.Re1 Ne6 25.Bf1 Nd4
26.Nxd4 Rxd4 27.f3 Qc6 28.Be3 Rd3 29.Qf2 Rxe3
30.Qxe3 Be7 31.Qc3 Bc5+ 32.Kg2 Bd4 33.Qxc4
Qxc4 34.Bxc4 Rc8 35.Bd3 Bxb2 36.Rab1 Bc3
37.a6 Bc6 38.Rec1 Bd4 39.Rc2 Bd7 40.Rxc8 Bxc8
41.Bc4 Bd7 42.Rb7 Be8 43.f4 exf4 44.gxf4 g5
45.f5 Kf6 46.Kf3 1-0

**(1383) Grosar,Aljosa (2370) - Csom,Istvan
(2485) [B28]**

Portoroz Portoroz, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c3 d5 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.d4 e6
6.Be2 Nf6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.h3 Be7 9.Be3 cxd4
10.Nxd4 Nxd4 11.cxd4 Qd7 12.Nc3 b5 13.Bf3 Bb7
14.Bxb7 Qxb7 15.Qb3 0-0 16.Rfd1 Rfd8 17.Rac1
Rd7 18.a3 Rad8 19.Rd2 h6 20.Rcd1 Ne4 21.Nxe4
Qxe4 22.Kf1 Bf6 23.Qc3 Rd6 24.Qd3 Qd5 25.Qc3
Rc6 26.Qd3 Rc4 27.Qe2 Qc6 28.Qh5 Rd5 29.Qf3
Bd8 30.Kg1 Qd7 31.Qg4 Kh8 32.Qe2 Bc7 33.Qg4
Qd6 34.g3 Qd7 35.Qe2 Ba5 36.Rd3 Qc6 37.Qf3
Qc7 38.Kg2 Rc2 39.b3 Kg8 40.h4 Qc6 41.Bf4 Bd8
42.R1d2 Rxd2 43.Rxd2 Qd7 44.Qc3 Bb6 45.Rc2
Bxd4 46.Qc8+ Qxc8 47.Rxc8+ Kh7 48.Rc6 Rc5
49.Rxc5 Bxc5 50.a4 Kg6 51.Kf3 h5 52.axb5 axb5
53.Be3 Bb4 54.Ke4 f6 55.Bb6 Kf7 56.Kd4 Ke8
57.Bc5 Be1 58.Kd3 Kd7 59.Ke2 Ba5 60.f3 e5
61.g4 g6 62.Bf2 Ke6 63.gxh5 gxh5 64.Be3 Kd5
65.Bf2 Bb4 66.Kd3 f5 67.Be3 Be7 68.Bf2 e4+
69.fxe4+ fxe4+ 0-1

(1385) Sifrer, Darko (2355) - Csom, Istvan (2485) [A32]

Portoroz Portoroz, 1987

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.Nf3 cxd4 5.Nxd4 a6
6.Bg2 Qc7 7.Qc2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.b3 d6 10.Rd1
Bd7 11.Qd2 Nc6 12.Ba3 Rfd8 13.Nc3 Nxd4
14.Qxd4 Bc6 15.e4 b6 16.Bb2 Qb7 17.a4 Rac8
18.Rd2 h6 19.h3 Ne8 20.Rad1 Qb8 21.Qe3 Bf6
22.Ne2 Bxb2 23.Rxb2 b5 24.cxb5 axb5 25.a5 b4
26.a6 e5 27.Rc2 Ba8 28.Rdc1 Rxc2 29.Rxc2 Nc7
30.Ra2 Ne6 31.g4 Rc8 32.Bf1 Rc6 33.Ra1 Qc8
34.Ng3 Rc3 35.Qb6 Rxb3 36.Qxd6 Nd4 37.Nf5
Nxf5 38.exf5 Qc3 39.Qb8+ Kh7 40.Qxa8 Qxa1
41.Qd5 Rb1 42.Qd3 0-1

(1388) Csom, Istvan (2480) - Higatsberger, Michael [A15]

Graz op Graz (1), 1987

1.c4 g6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.b4 a5 4.bxa5 Bg7 5.Bb2 0-0
6.e3 Nc6 7.Be2 Nxa5 8.0-0 b6 9.Nc3 Ne4 10.Qc2
Nd6 11.d3 Ba6 12.Nd5 Bxb2 13.Qxb2 Nc6
14.Rfc1 f5 15.Nd4 Nxd4 16.Qxd4 e6 17.Nxb6 Rb8
18.Na4 Bb7 19.f4 g5 20.Rf1 Bc6 21.Nc5 g4
22.Bd1 Qh4 23.Rf2 Rfe8 24.Ba4 Bxa4 25.Nxa4
Rb4 26.Nc5 Qe7 27.Na6 Ra4 28.Nxc7 Rb8 29.Rb2
Rxb2 30.Qxb2 Qd8 31.Nb5 Nxb5 32.cxb5 Qa5
33.a3 Qb6 34.Kf2 Rxf4+ 35.Ke2 Qb7 36.Ke1 Ra4
37.b6 Ra6 38.Rb1 h5 39.Kf2 h4 40.Qb4 Kf7
41.Rb2 h3 42.e4 e5 43.gxh3 gxh3 44.exf5 1-0

(1389) Schulze, Ulrich - Csom, Istvan (2480) [A30]

Graz op Graz (2), 1987

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 g6 5.d4 cxd4
6.Qxd4 Nf6 7.Nc3 Bg7 8.Bg5 Nc6 9.Qd2 h6
10.Bxf6 Bxf6 11.0-0 Bg7 12.Rfd1 d6 13.Nd4 Rc8
14.b3 0-0 15.Nxc6 Bxc6 16.Bxc6 Rxc6 17.Rac1
Qd7 18.Qe3 Rfc8 19.Nd5 e6 20.Nb4 Rc5 21.Nd3
R5c7 22.a4 Qc6 23.Qf4 Bf8 24.h4 Qb7 25.e4 a6
26.Ra1 Rd7 27.Qe3 Bg7 28.Rac1 Rdc7 29.Qf4 Bf8
30.Ra1 b5 31.cxb5 axb5 32.a5 Rc3 33.a6 Qa8
34.a7 Rxb3 35.Qe3 Bg7 36.Ra6 Bf8 37.Qd4 Rc4
38.Qb6 Rxd3 39.Rxd3 Rc1+ 40.Kg2 Qxe4+ 41.Rf3
Qe1 42.g4 Qh1+ 43.Kg3 g5 0-1

(1391) Csom, Istvan (2480) - Riemersma, Liefbern (2345) [A06]

Graz op Graz (4), 1987

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 c5 3.e3 Nf6 4.Bb2 Nc6 5.Bb5 e6

6.c4 Bd6 7.Ne5 Qc7 8.Ng4 Nxc4 9.Qxc4 Be5
10.Bxe5 Qxe5 11.Bxc6+ bxc6 12.Nc3 0-0 13.Rc1
f5 14.Qe2 Qd6 15.Na4 d4 16.0-0 e5 17.Rce1 Re8
18.f3 Bd7 19.Qd1 f4 20.Qc1 fxe3 21.dxe3 e4 22.f4
d3 23.Rf2 Rf8 24.Qd2 g5 25.Nc3 Rad8 26.Ref1
gxf4 27.Rxf4 Rxf4 28.Rxf4 Qg6 29.Qf2 h5 30.Nb1
Qg7 31.Nd2 Bg4 32.h3 Be2 33.Kh2 1-0

(1393) Szalanczy, Emil (2385) - Csom, Istvan (2480) [B33]

Graz op Graz (6), 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Be3 e5 7.Ndb5 a6 8.Na3 Rb8 9.Nd5 b5
10.Bd3 Be7 11.0-0 0-0 12.c4 bxc4 13.Nxc4 Nxd5
14.exd5 Nb4 15.Be2 Bf5 16.a3 Nc2 17.Qc1 Nxe3
18.Nxe3 Bd7 19.b4 a5 20.Rb1 axb4 21.axb4 Bg5
22.Nc4 Qc7 23.Na5 Qb6 24.Qc3 Rfc8 25.h3 g6
26.Rb2 Bf5 27.Qb3 Bd7 28.Rd1 Kg7 29.Nc4 Qc7
30.Bd3 Be8 31.Rc2 Qd8 32.Ra1 Bb5 33.Na5 Bxd3
34.Qxd3 Qf6 35.Rb1 Re8 36.Qe4 Rb5 37.Nc6 Ra8
38.g3 Qf5 39.Qxf5 gxf5 40.Rd1 Kg6 41.Rc4 Ra4
42.f4 exf4 43.gxf4 Bf6 44.Rc2 Kh5 45.Rg2 Ra3
46.Kf2 Kh4 47.Rg8 Bc3 48.Ne7 Bf6 49.Nxf5+ Kh5
50.Ng3+ Kh4 51.Ne4 Be7 52.Rg7 h6 53.Rxf7 Bd8
54.Nxd6 Rxb4 55.Rd2 Kxh3 56.Ke2 Kg4 57.Nb7
Bb6 58.Re7 Rxf4 59.Rg7+ Kh3 60.Rd3+ Rxd3
61.Kxd3 Rd4+ 62.Ke2 Rxd5 63.Rg6 Re5+ 64.Kf3
Be3 65.Nd6 Bg5 66.Ne4 Rf5+ 67.Ke2 Kh4 68.Re6
Kg4 69.Re8 Kh3 70.Ra8 Rf4 71.Re8 Rf5 72.Ra8
Kg2 73.Re8 Rf3 74.Nc5 Rf2+ 75.Ke1 Bh4 76.Kd1
Rf4 77.Kd2 Rf5 78.Nd3 Bg5+ 79.Ke2 h5 80.Rg8
Kg3 81.Ne1 Rf2+ 82.Kd3 Kg4 83.Nc2 Rd2+
84.Kc3 Re2 85.Kd3 Re7 86.Kd4 h4 87.Ne3+ Rxe3
88.Rxg5+ Kf3 89.Rf5+ Ke2 90.Rf8 h3 91.Rf7 Rf3
92.Ra7 Kf2 93.Ke4 Kg2 94.Rh7 Rg3 95.Ra7 h2
0-1

(1395) Palos, Osman (2440) - Csom, Istvan (2480) [B52]

Graz op Graz (8), 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Bxd7+ Nxd7
5.0-0 Ngf6 6.Re1 e6 7.d3 Be7 8.Nbd2 0-0 9.Nf1
Qc7 10.Ng3 Rfe8 11.h3 Rad8 12.c3 Bf8 13.Bg5
Rc8 14.Nh2 Qc6 15.Re2 b5 16.d4 h6 17.Bxf6 Nxf6
18.Qd2 cxd4 19.cxd4 Qb6 20.Rd1 Rc4 21.Ng4
Nxc4 22.hxc4 Be7 23.d5 e5 24.b3 Rc5 25.Qb2
Rec8 26.Nf1 Bg5 27.g3 Rc3 28.Kg2 b4 29.Rde1
Qa6 30.Nh2 R8c7 31.Qb1 g6 32.Qb2 Qb5 33.Nf3
Bc1 34.Qb1 Qd7 35.Nh2 Qc8 36.Rf1 Rc2 37.Rxc2

Rxc2 38.Nf3 Rc3 39.Nh2 a5 40.Rd1 Rc2 41.Rf1
Qc3 42.Nf3 Be3 43.Kg1 Bb6 44.Kg2 Qd3 45.Qe1
Re2 46.Qc1 Qxe4 47.Qxh6 Qxd5 48.Qg5 Kg7
49.Qe7 Bc5 50.Qg5 Rc2 0-1

**(1396) Barua, Dibyendu (2455) -
Csom, Istvan (2480) [B06]**

New Delhi New Delhi, 1987

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.Nc3 d6 5.Be2 Na6
6.0-0 Nc7 7.a4 Nf6 8.h3 0-0 9.Be3 d5 10.e5 Nfe8
11.a5 Ne6 12.Nh2 c5 13.f4 cxd4 14.Bxd4 N8c7
15.Kh1 Bd7 16.Ng4 Nxd4 17.Qxd4 Bxg4 18.Bxg4
e6 19.Na4 Qe7 20.Be2 Rfc8 21.c3 Na6 22.b4 Nb8
23.Qd2 Nc6 24.Bb5 Rc7 25.Nc5 a6 26.Bxc6 Rxc6
27.Rf3 Bf8 28.Rd3 Rac8 29.c4 dxc4 30.Rd7 Qh4
31.Rxb7 Bxc5 32.bxc5 Rxc5 33.Rf1 Rd5 34.Qb4
c3 35.Rb8 Qd8 36.Qxc3 Rxb8 0-1

**(1399) Csom, Istvan (2480) -
Mithrakanth, Poorna Sharma (2310) [A14]**

New Delhi New Delhi, 1987

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.0-0 0-0
6.b3 Nbd7 7.Bb2 b6 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.Na3 c5
10.Nc4 Bb7 11.Qb1 b5 12.Nce5 Nxe5 13.Nxe5 f6
14.Nf3 Nb4 15.Ng5 fxg5 16.Bxb7 Rb8 17.Be4 h6
18.Be5 Bf6 19.Bxb8 Qxb8 20.a3 Bxa1 21.axb4
Be5 22.bxc5 a5 23.Qa2 Bd4 24.e3 Bxc5 25.Qxa5
Bd6 26.Rc1 h5 27.Qa6 h4 28.Kg2 g4 29.Qc6 Qd8
30.Qxb5 Qf6 31.Qe2 Qg5 32.Qc4 Qh6 33.Kg1 Qf6
34.Rf1 Rb8 35.Bd3 Rb4 36.Qc6 Qe7 37.Bc4 Kf7
38.Qe4 1-0

**(1400) Csom, Istvan (2480) - Sahu, Sekhar
Chandra (2380) [A30]**

New Delhi New Delhi, 1987

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 e6
6.Nc3 Be7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 d6 9.Rd1 a6 10.Ng5
Nc6 11.Qf4 Qc7 12.b3 Na5 13.Nge4 Rd8 14.Ba3
Nh5 15.Bxd6 Nxf4 16.Bxc7 Rxd1+ 17.Rxd1 Nxg2
18.Bxb6 h5 19.Bxa5 h4 20.Kxg2 f5 21.f3 fxe4
22.Nxe4 h3+ 23.Kf2 0-0 24.Ke1 Bc5 25.b4 Be3
26.Rd3 Bg1 27.Rd8 Rxd8 28.Bxd8 Kf7 29.b5 Ke8
30.Bc7 Kd7 31.Be5 g6 32.g4 Be3 33.Kd1 1-0

**(1403) Prasad, Devaki V (2425) -
Csom, Istvan (2480) [B57]**

New Delhi New Delhi, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Be3 Qc7

10.Bd3 a6 11.a4 Nb4 12.f4 e5 13.a5 Bd7 14.Bb6
Qc8 15.Nd2 0-0 16.Kh1 Bg4 17.Qe1 exf4 18.Rxf4
Be6 19.Bd4 Qd8 20.Rf1 Ng4 21.Nf3 Bf6 22.Ne2
Nxd3 23.cxd3 Ne5 24.Bb6 Qe7 25.Nxe5 dxe5
26.Ng3 Bh4 27.Qe3 Bg5 28.Qf2 Rac8 29.Nf5 Bxf5
30.Qxf5 Rc6 31.b4 g6 32.Qg4 h5 33.Qg3 Bf4
34.Qe1 Rc2 35.g3 Qg5 36.Rf2 Rxf2 37.Qxf2 Bc1
38.Ra2 Rc8 39.Rc2 Qg4 40.Rxc8+ Qxc8 41.Qf6
Qc3 42.Qd8+ Kg7 43.Bc5 Qe1+ 44.Kg2 Qe2+
45.Kg1 Be3+ 46.Bxe3 Qxe3+ 47.Kg2 Qd2+ 48.Kf3
Qxb4 49.h4 Qc5 50.Ke2 Qg1 51.Kf3 Qf1+ 52.Ke3
Qg2 53.Qe7 Qxg3+ 54.Ke2 Qh2+ 55.Ke3 Qg1+
56.Ke2 Qa1 57.Qc7 Qa2+ 58.Ke3 Qb2 59.Kf3 Qb5
60.Ke2 Kf8 61.Qd8+ Qe8 62.Qf6 Qe6 63.Qd8+
Kg7 64.Qc7 Qg4+ 65.Kd2 Qf4+ 66.Ke2 Qxh4
67.Qxe5+ Qf6 68.Qc7 h4 69.Qxb7 h3 0-1

**(1404) Ravisekhar, Raja (2365) -
Csom, Istvan (2480) [D01]**

New Delhi New Delhi, 1987

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 Nbd7 4.Nf3 c6 5.e3
Qa5 6.Nd2 g6 7.f4 Bg7 8.Bd3 Nf8 9.0-0 Bf5 10.a3
Ne6 11.Bh4 Ng4 12.Nb3 Qc7 13.Qf3 h5 14.h3
Bxd3 15.cxd3 Nxe3 16.Qxe3 Qb6 17.Na4 Qxb3
18.Nc5 Bxd4 19.Qxd4 Nxd4 20.Nxb3 Nxb3
21.Rae1 e6 22.f5 gxf5 23.Rxf5 Nc5 24.Rf3 Nd7
25.d4 Rg8 26.Rf4 Rh8 27.Rf3 Rh6 28.Rg3 Kf8
29.Rf1 Re8 30.Rgf3 f5 31.Kf2 Rg6 32.g3 Kf7
33.Ke3 Nb6 34.b3 Nc8 35.Kf4 Nd6 36.Ke5 Ne4
37.Rd1 Reg8 38.Rdd3 Ke8 39.Rde3 Kd7 40.Rd3
R8g7 41.Rde3 b6 42.Rd3 Nd6 43.Kf4 Rg8
44.Rde3 Nb5 0-1

**(1405) Thipsay, Praveen Mahadeo (2420) -
Csom, Istvan (2480) [B25]**

New Delhi New Delhi, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 d6 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 g6 5.d3 Bg7
6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4 10.Rb1
Rb8 11.Ne2 Nxf3+ 12.Bxf3 b6 13.c3 Bb7 14.Qd2
Qd7 15.Rbe1 Rbd8 16.g4 f5 17.Ng3 d5 18.gxf5
exf5 19.e5 d4 20.Bxb7 dxe3 21.Qg2 Qxd3 22.h4
Qc4 23.Rxe3 Qxa2 24.h5 Qe6 25.hxg6 hxg6
26.Ba6 Nd5 27.Ref3 Nc7 28.Bd3 c4 29.Bc2 Rf7
30.R3f2 Bf8 31.Nxf5 Rxf5 32.Bxf5 Qxf5 33.Rf3
Ne6 34.Qh2 Nc5 35.Kh1 Rd3 36.Rxd3 cxd3 0-1

**(1408) Barua, Dibyendu (2455) -
Csom, Istvan (2480) [B58]**

Coimbatore Coimbatore, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Be2 e5 7.Nf3 h6 8.0-0 Be7 9.h3 Be6 10.Re1 Rc8 11.Bf1 Nb8 12.Nd5 Nxd5 13.exd5 Bf5 14.c4 0-0 15.Be3 b6 16.b4 Bg6 17.Qb3 Kh8 18.Rac1 Nd7 19.Qa4 Rc7 20.Bd2 Bf6 21.Bc3 Qb8 22.Bb2 Rfc8 23.Qb3 Qb7 24.h4 b5 25.c5 dxc5 26.Bxe5 c4 27.Qd1 Nxe5 28.Nxe5 Bxe5 29.Rxe5 f6 30.d6 fxe5 31.dxc7 Qxc7 32.a4 Rd8 33.Qg4 Bh7 34.axb5 c3 35.Qf3 c2 36.Qc6 Rc8 37.Qd5 Qc3 38.Qd7 Qc7 39.Qe6 Rf8 40.Qc6 Qe7 41.Qc5 Qf7 42.Rxc2 Bxc2 43.Qxc2 Rd8 44.Be2 Qf4 45.Qc5 Qxh4 46.Qxa7 Rc8 47.Qa3 Qf4 48.Bf1 Qd4 49.g3 Rf8 50.Qa2 Qxb4 51.Qc2 e4 52.Kg2 Qd4 53.Qe2 Re8 54.Qh5 Re6 55.Qf5 Rf6 56.Qc8+ Kh7 57.Qc2 Rf5 58.b6 Rc5 59.Qb1 Rf5 60.Qc2 Rf7 61.Bc4 Re7 62.Qb3 Rb7 63.Qb5 Rxb6 64.Qf5+ g6 65.Qc8 h5 66.Qg8+ Kh6 67.Qf8+ Qg7 68.Qf4+ Kh7 69.Qxe4 Qf6 70.Bd5 Rb5 71.Qc4 Rb2 72.Qc7+ Qg7 73.Qf4 Qe7 74.Bf3 Rb6 75.Qc4 Rf6 76.Qc2 Qe5 77.Qd3 Kg7 78.Qc4 Rf7 79.Qc6 Rc7 80.Qb6 Qc5 81.Qb2+ Qc3 82.Qb6 Qc5 83.Qb8 Qd6 84.Qb2+ Qf6 85.Qd2 Qe5 86.Qd3 Re7 87.Qd8 Rf7 88.Qb6 Rd7 89.Qc6 Qd6 90.Qa8 Qd4 91.Qa2 Rf7 92.Qe2 Ra7 93.Qe6 Rd7 94.Be4 Qd6 95.Qb3 Qf6 96.Bf3 Rc7 97.Qb8 Rf7 98.Qb3 g5 99.Qe3 Re7 100.Qc5 h4 101.Bg4 hxg3 102.Kxg3 Qf4+ 103.Kh3 Rf7 104.Qd5 Kh8 105.Qd8+ Kh7 106.Qd3+ Kh6 107.Qc3 Qxf2 0-1

(1411) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Pavanasam,Ananchaperumal (2360) [A13]
Coimbatore Coimbatore, 1987

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5 exd5 6.e3 c6 7.Be2 Nbd7 8.d3 0-0 9.0-0 Re8 10.Nbd2 Bf8 11.a3 a5 12.Bc3 Nc5 13.b4 axb4 14.axb4 Rxa1 15.Qxa1 Na6 16.Rb1 Nc7 17.Nd4 Ng4 18.N2f3 Qe7 19.Qb2 Nh6 20.Ra1 f6 21.Bf1 Nf7 22.Qb3 Nd6 23.h3 Qf7 24.Bb2 h5 25.Ne2 g5 26.h4 g4 27.Nfd4 Bh6 28.g3 Nf5 29.Nxf5 Bxf5 30.Nd4 Bc8 31.Qc3 Bg7 32.Bg2 f5 33.Qb3 Kh7 34.Ne2 Nb5 35.Bxg7 Qxg7 36.d4 Qh6 37.Nf4 Be6 38.Bf1 Nd6 39.b5 Ne4 40.bxc6 bxc6 41.Ra7+ 1-0

(1412) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Ravi,Lanka (2325) [D78]

Coimbatore Coimbatore, 1987

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.g3 c6 5.Bg2 0-0 6.Nc3 d5 7.Qb3 Qb6 8.0-0 Na6 9.cxd5 Qxb3 10.axb3 cxd5 11.Bf4 Bf5 12.Ra5 Rfd8 13.Rfa1 Bc8

14.Bg5 e6 15.e4 h6 16.Bxf6 Bxf6 17.exd5 Nb4 18.dxe6 Bxe6 19.Rxa7 Rxa7 20.Rxa7 Nc6 21.Rxb7 Nxd4 22.Nxd4 Rxd4 23.Bf1 Kg7 24.Kg2 g5 25.h3 Kg6 26.Be2 h5 27.Rb5 g4 28.h4 Rd2 29.Kf1 Rxb2 30.Nd5 Bxd5 31.Rxd5 Rxb3 32.Bd3+ Kh6 33.Rd7 Bg7 34.Ke2 Rb2+ 35.Ke3 Rb6 36.Rxf7 Re6+ 37.Be4 Rf6 38.Ra7 Rd6 39.Rf7 Rf6 40.Rd7 Rb6 41.Kd3 Rf6 42.Ke3 Rb6 43.Bf5 Rf6 44.Ke4 Rb6 45.Re7 Rb4+ 46.Kd3 Rd4+ 47.Ke3 Rd6 48.Kf4 Rd4+ 49.Ke3 Rd6 50.Be4 Bd4+ 51.Ke2 Bg7 52.Kf1 Rd1+ 53.Kg2 Rd6 54.Kg1 Rd1+ 55.Kh2 Rd6 56.Kg2 Rf6 57.Rd7 Rb6 58.f3 gxf3+ 59.Bxf3 Re6 60.Bxh5 Kxh5 61.Rxg7 Ra6 62.Rg5+ Kh6 63.Re5 Ra4 64.Kf3 Ra1 65.Kf4 Rf1+ 66.Kg4 Rf6 67.h5 Rb6 68.Kh4 Rb1 69.Re6+ Kh7 70.g4 Rb7 71.Re4 Ra7 72.g5 Rb7 73.Kg4 Ra7 74.h6 Ra6 75.Re7+ 1-0

(1413) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Sahu,Sekhar Chandra (2380) [A37]

Coimbatore Coimbatore, 1987

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.Nc3 d6 6.a3 Rb8 7.0-0 Nh6 8.b4 Qd7 9.Rb1 b6 10.b5 Nd8 11.d3 Nf5 12.Bb2 Bb7 13.Nd5 Bxb2 14.Rxb2 Ne6 15.a4 0-0 16.Bh3 Qd8 17.Bxf5 gxf5 18.Qd2 f6 19.Qe3 Kf7 20.Qh6 Kg8 21.Qe3 Kf7 22.Nh4 Ng7 23.Qh6 Kg8 24.Rd2 e6 25.Ne3 Qe7 26.d4 cxd4 27.Rxd4 Rbd8 28.Rfd1 Bc8 29.Nhg2 Ne8 30.Nc2 e5 31.R4d2 Be6 32.Nce3 Rc8 33.Nh4 Qd7 34.Qh5 f4 35.Nef5 Bxf5 36.Nxf5 fxc3 37.hxc3 Rxc4 38.Nxd6 Rxa4 39.Nf5 Rd4 40.Nxd4 Ng7 41.Qf3 exd4 42.Rxd4 Qxb5 43.Rd7 Rf7 44.Qa8+ 1-0

(1415) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Zaichik,Gennadi (2490) [A22]

Coimbatore Coimbatore, 1987

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Nc3 Nb6 6.d3 Be7 7.Be3 0-0 8.Rc1 Nc6 9.Bxc6 bxc6 10.Nf3 Bh3 11.Nxe5 Bf6 12.Nxc6 Qd7 13.Ne4 Bxb2 14.Rc2 Rfe8 15.Rg1 Ba3 16.Qa1 Nd5 17.g4 Re6 18.Rg3 Rxc6 19.Rxc6 Qxc6 20.Rxh3 Rb8 21.Kf1 Nxe3+ 22.Rxe3 Bc1 23.Rf3 Rb2 24.a4 h6 25.Qa3 Qe6 26.Qc5 Rb1 27.Qf5 Ra1 28.Kg2 Rxa4 29.Qb5 Ra6 30.Qb8+ Kh7 31.Qxc7 Qxg4+ 32.Rg3 Bf4 33.Qc4 Qe6 34.Qxe6 Rxe6 35.Rf3 f5 36.Nc5 Rc6 37.d4 Bd6 38.Rxf5 Kg6 39.Rd5 Bxc5 40.dxc5 a5 41.Kf3 a4 42.Ke4 a3 43.Rd3 Re6+ 44.Kd5 Rxe2 45.Rxa3 Rd2+ 46.Kc4 Kf6 47.Rf3+ Ke6 48.Re3+ Kf6 49.c6 1-0

**(1416) Hegde, Ravi Gopal (2345) -
Csom, Istvan (2480) [B66]**

Coimbatore Coimbatore, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bh4 Nxe4
10.Qf4 Ng5 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.Qa4 Qb6 13.f4 Nh7
14.Bc4 Be7 15.Bxe7 Kxe7 16.Rhe1 Rb8 17.Bb3
Nf6 18.f5 Rd8 19.fxe6 Bxe6 20.Ne4 Qb5 21.Qd4
c5 22.Qc3 c4 23.Nxf6 Qg5+ 24.Kb1 cxb3 25.Nd5+
Kf8 26.axb3 Bxd5 27.h4 Qxg2 28.Rg1 Rbc8
29.Rxg2 Rxc3 30.Rxd5 Rc5 31.Rd4 g5 32.c4 a5
33.Kc2 Rf5 34.Rgd2 Ke7 35.Rd5 Re5 36.hxg5
hxg5 37.Kc3 g4 38.Kd4 Rxd5+ 39.Kxd5 f5
40.Re2+ Kf6 41.Kc6 g3 0-1

**(1420) Birnboim, Nathan (2465) -
Csom, Istvan (2495) [E04]**

Tel Aviv Tel Aviv, 1988

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 dxc4 5.Nf3 Bd7
6.Ne5 Bc6 7.Nxc6 Nxc6 8.e3 e5 9.0-0 exd4
10.exd4 Be7 11.Na3 Bxa3 12.bxa3 0-0 13.Rb1
Nxd4 14.Rxb7 c5 15.Qa4 c3 16.Qc4 a5 17.Re1 c2
18.Ree7 Kh8 19.h3 Nf5 20.Re5 Qd1+ 21.Qf1 Rae8
22.Rxc5 Re1 23.Bb2 Nd4 24.Bxd4 c1Q 25.Rxc1
Qxc1 0-1

**(1422) Csom, Istvan (2495) - Enoshi, Arik
(2255) [E63]**

Tel Aviv Tel Aviv, 1988

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nc3 a6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.Qd3 Bf5 9.e4 Bg4 10.d5
Bxf3 11.Qxf3 Nd4 12.Qd1 Nd7 13.Be3 c5 14.dxc6
Nxc6 15.Rc1 Qa5 16.a3 Rac8 17.f4 Rfd8 18.Rf2
b5 19.cxb5 axb5 20.Nd5 Kf8 21.Rd2 Na7 22.Rxc8
Nxc8 23.Nb4 Qa4 24.Qxa4 bxa4 25.Nc6 Re8
26.e5 Ndb6 27.Rd4 dxe5 28.fxe5 e6 29.Rb4 Nd7
30.Bd4 f6 31.exf6 Bxf6 32.Rxa4 e5 33.Be3 Ne7
34.Ra7 Nb8 35.Nxb8 Rxb8 36.b4 Nf5 37.Bc5+ Kg8
38.Bd5+ Kh8 39.a4 Nd4 40.b5 1-0

**(1425) Csom, Istvan (2495) - Lahav, Ehud
(2340) [E62]**

Tel Aviv Tel Aviv, 1988

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 Nd7 8.b3 e5 9.Bg5 f6 10.Be3
Ne7 11.dxe5 dxe5 12.Bc1 Re8 13.Qc2 Nf8 14.Rd1
Bd7 15.Ba3 Qc8 16.Qd2 Be6 17.Rac1 Kh8 18.Nd5
Ng8 19.Qa5 c6 20.Bd6 Rd8 21.Nc7 e4 22.Bxf8

Bxf8 23.Nxa8 Rxd1+ 24.Rxd1 exf3 25.Bxf3 Be7
26.Qxa7 Bh3 27.Qa5 g5 28.Nb6 Qc7 29.c5 g4
30.Bh1 Qe5 31.Qd2 Qxc5 32.Nc8 Bf8 33.Nd6 Qa7
34.Nf7+ Kg7 35.Nd8 Kh8 36.Ne6 Bh6 37.e3 Qa3
38.Be4 1-0

**(1427) Csom, Istvan (2495) - Shvidler, Eliahu
(2440) [A15]**

Tel Aviv Tel Aviv, 1988

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c6 3.b3 g6 4.Bb2 Bg7 5.e3 0-0
6.Be2 d6 7.0-0 a6 8.d3 b5 9.Nbd2 Bb7 10.Qc2
Nbd7 11.Rac1 Rc8 12.d4 Qb6 13.Rfe1 Rfe8 14.e4
Nh5 15.g3 e5 16.c5 Qa7 17.b4 exd4 18.Bxd4 a5
19.a3 axb4 20.axb4 dxc5 21.bxc5 Bxd4 22.Nxd4
Nhf6 23.Bf1 Rcd8 24.N2b3 Qa4 25.Qc3 Qa7
26.Bg2 Ne5 27.Ra1 Qb8 28.h3 Nfd7 29.f4 Nc4
30.e5 Qc7 31.e6 Nf8 32.exf7+ Kxf7 33.Ra7 Rxe1+
34.Qxe1 Ra8 35.Nxb5 Qd7 36.Qe2 Ne6 37.Rxa8
Bxa8 38.Nc3 Na5 39.Nxa5 Qd4+ 40.Kh2 Qxc3
41.Nc4 1-0

**(1432) Stepak, Yedael (2355) - Csom, Istvan
(2495) [A30]**

Tel Aviv Tel Aviv, 1988

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.0-0 e6
6.Nc3 Be7 7.b3 d6 8.Bb2 0-0 9.e3 a6 10.d4 cxd4
11.exd4 Re8 12.Re1 Nbd7 13.Qd3 Bf8 14.Rad1
Qc7 15.Nh4 Bxg2 16.Nxg2 Qb7 17.Ne3 b5
18.cxb5 axb5 19.b4 d5 20.a3 Rab8 21.Nc2 Rec8
22.Na1 Nb6 23.Nb3 Nc4 24.Bc1 Ra8 25.Nb1 Nd7
26.Re2 Ra7 27.f4 g6 28.Nc5 Qa8 29.Rf1 Nf6 30.g4
Nxg4 31.Rg2 Nh6 32.h4 Nf5 33.h5 Bg7 34.Nb3
Rac7 35.hxg6 hxg6 36.Rh2 Qa7 37.Rd1 Kf8
38.Kh1 Qb6 39.Rh7 Bf6 40.Qh3 Ke7 41.Rg1 Rg8
42.Rd1 Rcc8 43.Kg2 Rh8 44.Rxh8 Rxh8 45.Qc3
Rh4 46.Rd3 Qb8 47.Na5 Qh8 0-1

**(1434) Csom, Istvan (2495) -
Rasmussen, Karsten (2480) [D12]**

Silkeborg Silkeborg (2), 1988

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 Nf6 4.d4 Bf5 5.Nbd2 h6
6.Be2 e6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.b3 Be7 9.Bb2 0-0 10.a3
a5 11.Bc3 c5 12.cxd5 Nxd5 13.Bb2 N7f6 14.Rc1
Rc8 15.h3 Bh7 16.Bc4 cxd4 17.Nxd4 Nb6 18.Nxe6
fxe6 19.Bxe6+ Kh8 20.Bxc8 Nxc8 21.Nc4 Nd6
22.Ne5 Nd7 23.Ng4 Nf6 24.Ne5 Qe8 25.Qd2 Qb5
26.Rc7 Nfe4 27.Qd3 Qe8 28.Qd5 Bf6 29.f4 Bg8
30.Qd3 Kh7 31.Rfc1 Qe6 32.Rxb7 Qd5 33.Qxd5
Bxd5 34.Rb6 Rd8 35.Rd1 Nf5 36.Re1 Rc8 37.Rb5

Ne7 38.Bd4 Nd2 39.Ng4 Bh4 40.Rd1 Rc2 41.Rc5
Ra2 42.Rc7 Bxb3 43.Ra1 Rxa1+ 44.Bxa1 h5 45.g3
Bxg3 46.Rxe7 hxg4 47.hxg4 Bh4 48.Rxg7+ Kh6
49.Ra7 a4 50.Kg2 Nc4 51.Bg7+ Kg6 52.Bf8 Nxe3+
53.Kf3 Nd5 54.f5+ Kf6 55.Bg7+ Kg5 56.Ra6 Be1
57.Rg6+ Kh4 58.Rh6+ Kg5 59.Rh5# 1-0

**(1436) Jacobsen,Bo (2280) - Csom,Istvan
(2495) [A02]**

Silkeborg Silkeborg (5), 1988

1.f4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 b6 4.e4 Bb7 5.Qe2 Bg7
6.d3 Nc6 7.Bh3 d6 8.Nbd2 Qc7 9.g4 Nf6 10.0-0
Nd7 11.c3 b5 12.Rd1 a5 13.Nf1 b4 14.d4 Ba6
15.Qf2 bxc3 16.bxc3 cxd4 17.cxd4 Nb4 18.Be3
Qc2 19.Qxc2 Nxc2 20.Rac1 Nxe3 0-1

**(1439) Csom,Istvan (2495) - Jelling,Erik
(2350) [A11]**

Silkeborg Silkeborg (8), 1988

1.c4 c6 2.g3 d5 3.Qc2 Nf6 4.Bg2 Bg4 5.Nf3 e6
6.0-0 Nbd7 7.d4 Bd6 8.Nbd2 Bf5 9.Qb3 Qb6
10.c5 Qxb3 11.Nxb3 Bc7 12.Bf4 0-0-0 13.Rac1
h6 14.Bxc7 Kxc7 15.Na5 Ne4 16.b4 f6 17.Rfd1
Ng5 18.Rd2 e5 19.b5 Ne6 20.dxe5 fxe5 21.Nh4
Be4 22.Bxe4 dxe4 23.Nxb7 Kxb7 24.bxc6+ Kxc6
25.Rd6+ Kb5 26.Rxe6 Rhe8 27.Rxe8 Rxe8 28.Nf5
1-0

**(1441) Csom,Istvan (2510) -
Skoularikis,Fotios [A30]**

Thessaloniki ol (Men) Thessaloniki (2), 14.11.1988

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.Nc3 g6
6.0-0 Bg7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 0-0 9.Qh4 Nc6
10.Bh6 Na5 11.b3 Rc8 12.Rfd1 Rc5 13.Ng5 Bxg2
14.Kxg2 Nh5 15.Bxg7 Kxg7 16.Qd4+ Kg8 17.Nge4
Rc7 18.Nd5 Nc6 19.Qc3 Rb7 20.Nd2 e6 21.Ne3 f5
22.Nf3 Qf6 23.Qd2 Ne5 24.Nxe5 Qxe5 25.Nc2 Nf6
26.Nd4 a6 27.Nf3 Qc5 28.Qd4 Qxd4 29.Rxd4 Rc8
30.Rad1 b5 31.Ne5 bxc4 32.Nxc4 d5 33.Nd6 Rbc7
34.Nxc8 Rxc8 35.f3 Rc6 36.Kf2 e5 37.Ra4 d4
38.Ra5 Rc2 39.Rxe5 1-0

**(1449) Eynard,Valdo - Csom,Istvan (2530)
[B22]**

Mendrisio op Mendrisio (1), 1989

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Qa5 3.Nf3 d6 4.Be2 Nc6 5.0-0 Nf6
6.d3 Bg4 7.Nbd2 e6 8.h3 Bh5 9.Nh2 Bxe2
10.Qxe2 Be7 11.Nc4 Qa6 12.Bg5 Rd8 13.Bxf6
Bxf6 14.Ng4 Be7 15.Nce3 0-0 16.f4 f5 17.exf5

exf5 18.Nf2 Bh4 19.Nd5 Rde8 20.Qf3 Qa4 21.g3
Bd8 22.b3 Qa3 23.Nd1 Re6 24.N1e3 Qa6 25.Rfd1
b5 26.a3 Qc8 27.b4 Qd7 28.Ra2 Qf7 29.Rb2 a6
30.h4 Rfe8 31.Re2 a5 32.Rde1 cxb4 33.axb4 axb4
34.Nxb4 Nxb4 35.cxb4 Bb6 36.Kg2 Qe7 37.Qd5
Kh8 38.d4 Qa7 39.Ra2 Qe7 40.Ra8 Rxa8
41.Qxa8+ Qe8 42.Qxe8+ Rxe8 43.Rc1 g6 44.Nd5
Bxd4 45.Rc2 Kg8 46.Rd2 Re4 47.Rc2 Kf7 48.Nc7
Bf6 49.Nxb5 Be7 50.Rd2 Rxb4 51.Nxd6+ Ke6
52.Nc8 Bc5 53.Ra2 Kd7 54.Na7 Rb7 55.h5 Rxa7
56.Rd2+ Bd6 57.hxg6 hxg6 58.Rd3 Ra2+ 59.Kf3
Ra3 60.Rxa3 Bxa3 61.g4 Ke6 0-1

**(1450) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Saesseli,David
[A12]**

Mendrisio op Mendrisio (2), 1989

1.c4 c6 2.b3 d5 3.Bb2 Nf6 4.Nf3 Bg4 5.e3 e6
6.Be2 g6 7.d3 Bg7 8.Nbd2 0-0 9.Qc2 Nbd7 10.h3
Bxf3 11.Nxf3 Re8 12.0-0 Qc7 13.cxd5 exd5 14.b4
a6 15.Rfc1 Rac8 16.a4 Nf8 17.Bf1 Ne6 18.Be5
Qe7 19.Qb2 Nd7 20.Bxg7 Nxg7 21.d4 Nf5 22.b5
axb5 23.axb5 c5 24.dxc5 Nxc5 25.Rd1 Red8
26.Rac1 b6 27.Rc2 Rd6 28.Nd4 Qd7 29.Nc6 Ne7
30.Ne5 Qe6 31.Ng4 Nf5 32.Bd3 h5 33.Bxf5 Qxf5
34.Nh6+ 1-0

**(1451) Bellini,Fabio (2330) - Csom,Istvan
(2530) [B28]**

Mendrisio op Mendrisio (3), 1989

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c3 d5 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.d4 e6
6.Bd3 Nf6 7.0-0 Be7 8.c4 Qd6 9.dxc5 Qxc5
10.Qe2 b6 11.Nc3 Bb7 12.Ne4 Qc7 13.b3 Nbd7
14.Bb2 0-0 15.Rad1 h6 16.Bb1 Rfd8 17.Ng3 Rac8
18.Rfe1 Bb4 19.Nd2 Bc6 20.a3 Bf8 21.Nde4 Nxe4
22.Bxe4 Bxe4 23.Qxe4 Nc5 24.Qf3 Rxd1 25.Rxd1
Rd8 26.h3 b5 27.cxb5 axb5 28.Nh5 f5 29.Rc1 Qd6
30.Nxg7 Nd3 31.Nxf5 exf5 32.Rc6 Qf4 33.Qe2
Qe4 34.Rg6+ Kh7 35.Qh5 Qe8 36.Bf6 Qxg6
37.Qxg6+ Kxg6 38.Bxd8 Bxa3 39.g4 Nc1 0-1

**(1453) Muir,Andrew J (2250) - Csom,Istvan
(2530) [E42]**

Mendrisio op Mendrisio (5), 1989

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Nge2 cxd4
6.exd4 d5 7.c5 Ne4 8.Bd2 Nxd2 9.Qxd2 Qe7 10.a3
Ba5 11.g3 Bd8 12.b4 b6 13.Bg2 a5 14.0-0 0-0
15.f4 bxc5 16.bxc5 g6 17.g4 Nc6 18.Rf3 Rb8
19.Qd3 Rb2 20.Re3 Qa7 21.Nb5 Qb8 22.Rb1
Rxb1+ 23.Qxb1 Ba6 24.Rb3 a4 25.Rb2 Bf6 26.Kh1

Qd8 27.f5 Bxb5 28.Rxb5 Nxd4 29.Nxd4 Bxd4
30.Qd3 Qf6 31.c6 Be5 32.Qe3 Rc8 33.Qc5 Qh4
34.Qg1 Rxc6 35.f6 Rc1 36.Rc5 Rxc1+ 37.Kxc1
Qe1+ 38.Bf1 Qe3+ 0-1

**(1457) Sibarevic, Milenko (2380) -
Csom, Istvan (2530) [B22]**

Mendrisio op Mendrisio (9), 1989

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Qa5 3.Nf3 d6 4.Be2 Nf6 5.d3 c4
6.h3 cxd3 7.Bxd3 Nbd7 8.0-0 g6 9.Nbd2 Qc7
10.Re1 Bg7 11.Nc4 0-0 12.e5 dxe5 13.Ncxe5 Nc5
14.Bc4 Be6 15.Bxe6 Nxe6 16.Qb3 Nc5 17.Qc4
Rac8 18.Be3 b6 19.a4 Qb7 20.Rad1 Nce4 21.Qb3
Nd6 22.a5 b5 23.a6 Qxa6 24.Ra1 Qb7 25.Rxa7
Qd5 26.Qc2 Rfe8 27.Rd1 Qe6 28.Bd4 Nfe4
29.Nd3 Ra8 30.Rxa8 Rxa8 31.Bxc7 Kxc7 32.Nd4
Qd5 33.Nb4 Qb7 34.Qe2 Rc8 35.Re1 Rc7 36.Nxb5
Nxb5 37.Qxe4 Qxe4 38.Rxe4 e6 39.Kf1 Kf6
40.Ke1 g5 41.h4 h6 42.hxg5+ hxg5 43.Nc2 Nd6
44.Rb4 Ke7 45.Ke2 f5 46.Nd4 Rc5 47.Rb6 e5
48.Nb3 Rd5 49.Nd2 Rxd2+ 50.Kxd2 Nc4+ 51.Kd3
Nxb6 52.c4 Kd6 53.b4 Nd7 54.g4 f4 55.Ke4 Nf6+
56.Kf5 e4 0-1

**(1464) Csom, Istvan (2545) - Renet, Olivier
(2480) [A13]**

Cannes schev Cannes, 1989

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 a5 8.a3 Na6 9.0-0 Re8 10.d3
Bf8 11.Nbd2 Bf5 12.Re1 h6 13.Bf1 Bh7 14.Bc3 c6
15.Qb1 Nc7 16.Nd4 Bd6 17.Qb2 Ng4 18.N4f3 f6
19.d4 h5 20.b4 a4 21.b5 Qb8 22.h3 Nh6 23.Bb4
Nxb5 24.Bxb5 cxb5 25.Qa2 Bxb4 26.Qxd5+ Nf7
27.axb4 g5 28.Qxb5 a3 29.Nb1 g4 30.hxg4 hxg4
31.Nfd2 g3 32.Rxa3 gxf2+ 33.Kxf2 Rxa3 34.Nxa3
Ng5 35.Nac4 Nh3+ 36.Kf1 1-0

**(1465) Lautier, Joel (2450) - Csom, Istvan
(2545) [E38]**

Cannes schev Cannes, 1989

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7
6.Nf3 Bxc5 7.Bg5 a6 8.e3 Be7 9.Be2 d6 10.0-0
Nbd7 11.a4 b6 12.Nd4 0-0 13.a5 bxa5 14.Nb3 a4
15.Nxa4 Rb8 16.Rfc1 Bb7 17.Nd4 h6 18.Bh4 Rfc8
19.Qd1 Ba8 20.Qe1 e5 21.Nf3 g5 22.Bg3 Ne4
23.Nd2 Nec5 24.Nxc5 Nxc5 25.Rcb1 Rb4 26.Qc1
Rcb8 27.f3 Qb6 28.Ra2 Nd3 29.Bxd3 Qxe3+
30.Bf2 Qxd3 31.Rxa6 g4 32.Ra3 Qg6 33.fxc4 Bg5
34.Be3 d5 35.cxd5 Rxc4 36.g3 Bxd5 37.Qf1 Rgb4

38.Bxc5 hxg5 39.Re3 Rxb2 40.Rxb2 Rxb2 41.Qc1
Qb6 42.Qc8+ Kg7 43.Qc3 f6 44.h4 g4 45.Qd3 Qa5
46.Re2 Qa1+ 47.Nf1 Qa7+ 48.Ne3 Rb3 49.Qd2
Bf3 50.Re1 Ra3 51.Kf1 Ra2 52.Nf5+ Kf7 53.Nd6+
Ke6 54.Nb5 Rxd2 55.Nxa7 Rg2 56.Nb5 Rxc3
57.Nd4+ Kf7 0-1

**(1466) Miralles, Gilles (2400) - Csom, Istvan
(2545) [D61]**

Cannes schev Cannes, 1989

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.Nc3 Nbd7 5.Bg5
Be7 6.e3 0-0 7.Qc2 h6 8.h4 c5 9.0-0-0 cxd4
10.Nxd4 Nb6 11.Be2 Bd7 12.g4 Rc8 13.Bxf6 Bxf6
14.g5 Bxd4 15.Rxd4 h5 16.g6 fxc6 17.Qxc6 Qe8
18.Qg3 Qe7 19.Rg1 Be8 20.cxd5 Nxd5 21.Bc4
Nxc3 22.bxc3 Kh8 23.Bxe6 Rxc3+ 24.Kd2 Rc6
25.Re4 Qf6 26.Re5 Rxe6 27.Rxe6 Qb2+ 28.Kd3
Bb5+ 29.Ke4 Qc2+ 0-1

**(1468) Carmel, Ephraim (2310) -
Csom, Istvan (2545) [B25]**

Tel Aviv-B Tel Aviv, 1989

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6
6.f4 e5 7.Nh3 Nge7 8.0-0 exf4 9.Nxf4 0-0 10.Be3
b6 11.Qd2 Bb7 12.Nfd5 Nxd5 13.Nxd5 Ne5
14.Bg5 f6 15.Bf4 Qd7 16.Rae1 Rae8 17.h3 Bxd5
18.exd5 f5 19.Re2 Nf7 20.Rfe1 Rxe2 21.Rxe2 Re8
22.b3 Rxe2 23.Qxe2 Be5 24.Bf3 Qd8 25.Kg2 Bxf4
26.gxf4 Qh4 27.Qe3 h6 28.Bd1 Qf6 29.c4 Kg7
30.Kg3 Qa1 31.Qe2 Qd4 32.Bc2 g5 33.Qf2 gxf4+
34.Qxf4 Qg1+ 35.Kf3 Ne5+ 36.Ke2 Qg2+ 37.Qf2
Qxh3 38.d4 Qg4+ 39.Kf1 cxd4 40.Bxf5 Qf3
41.Qxf3 Nxf3 42.Kf2 Kf6 0-1

**(1470) Csom, Istvan (2545) - Davies, Nigel
(2485) [A21]**

Tel Aviv-B Tel Aviv, 1989

1.d4 d6 2.c4 e5 3.Nc3 exd4 4.Qxd4 Nf6 5.b3 g6
6.Bb2 Bg7 7.g3 0-0 8.Bg2 Nc6 9.Qd2 Re8 10.Nf3
Bf5 11.0-0 Ne4 12.Nxe4 Bxe4 13.Rfd1 Bxb2
14.Qxb2 Qe7 15.Rd2 Ne5 16.Ne1 f5 17.Rc1 Nd7
18.Nd3 Bxc2 19.Kxc2 Nf6 20.Nf4 Rad8 21.Nd5
Nxd5 22.cxd5 Rd7 23.Rc4 Qf7 24.Qa3 Re5
25.Qxa7 Rxd5 26.Qb8+ Kg7 27.Rcd4 Rxd4
28.Rxd4 c5 29.Rxd6 Re7 30.Qc8 Rc7 31.Qb8 Qe7
32.Re6 Qd7 33.Re8 Qf7 34.Qd8 Kh6 35.Qd2+ Kg7
36.Qc3+ Kh6 37.Qe3+ Kg7 38.Qe5+ Kh6 39.a4
Rd7 40.Re6 Rc7 41.Qf4+ Kg7 42.Qe5+ Kh6 43.h3
c4 44.Qf4+ Kg7 45.bxc4 1-0

(1473) Csom,Istvan (2545) - Pein,Malcolm (2405) [A26]

Tel Aviv-B Tel Aviv, 1989

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.e4 Nge7 6.Nge2 0-0 7.d3 d6 8.0-0 f5 9.Rb1 Be6 10.Nd5 Qd7 11.Be3 Rab8 12.b3 Nd4 13.Bxd4 exd4 14.Nef4 fxe4 15.Nxe6 Qxe6 16.Bxe4 Qd7 17.Nxe7+ Qxe7 18.Re1 Qd7 19.Bd5+ Kh8 20.Be6 Qe7 21.h4 c6 22.Re4 b5 23.Bh3 Qf6 24.Rf4 Qe5 25.Rxf8+ Rxf8 26.Qd2 Re8 27.Bg4 bxc4 28.bxc4 d5 29.Bd7 Rf8 30.Bxc6 dxc4 31.dxc4 d3 32.Bd5 Qf5 33.Rb3 Bd4 34.Rxd3 Bxf2+ 35.Kg2 Qe5 36.Qc3 Qxc3 37.Rxc3 Bc5 38.Rc2 Kg7 39.Re2 Rb8 40.g4 h6 41.g5 hxg5 42.hxg5 Rb1 43.Kh3 Rg1 44.Re5 Bd6 45.Re6 Bc5 46.Bg2 Rc1 47.Be4 Rxc4 48.Rxg6+ Kf7 49.Rf6+ Kg7 50.Re6 Ra4 51.Bd5 Rd4 52.Bb3 a5 53.Ra6 Bb4 54.Bc2 Rd7 55.Kg4 Rc7 56.Bb3 Bc3 57.Ra8 Kg6 58.Bd5 Re7 59.Ra6+ Kg7 60.Rc6 Bd2 61.Kf5 Be3 62.Rc8 Bd4 63.Be6 Bb2 64.a4 Bd4 65.Rg8+ Kh7 66.Rd8 Bc3 67.Rc8 Bd4 68.Rc4 Bb2 69.Rc5 Ra7 70.Kg4 Kg6 71.Bb3 Bd4 72.Rc6+ Kg7 73.Kh5 Rb7 74.Bd5 Rd7 75.Bc4 1-0

(1476) Lahav,Ehud (2395) - Csom,Istvan (2545) [B25]

Tel Aviv-B Tel Aviv, 1989

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6 6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4 10.e5 Nef5 11.Bf2 Nxf3+ 12.Bxf3 dxe5 13.fxe5 Bxe5 14.Bxc5 Bd4+ 15.Bxd4 Nxd4 16.Bg2 Qb6 17.Rf2 Bd7 18.Ne4 f5 19.Ng5 h6 20.Nh3 Qxb2 21.Rb1 Qc3 22.Qc1 g5 23.Rxb7 Bc6 24.Rc7 Rac8 25.Rxa7 Bxg2 26.Kxg2 Qc6+ 27.Kg1 Qb6 28.Qa3 Nb5 0-1

(1480) Csom,Istvan (2545) - Glek,Igor (2475) [A98]

GMA op Moscow (2), 1989

1.Nf3 e6 2.g3 f5 3.Bg2 Nf6 4.0-0 Be7 5.c4 0-0 6.b3 Qe8 7.d4 d6 8.Nc3 Qh5 9.Qc2 Nc6 10.Ba3 a5 11.Rad1 Nb4 12.Qb1 Ng4 13.Bc1 Bf6 14.a3 Nc6 15.Nb5 Bd8 16.d5 Nce5 17.h3 Nf6 18.Nxe5 dxe5 19.Qb2 exd5 20.Qxe5 dxc4 21.bxc4 Qf7 22.Rxd8 Rxd8 23.Nxc7 Rb8 24.Bf4 b6 25.Nd5 Be6 26.Rd1 Rbc8 27.Rd4 b5 28.Nxf6+ Qxf6 29.Rxd8+ Rxd8 30.Qxb5 Qa1+ 31.Kh2 Qxa3 32.Qb6 Qe7 33.Qxa5 Rc8 34.Be5 Bxc4 35.e3 Bf7 36.Bd4 Be6 37.Qe5 Re8 1-0

(1502) Csom,Istvan (2545) - Kindermann,Stefan (2515) [A26]

Debrecen Debrecen, 1989

1.c4 e5 2.g3 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Bg2 d6 5.d3 Nc6 6.e4 Nd4 7.Nge2 Bg4 8.h3 Bxe2 9.Nxe2 Nxe2 10.Qxe2 Ne7 11.h4 Nc6 12.Bg5 Bf6 13.Be3 h5 14.0-0-0 Qe7 15.Bh3 a6 16.Kb1 Kf8 17.Rc1 Nd4 18.Bxd4 exd4 19.f4 c5 20.Bg2 Re8 21.Bf3 Kg7 22.Qg2 b5 23.Bd1 Rb8 24.Bb3 Qd7 25.Rhf1 b4 26.Rf3 Bd8 27.Qc2 f5 28.Ba4 Qc8 29.Re1 Rb7 30.exf5 gxf5 31.Qg2 Re7 32.Rxe7+ Bxe7 33.Rf2 Rh6 34.Qf3 Re6 35.Re2 Kh6 36.Bd1 Rxe2 37.Qxe2 Bf6 38.Qxh5+ Kg7 39.Bf3 Qe6 40.Bd5 Qe7 41.Kc2 a5 42.Kb3 Qd7 43.Kc2 Qe7 44.Kd1 Qd7 45.Ke1 a4 46.Kf1 Bd8 47.g4 fxg4 48.f5 Kf6 49.Kg2 Qg7 50.Qe8 Be7 51.Qd7 Qf8 52.Qe6+ Kg7 53.Qg6+ Kh8 54.f6 Bxf6 55.Be4 Qg7 56.Qe8+ 1-0

(1509) Ochoa de Echaguen,F Javier (2435) - Csom,Istvan (2530) [B66]

GMA Baleares op Palma de Mallorca (1), 1989

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.Nf3 d6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Nf6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7 10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Bxd6 Qxd6 12.Qxd6 Bxd6 13.Rxd6 Bxe4 14.Rd4 Bc6 15.f3 Ke7 16.Bc4 Rad8 17.Rhd1 Rxd4 18.Rxd4 g5 19.Be2 Nd7 20.Kd1 f5 21.Ke1 Rc8 22.Nd1 b5 23.a4 bxa4 24.Bxa6 Ra8 25.Be2 a3 26.bxa3 Rxa3 27.Rb4 Ra1 28.Kd2 Ne5 29.Kc3 Ng6 30.Kb2 Ra5 31.Kc1 h5 32.g3 Ra1+ 33.Kb2 Ra7 34.Kc1 Ra3 35.Rb3 Rxb3 36.cxb3 Ne5 37.f4 gxf4 38.gxf4 Ng6 39.Bxh5 Nxf4 0-1

(1516) Csom,Istvan (2530) - Kirov,Nino (2470) [A15]

GMA Baleares op Palma de Mallorca (8), 1989

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c6 3.Qa4 g6 4.g3 Bg7 5.Bg2 0-0 6.0-0 d6 7.Nc3 e5 8.c5 dxc5 9.Nxe5 Re8 10.Nf3 Nd5 11.Re1 b5 12.Qd1 c4 13.d4 cxd3 14.Nxd5 Qxd5 15.exd3 Rxe1+ 16.Qxe1 Qe6 17.Qa5 Qd7 18.d4 Bb7 19.Be3 Na6 20.Ne5 Qe8 21.a4 bxa4 22.Rxa4 Rd8 23.Nxc6 Rd6 24.d5 Qd7 25.Qb5 h5 26.Rxa6 Bxa6 27.Qxa6 Bxb2 28.Bc5 Rf6 29.Qb5 1-0

(1518) Csom,Istvan (2485) - Palkovi,Jozsef (2460) [A46]

Hungaroil Siofok (1), 1990

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 b5 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.c3 c5

6.0-0 h6 7.a4 b4 8.a5 Na6 9.Nbd2 Rc8 10.cxb4
Nxb4 11.dxc5 Bxc5 12.Nb3 Be7 13.Be3 Rc7
14.Bf4 d6 15.Bd2 Nc2 16.Rc1 Be4 17.Nfd4 Bxg2
18.Kxg2 Nxd4 19.Nxd4 0-0 20.Qa4 Qa8+ 21.f3
Rfc8 22.Rxc7 Rxc7 23.Rc1 Rxc1 24.Bxc1 d5
25.Nc6 Bd6 26.b4 e5 27.a6 Nd7 28.Ne7+ Bxe7
29.Qxd7 Bxb4 30.Qc7 Qe8 31.Qxa7 Qc8 32.Be3
d4 33.Bf2 Bc5 34.Qb7 Qxb7 35.axb7 Ba7 36.f4 f6
37.fxe5 fxe5 38.Kf3 Kf7 39.Ke4 Ke6 40.Be1 h5
41.h3 Bb8 42.Bb4 Bc7 43.Bf8 g6 44.Bc5 Bb8
45.g4 hxg4 46.hxg4 1-0

(1519) Petran, Pal (2410) - Csom, Istvan (2485) [E38]

Hungaroil Siofok (2), 1990

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7
6.Nf3 Bxc5 7.Bg5 a6 8.e3 Be7 9.Rd1 d6 10.Be2
Nbd7 11.0-0 b6 12.Rd2 Bb7 13.Rfd1 Rc8 14.Bf4
Ne5 15.Nxe5 dxe5 16.Bg3 g5 17.b4 h5 18.Qb2
Rh6 19.f3 Rd8 20.Rxd8+ Bxd8 21.Na4 Nd7 22.c5
b5 23.Nb6 Nxb6 24.Bxe5 Qc8 25.cxb6 Bxb6
26.Bd4 Bxd4 27.Qxd4 Qc7 28.a4 e5 29.Qa1 bxa4
30.Rc1 Qd6 31.Qxa4+ Kf8 32.Qa5 Re6 33.b5 axb5
34.Qxb5 Qd2 35.Qc5+ Kg8 36.Bb5 g4 37.Qc3
Qxc3 38.Rxc3 gxf3 39.gxf3 Bxf3 40.Kf2 Be4
41.Be2 Bg6 42.Kg3 Kg7 43.Kh4 Rb6 44.Bd3 Rb4+
45.Kg3 h4+ 46.Kh3 Bxd3 47.Rxd3 Kg6 48.Rc3 f6
49.Ra3 Kg5 50.Rc3 Rb2 51.Ra3 Rf2 52.Rb3 e4
0-1

(1522) Csom, Istvan (2485) - Fogarasi, Tibor (2400) [A13]

Hungaroil Siofok (5), 1990

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Nf6 3.Bb2 e6 4.c4 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 Ne4 8.d3 Bf6 9.Qc2 Bxb2
10.Qxb2 Nd6 11.Nbd2 a5 12.a3 Nc6 13.0-0 a4
14.b4 Na7 15.Rac1 Nab5 16.e4 c6 17.e5 Nf5
18.d4 Qb6 19.Bxb5 Qxb5 20.Nb1 Qb6 21.Qd2 f6
22.Nc3 fxe5 23.dxe5 h6 24.Ne2 Ne7 25.Nfd4 Bf5
26.Nf4 Rae8 27.Rfe1 Nc8 28.b5 Ne7 29.bxc6 bxc6
30.Nxc6 Nxc6 31.Qxd5+ Be6 32.Nxe6 Nb4
33.axb4 Rxe6 34.Qc5 Qb7 35.h3 Rg6 36.Qc4+
Kh8 37.Qe4 Qb6 38.Rc5 Re6 39.Ra1 Qa7 40.Qc2
a3 41.Ra5 Qd4 42.R1xa3 Qxb4 43.Qe2 Rf5 44.Qe3
Kh7 45.Ra1 Qb2 46.Re1 h5 47.Rd5 Qa2 48.Rd2
Qc4 49.Rd4 Qc2 50.Re4 g5 51.Qd4 Kg6 52.R4e2
Qc7 53.Qd3 g4 54.hxg4 hxg4 55.Re4 Kh5 56.Qg3
Rg5 57.R4e3 Qc5 58.R3e2 1-0

(1525) O'Donnell, Tom (2415) - Csom, Istvan (2485) [B52]

Hungaroil Siofok (8), 1990

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Bxd7+ Nxd7
5.0-0 Ngf6 6.Qe2 e6 7.c3 Be7 8.d4 0-0 9.e5 Ne8
10.Bf4 Qc8 11.Nbd2 cxd4 12.cxd4 Nb6 13.Rac1
Qd7 14.Bg5 Bxg5 15.Nxg5 h6 16.Nge4 Rd8
17.Rc3 Nd5 18.Rg3 f5 19.exf6 Nexf6 20.Re1 Rc8
21.Nxf6+ Rxf6 22.Ne4 Rf5 23.h3 Rcf8 24.Rb3 Nf4
25.Qd2 Rd5 26.Qb4 b6 27.Kh2 e5 28.dxe5 dxe5
29.Ree3 Rd8 30.Rbc3 Kh8 31.Qc4 Rd4 32.Qc7
Qxc7 33.Rxc7 Nd5 0-1

(1529) Csom, Istvan (2505) - Mainka, Romuald (2445) [A29]

Noviki-A Budapest (1), 1990

[Ribli]

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Nc3 Nb6
6.d3 Be7 7.a3 0-0 8.Nf3 Nc6 9.b4 Be6 10.Rb1 f6
11.0-0 a5?! N 12.bxa5 Rxa5 13.Nb5 Qd7 14.Be3
Nd5 15.Bd2 Ra6 16.Qc2 Nb6 [16...Bxa3 17.Nxa3
Rxa3 18.Rxb7] 17.Be3 Bxa3 [17...Nd5 18.Bc5]
18.Nxa3 Rxa3 19.Bxb6 cxb6 20.Rxb6 Rfa8
21.Rfb1!± Ra2 22.Qd1 R8a7 23.Nd2 Qc7 24.h3
R2a6 25.R6b2 Ra2 26.Rb6 R2a6 27.R6b2 Ra2
28.Ne4 Rxb2 29.Rxb2 Ra2 30.Rb1 Qe7 31.Nc3 Ra5
32.Qd2 Ra3 33.Kh2 Rb3 34.Rxb3 Bxb3 35.Qb2 Be6
36.Na4 Bc8 37.Qb6 Nd4 38.e3 Ne6 39.d4! exd4
40.exd4 Qd7 41.d5 Qxa4 42.dxe6 Qe8 43.Bd5 Qe7
44.Qd8+! Ribli 1-0

(1532) Marinelli, Tullio (2400) - Csom, Istvan (2505) [E38]

Noviki-A Budapest (4), 1990

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7
6.a3 Bxc5 7.e3 Be7 8.Nf3 a6 9.Be2 b6 10.b3 Bb7
11.Bb2 d6 12.0-0 Nbd7 13.Rfd1 Rc8 14.Rac1
Qb8 15.Nd4 0-0 16.Qb1 Nc5 17.Ba1 Rc7 18.Bf3
Bxf3 19.Nxf3 Qb7 20.Rd4 Rfc8 21.Rcd1 e5
22.R4d2 b5 23.cxb5 axb5 24.b4 Nce4 25.Nxe4
Nxe4 26.Rd5 Qxd5 27.Rxd5 Rc1+ 28.Rd1 Rxb1
29.Rxb1 Rc2 30.Ne1 Rxf2 31.a4 Ra2 32.axb5 Bg5
33.h3 Bxe3+ 34.Kh2 f5 35.Nd3 Nd2 36.Rd1 Nc4
37.Kg3 Kf7 38.Rb1 f4+ 0-1

(1535) Horvath, Csaba (2460) - Csom, Istvan (2505) [B61]

Noviki-A Budapest (7), 1990

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3

d6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 Rc8 8.0-0-0 Nxd4 9.Qxd4
Qa5 10.Bd2 e6 11.f3 a6 12.a3 Qc7 13.g4 e5
14.Qf2 Be6 15.Be3 h6 16.h4 b5 17.Nd5 Qb7
18.Qd2 h5 19.Bg5 Bxd5 20.exd5 Rc5 21.Bxf6 gxf6
22.g5 fxd5 23.hxd5 Bg7 24.Bh3 Rc4 25.Qd3 Rd4
26.Qb3 Rf4 27.g6 fxd6 28.Be6 Bf6 29.Rd3 Kf8
30.Rc3 Kg7 31.Rc6 Rd8 32.Re1 Qa7 33.Qc3 Qf2
34.Rc7+ Kh6 35.Rd1 e4 36.Qc6 0-1

(1537) Tolnai, Tibor (2490) - Csom, Istvan (2505) [B89]

Noviki-A Budapest (9), 1990

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bc4 e6 7.Be3 Be7 8.Qe2 a6 9.0-0-0 Qc7
10.f3 Na5 11.Bb3 b5 12.g4 Nxb3+ 13.axb3 b4
14.Na4 Nd7 15.h4 Bb7 16.Kb1 Nc5 17.Bg5 Nxa4
18.bxa4 Bxg5 19.hxd5 0-0-0 20.c3 bxc3 21.Rc1
Kb8 22.Rxc3 Qd7 23.a5 Qa4 24.Qd2 e5 25.Nf5 d5
26.Qh2 dxe4 27.Qxe5+ Ka8 28.Qf4 Rd1+ 29.Rxd1
Qxd1+ 30.Rc1 Qxf3 31.Qe5 Rd8 32.Qe7 Qd3+
33.Ka1 g6 34.Ne3 Qd7 35.Qb4 Qd2 36.Rc3 Qd6
37.Qb3 Kb8 38.Qxf7 Qd7 39.Qb3 Qe7 0-1

(1539) Pflieger, Helmut (2505) - Csom, Istvan (2505) [A30]

Ter Apel Ter Apel (2), 13.02.1990

[Wahls]

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.b3 e6 6.Bb2
Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nc3 d6 9.d4 cxd4 10.Nxd4 Bxg2
11.Kxg2 Qc7 12.Qd3 Qb7+ 13.Qf3 Qxf3+ 14.Kxf3
Rc8 15.Rfd1 a6 16.e4 Nbd7 17.h3 g6 18.Ke3 Rab8
19.f4 Nc5 20.Rac1 Rb7 21.g4 h6 Die Chancen in
diesem Endspiel sind ungefähr ausgeglichen. Dem
weißen Raumvorteil stehen die schwarzen
Hebelmöglichkeiten ...e6-e5 und ...b6-b5
gegenüber. 22.Kf3 Nh7 23.Rc2 e5 24.fxe5 dxe5
25.Nde2 Ng5+ 26.Kg2 Ncxe4 27.Nxe4 Nxe4
28.Bxe5 Re8 29.Bf4 Bc5 30.Ng3 Nxd3 31.Kxg3 g5
32.Bc1 Rbe7 33.Kf3 Re6 34.Kg3 Kh7 35.Rf1 Kg6
36.Bb2 Re3+ 37.Rf3 Rxf3+ 38.Kxf3 Re3+ 39.Kg2 f5
40.gxf5+ Kxf5 41.Rd2 Ke4 42.Bg7 h5 43.Rd5 Re2+
44.Kf1 Rf2+ 45.Ke1 Rxa2 46.Rxg5 h4 47.Kd1 Rh2
48.b4 Kd3 49.Rd5+ Kxc4 50.Rh5 Bf2 51.Bf8 Kd3
0-1

(1541) Gaprindashvili, Nona (2435) - Csom, Istvan (2505) [E21]

Ter Apel Ter Apel (4), 16.02.1990

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Nf3 b6 5.g3 Bb7

6.Bg2 Nc6 7.Qd3 Bxc3+ 8.Qxc3 Ne7 9.0-0 0-0
10.b3 d6 11.Bb2 Re8 12.Rad1 Be4 13.Rfe1 Qc8
14.Bf1 Qb7 15.Nd2 Bg6 16.f3 c5 17.e4 cxd4
18.Qxd4 Red8 19.Nb1 a6 20.Nc3 Rac8 21.Rd2 h6
22.Red1 Qc7 23.Qe3 Ne8 24.Na4 Rb8 25.Bd4 Nc8
26.b4 f6 27.Qf2 Bf7 28.Be3 Rd7 29.c5 b5 30.cxd6
Rxd6 31.Nc5 Qc6 32.f4 Rxd2 33.Qxd2 Ncd6
34.Qd4 Rd8 35.Rc1 Qa8 36.Bg2 Nc4 37.Qc3 e5
38.Bf2 Qc6 39.a4 Nc7 40.Bh3 bxa4 41.Bf1 Nb5
42.Qc2 Nd2 43.Bd3 Nb3 44.Rd1 N5d4 45.Qc3 a5
46.Nxa4 Qxa4 0-1

(1545) Csom, Istvan (2505) - Foldi, Istvan (2350) [E69]

Elekes Memorial Budapest (3), 1990

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.Nf3 0-0 5.0-0 d6
6.d4 Nbd7 7.Nc3 e5 8.b3 Re8 9.h3 c6 10.e4 exd4
11.Nxd4 Nc5 12.Re1 d5 13.cxd5 cxd5 14.exd5
Rxe1+ 15.Qxe1 Nfe4 16.Nxe4 Bxd4 17.Bg5 f6
18.Rd1 Nxe4 19.Qxe4 Bxf2+ 20.Kxf2 fxd5 21.d6
Qb6+ 22.Rd4 Bd7 23.Qe5 Rf8+ 24.Kg1 Bc6
25.Bf1 Be8 26.d7 Bf7 27.Kh2 Qd8 28.Bg2 b6
29.Rd2 h6 30.Bc6 Kh7 31.Re2 Kg8 32.Qd6 b5
33.Bxb5 Qa5 34.Bc4 1-0

(1547) Csom, Istvan (2505) - Roeder, Mathias (2450) [D02]

Elekes Memorial Budapest (5), 1990

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.d4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.Bg2 cxd4 5.0-0 d5
6.Nxd4 e5 7.Nb3 Nc6 8.Bg5 Be6 9.Nc3 d4 10.Ne4
Be7 11.Nec5 Bxb3 12.Nxb3 Nd5 13.Bc1 Nb6
14.e3 dxe3 15.Bxe3 Nc4 16.Qe2 Nxe3 17.Qxe3
0-0 18.Rad1 Qc7 19.c3 f5 20.Rd5 Rad8 21.Rfd1
Kh8 22.Rxd8 Rxd8 23.Rxd8+ Bxd8 24.Bxc6 bxc6
25.Nd4 Qd6 26.Nxf5 Qd1+ 27.Kg2 Qd5+ 28.Qf3
e4 29.Qg4 g6 30.Ne3 Qc5 31.Qd7 Bb6 32.Ng4
Qd5 33.Qxd5 cxd5 34.Nf6 d4 35.Nxe4 dxc3
36.bxc3 Kg7 37.f4 h5 38.Kf3 Kf7 39.Ng5+ Kf6
40.h3 1-0

(1553) Landenbergue, Claude (2385) - Csom, Istvan (2505) [A30]

Elekes Memorial Budapest (11), 1990

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.0-0 e6
6.b3 Be7 7.Nc3 d6 8.d4 cxd4 9.Qxd4 a6 10.Ba3
Nc6 11.Qd2 Qc7 12.Rac1 Na7 13.Rfd1 Rd8
14.Qf4 0-0 15.e4 Qb8 16.Qe3 Nd7 17.Rd2 Rfe8
18.e5 Nc8 19.exd6 Nxd6 20.Qe2 Nxc4 21.Bxe7
Nxd2 22.Bxd8 Nxf3+ 23.Bxf3 Bxf3 24.Qxf3 Rxd8

25.Rd1 Nf6 26.Rxd8+ Qxd8 27.b4 Qc8 28.a4 h6
29.b5 axb5 30.axb5 Qc4 31.h3 Nd5 32.Ne4 f5
33.Nd2 Qxb5 34.g4 Qb4 35.Nf1 fxc4 36.hxc4 Qf4
37.Qe2 Kf7 38.Nd2 Nf6 39.f3 Qd4+ 40.Kh2 b5 0–1

(1555) Jacobsen,Bo (2285) - Csom,Istvan (2480) [B00]

Aarhus op Aarhus (1), 1991

1.f4 b6 2.e4 Bb7 3.Nc3 e6 4.Qe2 c5 5.Nf3 Nc6
6.d3 Nge7 7.Qf2 d5 8.Be2 d4 9.Nb1 Qd7 10.Nbd2
Ng6 11.Qg3 Qc7 12.Nc4 b5 13.Nce5 Bd6 14.Nxc6
Bxc6 15.e5 Bf8 16.0–0 Ne7 17.Bd2 Nf5 18.Qh3 h5
19.g4 hxc4 20.Qxh8 gxf3 21.Bxf3 Bxf3 22.Rxf3
Qc6 23.Qh3 c4 24.Rff1 c3 25.bxc3 dxc3 26.Be3 a5
27.Bf2 Rd8 28.Qg2 Rd5 29.Rfe1 b4 30.Re4 Qa4
31.Bb6 Qb5 32.Ba7 Be7 33.Qf2 Bd8 34.Rc4 Rd7
35.Qc5 Qb7 36.a3 Qxa7 37.Qxa7 Rxa7 38.axb4
Bb6+ 39.Kh1 axb4 40.Rxa7 Bxa7 41.Rxb4 Be3
42.Rb8+ Kd7 0–1

(1556) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Hansen,Lars Bo (2525) [A88]

Aarhus op Aarhus (2), 1991

1.c4 f5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 g6 4.b3 Bg7 5.Bb2 0–0
6.Bg2 d6 7.d4 c6 8.0–0 Na6 9.Nc3 Rb8 10.a3 Nc7
11.Rc1 Qe8 12.b4 h6 13.d5 Kh8 14.Qd2 Kh7
15.Rfd1 Bd7 16.Ba1 Qf7 17.dxc6 Bxc6 18.c5 Ne4
19.Nxe4 fxe4 20.Bxc7 Kxc7 21.cxd6 exf3 22.dxc7
fxg2 23.Qd4+ Kh7 24.cxb8Q Rxb8 25.Qxa7 Rf8
26.Qe3 e6 27.f3 1–0

(1558) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Guindy,Esmat Susanne (2005) [A15]

Aarhus op Aarhus (4), 1991

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 c6 3.Qa4 d5 4.Bg2 e6 5.Nf3 Nbd7
6.d3 Bd6 7.0–0 0–0 8.Nbd2 Re8 9.Qc2 e5 10.Nh4
Nf8 11.Nb3 h6 12.c5 Bc7 13.e4 Ne6 14.Nf5 Bd7
15.f4 dxe4 16.dxe4 Qb8 17.fxe5 Bxe5 18.Kh1 b6
19.Be3 Qc7 20.Rad1 Nxc5 21.Nxc5 bxc5 22.Bxc5
Bxf5 23.exf5 Rab8 24.b3 Rec8 25.Rc1 Nd7 26.Be3
c5 27.Qf2 a5 28.Rfd1 Rb4 29.f6 Bxf6 30.Qf5 1–0

(1560) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Sorensen,Jan (2415) [B70]

Aarhus op Aarhus (6), 1991

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4
Bg7 6.Nb3 Nf6 7.0–0 0–0 8.Nc3 d6 9.h3 Bd7
10.e4 Rc8 11.Re1 Ne5 12.Nd5 Nc4 13.c3 b5
14.Nd4 Re8 15.b3 Nb6 16.Qd3 e6 17.Nxf6+ Bxf6

18.Ba3 Qc7 19.Nxb5 Bxb5 20.Qxb5 Qxc3 21.Rad1
Red8 22.Re2 Qc7 23.Red2 Be7 24.Qa6 Bf8 25.h4
Qb8 26.Qa5 Rc6 27.h5 Qc7 28.hxc6 hxc6 29.Qg5
Be7 30.Qe3 Bf8 31.Bb2 Bg7 32.Ba3 Rc3 33.Rd3
Rxd3 34.Rxd3 d5 35.exd5 Nxd5 36.Qd2 Qe5
37.Bf3 Bf6 38.Bc5 Qa1+ 39.Kg2 Kg7 40.a4 Qb1
41.Bxd5 exd5 42.Bxa7 Rc8 43.Be3 Rb8 44.Qd1
Qxd1 45.Rxd1 d4 46.Bxd4 Bxd4 47.Rxd4 Rxb3
48.Rd5 Ra3 49.a5 Kf6 50.g4 Ke6 51.Rb5 f5 52.g5
f4 53.f3 Rc3 54.Kh3 Rxf3+ 55.Kg4 Rf1 56.a6 Ra1
57.Rb6+ Kd7 58.Rb7+ Ke6 59.Rg7 Rg1+ 60.Kxf4
Rf1+ 61.Ke3 Re1+ 1–0

(1564) Horvath,Zoltan (2350) - Csom,Istvan (2460) [B40]

Budapest Honved Budapest, 1991

[Blatny,P]

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 Δ [3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4
e5!? \Rightarrow] 3...e6 4.Nc3 Qc7 \Leftarrow c 5.Be2 [5.b3 \nearrow a1–h8]
5...Nf6 6.0–0 [6.e5 Ng4 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 h5
 Δ Δ c5, Δ c6] 6...d6 7.d4 Nbd7 [7...cxd4 8.Nxd4 b6
Andersson's idea] 8.d5 [8.h3 b6c (8...cxd4 9.Nxd4
Nc5 10.Qc2 b6c)] 8...e5 9.Nh4 g6 10.f4 [10.g3
 Δ 11. Δ g2, 12.f4] 10...exf4 Δ e5 11.Bxf4 Bg7
12.Qd3 0–0 13.Qg3 Ne5 [13...Ne8] 14.Bxe5
[14.Rae1 Nfd7] 14...dxe5 15.Rf2 Ne8 Δ Δ d6
16.Bg4 Nd6 17.Bxc8 Rfxc8 18.b3 b5 \rightarrow 19.cxb5
[19.Qd3 bxc4 20.bxc4 Rab8 21.Rc2 Rb4 22.Ne2
Rcb8 \uparrow] 19...axb5 20.Qe3 Qa5 21.Rc1 Qa3 Δ Δ a2
22.Rfc2 c4 23.b4 [23.bxc4 Rxc4 Δ b4] 23...Qa7
[23...Qxb4] 24.Qxa7 Rxa7 25.g4 Bh6 26.Kf2
[26.Re1 Ra3 27.Ree2] 26...Ra3 [26...Bxc1] 27.Ke2
Nxe4! 28.Nxb5 [28.Nxe4 Re3+ 29.Kf1 Rxe4–+]
28...Re3+ 29.Kf1 Rh3 30.Re1 [30.Ng2 Rxh2–+]
30...Nd2+ 31.Kg2 Rxh4–+ 32.h3 f5 33.gxf5 gxf5
34.Rxe5 Kh8 35.Kg3 Rh5 0–1

(1566) Stern,Rene (2360) - Csom,Istvan (2460) [E04]

Budapest Honved Budapest (2), 1991

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 a6 5.Nf3 dxc4
6.0–0 c5 7.dxc5 Qxd1 8.Rxd1 Bxc5 9.Ne5 Ra7
10.Nxc4 b5 11.Nd6+ Ke7 12.Nxc8+ Rxc8 13.Nc3
Nbd7 14.Bf4 h6 15.Rac1 g5 16.Bd2 Rac7 17.h4
gxh4 18.gxh4 Ne5 19.Bf4 Nfg4 20.e3 Bb6 21.Bh3
Rc4 22.Bxe5 Nxe5 23.Nd5+ Kf8 24.Rxc4 Nxc4
25.b3 Rc6 26.bxc4 exd5 27.cxd5 Rc4 28.d6 Rxh4
29.Bc8 Ra4 30.d7 Ke7 31.Rd2 Bd8 32.Kg2 Rg4+
33.Kf3 Rg6 34.Ke2 a5 35.Rd5 b4 36.Re5+ Re6

37.Rb5 Rc6 38.Re5+ Kd6 39.Re8 Kc7 40.Kd3
Rc3+ 41.Ke4 Rc2 42.Rh8 Rxa2 43.Rxh6 b3 44.Kd3
Rxf2 45.Ba6 b2 46.Rh1 Kxd7 47.Bc4 Kd6 48.Ba2
Kc5 49.Rh8 Rf1 50.Kc2 Bf6 0–1

**(1568) Csom,Istvan (2460) -
Farago,Sandor (2395) [E62]**

Budapest Honved Budapest (4), 1991

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.g3 d6 5.Bg2 0–0
6.Nc3 c6 7.0–0 Bf5 8.b3 Ne4 9.Bb2 Nxc3 10.Bxc3
Be4 11.Qd2 Nd7 12.Rac1 d5 13.Ba5 b6 14.Bc3
Qb8 15.cxd5 cxd5 16.Bh3 Bxf3 17.Bxd7 Qb7
18.Bh3 Be4 19.Bb4 a5 20.Ba3 a4 21.Bb4 axb3
22.axb3 Rfe8 23.g4 f5 24.g5 e5 25.Bc3 f4 26.f3
Bf5 27.Bxf5 gxf5 28.dxe5 Bxe5 29.Bxe5 Rxe5
30.Qxf4 Rae8 31.Rf2 Qd7 32.Rc2 d4 33.Rd2 Rd5
34.Rd3 Re6 35.h4 Kg7 36.Rg2 Qd6 37.Qxd6
Rexd6 38.Kf2 Rc6 39.Kg3 Rc3 40.Kf4 Rc2 41.h5
Rc3 42.Rg1 Rxd3 43.exd3 h6 44.gxh6+ Kxh6
45.Rg6+ Kxh5 46.Rg5+ Kh6 47.Rxf5 1–0

**(1573) Petran,Pal (2425) - Csom,Istvan
(2460) [E22]**

Budapest Honved Budapest (11), 1991

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qb3 c5 5.Nf3 Nc6
6.e3 b6 7.a3 cxd4 8.exd4 Bxc3+ 9.Qxc3 Bb7
10.Bd3 Ne7 11.Bg5 Rc8 12.0–0 Ne4 13.Bxe4
Bxe4 14.Nd2 Bb7 15.Rfe1 0–0 16.b3 Re8 17.Qh3
d5 18.Qg4 Qc7 19.Rac1 dxc4 20.bxc4 Ng6 21.h4
f5 22.Qh3 h6 23.h5 Nf4 24.Bxf4 Qxf4 25.Nb3 Qd6
26.Qc3 Qf4 27.Qg3 Qxg3 28.fxg3 Kf7 29.Re3 Kf6
30.g4 e5 31.gxf5 exd4 32.Rxe8 Rxe8 33.Nxd4 Re4
34.Rd1 Rg4 35.Rd2 Bxg2 36.Rxg2 Rxd4 37.Rg6+
Kxf5 38.Rxg7 Rg4+ 39.Rxg4 Kxg4 0–1

**(1574) Csom,Istvan (2460) -
Lematschko,Tatjana (2290) [E68]**

Chiasso op Chiasso, 1991

1.c4 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.d4 d6 4.g3 Nf6 5.Bg2 0–0
6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0–0 e5 8.e4 a6 9.Re1 Rb8 10.Bf1
exd4 11.Nxd4 Re8 12.f3 Nc5 13.Be3 Ne6 14.Rc1
Nd7 15.Rc2 Nxd4 16.Bxd4 Bxd4+ 17.Qxd4 Ne5
18.Qd1 Be6 19.Nd5 Nd7 20.Qd2 Rc8 21.Bg2 Kg7
22.Qc3+ f6 23.Nf4 Qe7 24.Rd1 b6 25.a3 a5 26.b3
Qf7 27.Nd5 Kg8 28.b4 axb4 29.axb4 f5 30.exf5
Qxf5 31.f4 Qf8 32.Ra1 c6 33.Ne3 d5 34.Rac1 d4
35.Qxd4 Qxb4 36.Rd1 Qc5 37.Qxc5 Nxc5 38.Rb2
Bd7 39.Kf2 Rb8 40.Bf3 Kf8 41.Rd4 Re7 42.Nc2 b5
43.cxb5 cxb5 44.Nb4 Be8 45.Rc2 Ne6 46.Rd6

Nd8 47.Na6 Nf7 48.Rxg6 Rd8 49.Rb6 Nd6 50.Nc7
Bg6 51.Rcc6 Nc4 52.Ne6+ Rxe6 53.Rxe6 Nxb6
54.Rxb6 Rd2+ 55.Ke3 Rxh2 56.f5 Be8 57.f6 Bh5
58.g4 Bg6 59.Bd5 Ke8 60.Rb7 Rb2 61.f7+ Bxf7
62.Bxf7+ Kf8 63.Bd5 h6 64.Kf4 b4 65.Kf5 Rd2
66.Be6 h5 67.Kf6 Rf2+ 68.Bf5 Re2 69.g5 h4 70.g6
Ke8 71.Be6 1–0

**(1575) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Quinto,Gianni
[E69]**

Chiasso op Chiasso, 1991

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.g3 d6 5.Bg2 0–0
6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0–0 e5 8.b3 c6 9.e4 Re8 10.h3 exd4
11.Nxd4 Nc5 12.Re1 a5 13.Bf4 Nh5 14.Be3 Bd7
15.Qd2 Qc7 16.Rad1 Rad8 17.Bg5 f6 18.Be3 f5
19.exf5 gxf5 20.Bg5 Ra8 21.Re2 Nf6 22.Bh6 Rxe2
23.Ndxe2 Bxh6 24.Qxh6 Rf8 25.Qg5+ Kh8 26.Qd2
Nfe4 27.Nxe4 Nxe4 28.Bxe4 fxe4 29.Nf4 Bf5
30.g4 Bc8 31.Nh5 Qf7 32.Qe3 d5 33.cxd5 cxd5
34.Rxd5 1–0

**(1576) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Vehi
Bach,Victor Manuel (2395) [A30]**

Chiasso op Chiasso, 1991

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 b6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.Nc3 Nf6
6.b3 d5 7.cxd5 Bg7 8.Bb2 Nxd5 9.0–0 Nc6
10.Qc1 0–0 11.Nxd5 Qxd5 12.Bxg7 Kxg7 13.Qb2+
Kg8 14.Ne5 Qd6 15.Nxc6 Bxc6 16.Bxc6 Qxc6
17.Rfc1 Qe6 18.d3 Rfd8 19.Rc4 Rd5 20.Re4 Qh3
21.Rh4 Qe6 22.Re4 Qh3 23.Rxe7 Rh5 24.e4
Qxh2+ 25.Kf1 Qh3+ 26.Ke1 a5 27.Qf6 Rf8 28.Kd2
b5 29.Rc1 Qc8 30.Re5 1–0

**(1577) Gerundino,Nicola - Csom,Istvan
(2480) [B28]**

Chiasso op Chiasso, 1991

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 e5
6.Nf3 Bb4 7.Bd2 0–0 8.Bc4 d6 9.Nd5 Bxd2+
10.Nxd2 Nbd7 11.0–0 b5 12.Bb3 Bb7 13.c4 Nc5
14.Qf3 Bxd5 15.cxd5 Rc8 16.Rac1 Qa5 17.Rfd1
Nxb3 18.Nxb3 Qxa2 19.Ra1 Qxb2 20.Rdb1 Qc2
21.Rc1 Qxe4 22.Rxc8 Rxc8 23.Qxe4 Nxe4
24.Rxa6 Kf8 25.Rb6 Nc3 26.Rxd6 Ke7 27.Rb6 Rd8
28.f3 Rxd5 29.Na5 Ne2+ 0–1

**(1579) Murgia,Andrea (2270) -
Csom,Istvan (2480) [B22]**

Chiasso op Chiasso, 1991

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Qa5 3.Nf3 d6 4.Be2 Nc6 5.0–0 Nf6

6.d3 Bg4 7.Nbd2 e6 8.Re1 Be7 9.h3 Bh5 10.a3
Qc7 11.b4 0-0 12.Nh2 Bxe2 13.Qxe2 cxb4
14.axb4 d5 15.exd5 Nxd5 16.Ne4 Ne5 17.Bd2
Ng6 18.g3 Rfe8 19.Nf3 h6 20.Nd4 Qd7 21.Nc2 f5
22.Nc5 Bxc5 23.bxc5 e5 24.c4 Nf6 25.Bc3 f4
26.g4 Qc6 27.f3 Nh4 28.Rf1 Qxc5+ 29.Kh2 b6
30.Rfb1 Qc6 31.Ne1 Re6 32.Ra3 Ng6 33.Rba1
Re7 34.Qa2 Qd7 35.c5+ Kh7 0-1

**(1580) Csom,Istvan (2480) -
Maenner,Martin (2025) [A88]**

Lenk op Lenk (1), 1991

1.c4 f5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 g6 4.b3 Bg7 5.Bb2 c6
6.Bg2 d6 7.d4 0-0 8.0-0 Na6 9.Nc3 Ne4 10.Qc1
e5 11.dxe5 dxe5 12.Nxe4 fxe4 13.Ng5 Bh6 14.h4
Bf5 15.Bxe5 Qe7 16.Bb2 Rfe8 17.Qe3 Nc7 18.Qc3
Bg7 19.Qxg7+ Qxg7 20.Bxg7 Kxg7 21.Rfd1 e3
22.Bh3 exf2+ 23.Kxf2 Bxh3 24.Nxh3 Re7 25.Rd3
Rae8 26.Nf4 Na6 27.Rad1 Nc5 28.Rd8 Rxd8
29.Rxd8 Ne4+ 30.Kf3 Nc3 31.a3 a5 32.Rd3 Ne4
33.b4 axb4 34.axb4 Nf6 35.Rd4 Nd7 36.Nd3 Rf7+
37.Ke3 Nf6 38.g4 Re7+ 39.Kf3 h5 40.g5 Ng4
41.Re4 Nh2+ 42.Kf4 Rf7+ 43.Ke5 Nf1 44.Nc5 1-0

**(1581) Grillitsch,Karl (2300) - Csom,Istvan
(2480) [A30]**

Lenk op Lenk (2), 1991

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.0-0 e6
6.Nc3 Be7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 d6 9.Bg5 a6 10.Bxf6
Bxf6 11.Qf4 Ra7 12.Rad1 Be7 13.Ne4 Bxe4
14.Qxe4 0-0 15.Nd4 Rc7 16.b3 Re8 17.e3 Bf8
18.Qb1 Qc8 19.Rd2 Nd7 20.Rfd1 Nf6 21.a4 Rc5
22.Rc2 e5 23.Ne2 b5 24.Rdc1 bxc4 25.Rxc4 Qe6
26.Qd3 Rb8 27.e4 Nd7 28.b4 Rxc4 29.Rxc4 Nb6
30.Rc6 Qe8 31.Qc2 Nxa4 32.Qxa4 Rb6 0-1

**(1586) Erdelyi,Tamas (2320) - Csom,Istvan
(2480) [A30]**

Lenk op Lenk (8), 1991

1.Nf3 e6 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 c5 5.0-0 Nf6
6.Nc3 d6 7.Re1 a6 8.e4 Qc7 9.d4 cxd4 10.Nxd4
Be7 11.Be3 0-0 12.g4 Nc6 13.Rc1 Nxd4 14.Bxd4
Nd7 15.Be3 Rfe8 16.b3 Rac8 17.g5 Qb8 18.f4 Bc6
19.Qg4 b5 20.Nd5 Bf8 21.cxb5 axb5 22.Nb4 Ba8
23.h4 Red8 24.Nd3 Nc5 25.Nxc5 dxc5 26.h5 g6
27.hxg6 hxg6 28.Rc2 c4 29.bxc4 Rxc4 30.Rxc4
bxc4 31.f5 exf5 32.exf5 Bxg2 33.Kxg2 Qc8 34.Rh1
gxf5 35.Qh4 Qc6+ 36.Kf2 Bg7 37.Qh7+ Kf8
38.Qxf5 Qxh1 39.g6 Qb7 40.Bc5+ Kg8 0-1

**(1587) Dobos,Jozsef (2385) - Csom,Istvan
(2480) [B50]**

Magyar Nyilt Rapid B Hungary (6), 1991

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.Nc3 d6 4.d4 Nd7 5.Bg5 h6
6.Be3 cxd4 7.Nxd4 Ngf6 8.Be2 Nc5 9.Bf3 e6
10.Qd2 Be7 11.a3 Qc7 12.g4 Ncd7 13.Be2 Ne5
14.f3 Nc4 15.Bxc4 Qxc4 16.0-0-0 b5 17.h4 Nd7
18.g5 hxg5 19.Bxg5 Bf8 20.h5 Rb8 21.Nce2 b4
22.axb4 Qxb4 23.Qxb4 Rxb4 24.b3 Rb7 25.Kb2
Rc7 26.Ng3 Rc5 27.Be3 Nf6 28.b4 Rc7 29.Nb3
Bd7 30.c3 Bb5 31.Bf4 Nd7 32.Bxd6 Bxd6 33.Rxd6
Ne5 34.Nd2 Ke7 35.Rd4 Nc6 36.Nb3 Nxd4
37.cxd4 Rc4 38.Rc1 Rhc8 0-1

**(1588) Hoenig,Alexander - Csom,Istvan
(2480) [A47]**

Magyar Nyilt Rapid B Hungary (8), 1991

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.Bf4 b6 4.e3 Bb7 5.Nbd2 Be7
6.Bd3 Nh5 7.Bg3 d6 8.e4 c5 9.c3 Nd7 10.e5 Qc7
11.exd6 Bxd6 12.Bxd6 Qxd6 13.Ne4 Qc7 14.dxc5
bxc5 15.Bc2 0-0 16.Nfg5 Nhf6 17.0-0 h6
18.Nxf6+ Nxf6 19.Nh3 Rad8 20.Qe2 Rd5 21.Rad1
Rfd8 22.Bb3 c4 23.Rxd5 Bxd5 24.Bc2 Rb8 25.Rb1
Rb6 26.f3 Nd7 27.Qd2 Ne5 28.Be4 Bxe4 29.fxe4
Rd6 30.Qc2 Qd7 31.Nf2 Rd2 32.Qc1 Rxf2 0-1

**(1597) Csom,Istvan (2480) -
Molnar,Vojtech (2300) [A22]**

Rimavska Sobota Rimavska Sobota (3), 1991

[Ribli]

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Nc3 Nb6
6.a3 Be7 →A 22 →A 29 [6...Bd6!? 7.Nf3 0-0
8.0-0 Re8 9.d3 Nc6 10.b4 a5+
Vaganian,R-Kozul,Z Bled/Rogaska Slatina 1991
CBM/24] 7.b4 0-0 8.Nf3 f6 [8...Nc6 9.b5 Nd4
10.0-0 Nxf3+ 11.Bxf3 a6 12.bxa6 Rxa6 13.d3 c6
14.Bb2 Be6+ Uhlmann,W-Degenhardt,H
Frankfurt 1990 CBM/20] 9.0-0 Nc6 10.Bb2 Kh8
11.d3 Be6 12.Ne4 Qd7 13.Rc1± a6 14.Re1 Rad8
15.Qc2 Bh3 16.Bh1 Qg4 17.Nc5 Bxc5 18.Qxc5
Rfe8 19.Qc2 h5 20.Nd2 h4 21.Nc4 Qg5 22.Qd2
Qh5 23.Nxb6 cxb6 24.Rc4 Nd4 25.Bxd4 exd4
26.Qf4 hxg3 27.hxg3 Qg4 28.Bxb7 Qxf4 29.gxf4
Bg4 30.Kf1 Bh3+ 31.Bg2 Bxg2+ 32.Kxg2 Rd6
33.Kf3 Kg8 34.Rec1 f5 35.Rc7 Rde6 36.R1c2 Rd6
37.Ra7 b5 38.Rcc7 Rg6 39.Rd7 Rc8 40.Rxd4 Rc3
41.Rd5 Rxa3 42.Rxf5 Rb6 43.Rg5 Ra4 44.Rgxf7+
Kf8 45.Rgf7+ Kg8 46.f5 1-0

(1605) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Gross,Stefan (2435) [A41]

Rimavska Sobota Rimavska Sobota (11), 1991
[Ribli]

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 d6 4.g3 Nd7 5.Nc3 e5
6.Bg2 Nh6 7.0-0 0-0 8.e4 c6 9.h3 [9.Re1!? f6
10.Rb1 a5 11.h3 Nf7 12.Be3 f5 13.Qd2 Nf6
14.exf5 gxf5 15.dxe5 dxe5 16.Qxd8 Rxd8 17.Na4±
Smejkal,J-Stangl,M Altensteig 1990 CBM/20]
9...f6 [9...f5!?!] 10.Be3 Qe7 11.Re1 Nf7 12.Qc2 Rd8
13.Rad1± Nf8 14.Kh2 f5 15.exf5 gxf5 16.Nh4 e4
17.f3 d5 18.fxe4 fxe4 19.cxd5 cxd5 20.Rf1 Be6
21.Nf5 Qd7 22.Nxg7 Kxg7 23.Qe2 Bf5 24.Rf2 Bg6
25.Rdf1 Nh6 26.Bxh6+ Kxh6 27.h4! Qe7 28.Rf6
Qb4 29.Qe3+ Kg7 30.h5! Nd7 31.Re6 Nf8 32.Re5
Nd7 33.Rxd5 Nf6 34.Rxf6 Kxf6 35.Qg5+ Kg7
36.Rxd8 Rxd8 37.Qxd8 Bxh5 38.Qg5+ Bg6
39.Qe5+ Kh6 40.Nxe4 1-0

(1609) Csom,Istvan (2480) - Held,Markus (2275) [E63]

Zuerich op-A 15th Zuerich (2), 1991

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 a6 8.Qd3 e5 9.dxe5 dxe5
10.Qxd8 Rxd8 11.Bg5 Be6 12.Nd2 h6 13.Bxf6
Bxf6 14.Nde4 Be7 15.Nd5 Bxd5 16.cxd5 Nd4
17.e3 Nb5 18.Rac1 Rac8 19.a4 Na7 20.Nc5 Bxc5
21.Rxc5 c6 22.dxc6 Nxc6 23.Rfc1 Rd2 24.Bxc6
Rxc6 25.Rxc6 bxc6 26.Rxc6 Rxb2 27.Rxa6 e4
28.g4 Kg7 29.Kg2 g5 30.Rd6 Ra2 31.Rd4 Kg6
32.Rxe4 h5 33.gxh5+ Kxh5 34.Rb4 f5 35.h3 Ra1
36.Rb5 Kg6 37.a5 Ra2 38.Rb6+ Kh5 39.a6 g4
40.hxg4+ Kxg4 41.Rf6 Ra1 42.Rg6+ Kh5 43.Re6
Kg4 44.f3+ Kh4 45.f4 Kg4 46.Rg6+ Kh4 47.Kf3
Rf1+ 48.Ke2 Ra1 49.Kd3 Ra3+ 50.Kd4 Ra4+
51.Kc5 Ra3 52.Re6 Kg4 53.Kb6 Kf3 54.a7 1-0

(1610) Strausz,Janos (2315) - Csom,Istvan (2480) [E14]

Zuerich op-A 15th Zuerich (5), 1991

1.Nf3 c5 2.b3 b6 3.Bb2 Bb7 4.e3 e6 5.d4 Nf6
6.Nbd2 cxd4 7.exd4 Be7 8.Bd3 d6 9.0-0 0-0
10.Re1 Nbd7 11.c4 Re8 12.Qc2 Rc8 13.Rac1 Bf8
14.Qb1 g6 15.Qa1 Rc7 16.a4 a5 17.Ne4 Nxe4
18.Bxe4 Bxe4 19.Rxe4 d5 20.Re2 Qa8 21.Nd2
Rec8 22.f4 Bg7 23.g4 Nf6 24.h3 Qb7 25.Rf1 Rd8
26.Kh2 Qb8 27.Kg2 Rcc8 28.Bc3 h5 29.g5 Ne8
30.c5 bxc5 31.Bxa5 Bxd4 32.Bc3 Bxc3 33.Qxc3

Qb7 34.Kh2 Rc7 35.Nf3 Rb8 36.f5 d4 37.Qd3 exf5
38.a5 Nd6 39.Nxd4 cxd4 40.Qxd4 Nc4 0-1

(1612) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Rajcsanyi,Zita (2100) [B38]

Donau Cup op Budapest, 1992

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Bg7 5.e4 Nc6
6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 d6 8.Be2 0-0 9.0-0 Bd7 10.Rc1
Rc8 11.Nxc6 Bxc6 12.f3 b6 13.Qd2 Re8 14.Rfd1
Qd7 15.Bf1 Qb7 16.b4 Qa8 17.a3 Nd7 18.Nd5
Ne5 19.Bg5 f6 20.Be3 Qb8 21.Qa2 Kh8 22.Qb3
Rcd8 23.h3 Rd7 24.Be2 e6 25.Nc3 Red8 26.Rc2
g5 27.Rcd2 Ng6 28.Bf1 Qa8 29.Na4 d5 30.b5 Bb7
31.c5 bxc5 32.Nxc5 Rd6 33.a4 1-0

(1614) Szabo,Zsolt (2275) - Csom,Istvan (2490) [A40]

Donau Cup op Budapest, 1992

1.d4 b5 2.e4 Bb7 3.f3 a6 4.Be3 e6 5.Bd3 d6
6.Ne2 Nd7 7.0-0 c5 8.c4 cxd4 9.Nxd4 b4 10.Nd2
Nc5 11.Bc2 Be7 12.Ba4+ Kf8 13.Bc2 Nf6 14.Qe2
h6 15.Bf2 Qc7 16.a3 bxa3 17.b4 Ncd7 18.Rxa3 g6
19.Ra2 Kg7 20.Rfa1 Rhc8 21.b5 axb5 22.Nxb5
Qd8 23.Na7 Rcb8 24.Nb3 Ne8 25.Na5 Bf6 26.Rb1
Qc7 27.Qd2 Ne5 0-1

(1615) Vegh,Endre (2405) - Csom,Istvan (2490) [A40]

Donau Cup op Budapest, 1992

1.d4 b5 2.e4 Bb7 3.Nd2 a6 4.Ngf3 e6 5.Bd3 c5
6.c3 Nf6 7.Qe2 d6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Re1 h6 10.Nf1
Nbd7 11.Ng3 e5 12.b3 g6 13.Bb2 Qb8 14.Rad1
0-0 15.Bc1 Kh7 16.h4 Ng8 17.h5 Qc7 18.d5 c4
19.bxc4 bxc4 20.Bb1 a5 21.Nh2 Rab8 22.Bc2
Ndf6 23.Ng4 Nxg4 24.Qxg4 Bc8 25.Qe2 Bb7
26.Rf1 Qc8 27.f3 Bc6 28.Bb1 Qc7 0-1

(1617) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Hardicsay,Peter (2355) [A15]

Donau Cup op Budapest (10), 1992

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.b4 Bg7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.e3 c6
6.d3 d6 7.Nbd2 e5 8.Be2 Re8 9.Qc2 Nbd7 10.0-0
Qe7 11.a3 h6 12.Rfe1 b6 13.Nb3 c5 14.bxc5 dxc5
15.Nbd2 Bb7 16.Bc3 e4 17.dxe4 Nxe4 18.Bxg7
Kxg7 19.Nxe4 Bxe4 20.Qb3 Ne5 21.Nxe5 Qxe5
22.a4 Rad8 23.Red1 Bc6 24.a5 Rd2 25.Ra2 Rxd1+
26.Qxd1 Re6 27.axb6 axb6 28.Rd2 h5 29.Bf1 h4
30.h3 Rf6 31.Qe1 g5 32.Qd1 Rg6 33.Be2 f5
34.Ra2 Rd6 35.Qc1 Qf6 36.Ra6 Be4 37.Ra7+ 1-0

**(1618) Farago, Sandor (2385) -
Csom, Istvan (2490) [E17]**

Donau Cup op Budapest (11), 1992

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Ba6 5.Qc2 Bb7
6.Bg2 c5 7.dxc5 bxc5 8.0-0 Be7 9.Nc3 0-0 10.b3
d6 11.Bb2 a6 12.e4 Qc7 13.Rad1 Nc6 14.Rfe1
Rfe8 15.Qe2 Nd7 16.Qd2 Rad8 17.h4 Nde5
18.Ne2 Bf6 19.Nh2 Nd7 20.Bxf6 Nxf6 21.Qb2 Qb6
22.Rd2 e5 23.Nc3 Nd4 24.Rb1 Bc6 25.a3 Rb8
26.b4 Qc7 27.Qa2 Rb6 28.Rdb2 Re6 29.bxc5 dxc5
30.Nf1 Rb7 31.Ne3 Qb8 32.Rb6 Rxb6 33.Rxb6
Qxb6 34.Ncd5 Nxd5 35.exd5 Bd7 36.Kh1 g6
37.Qa1 Kg7 38.h5 f5 39.h6+ Kf6 40.Qa2 g5 0-1

**(1623) Csom, Istvan (2490) - Istvandi, Lajos
(2390) [A10]**

HUN-chT Hungary, 1992

1.c4 g6 2.Nf3 d6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 Nc6 5.d4 e5
6.Bg5 f6 7.Be3 e4 8.Ng1 f5 9.Nc3 Nf6 10.Qd2 0-0
11.Bg5 Qe8 12.Bxf6 Rxf6 13.e3 Nb4 14.Nxe4 fxe4
15.Qxb4 c5 16.Qb3 cxd4 17.Ne2 d3 18.Nc3 Re6
19.Nd5 Qf7 20.0-0 Re5 21.f3 exf3 22.Rxf3 Rf5
23.Raf1 Be6 24.Rxf5 gxf5 25.Qxd3 Kh8 26.b3 Rf8
27.Nf4 Be5 28.Qe2 Bc8 29.Bd5 Qe7 30.Qf3 Re8
31.Ng2 Bg7 32.Kh1 Bb2 33.Qh5 Rf8 34.Nf4 Kg7
35.Qe2 Be5 36.Qf3 Kh8 37.Kg2 Bg7 38.Re1 Be5
39.Re2 Kg7 40.Kf1 Kh8 41.Rf2 Re8 42.Qh5 Kg7
43.Ne2 Rf8 44.Qf3 Kh8 45.Nf4 Re8 46.Ng2 Bg7
47.Qh5 Rf8 48.Nh4 Rf6 49.Qe2 Rf8 50.Qd3 Qe5
51.Nf3 Qe7 52.Nd4 Qe5 53.Kg2 Rf6 54.Ne2 a6
55.Nf4 Rf8 56.Bf3 b5 57.Rd2 Rd8 58.cxb5 axb5
59.a4 bxa4 60.bxa4 Qa5 61.Bc6 Ba6 62.Qd5 Qc3
63.Ne6 Qc1 64.Bb5 Bb7 65.Qxb7 Qxd2+ 66.Kh3
Rg8 67.Ng5 Rf8 68.Nf7+ Rxf7 69.Qxf7 Qxe3
70.Qxf5 Qh6+ 71.Kg4 1-0

**(1625) Csom, Istvan (2490) -
Nemeth, Zoltan (2360) [A21]**

HUN-chT Hungary, 1992

1.c4 e5 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.Nc3 d6 5.d3 c6
6.e4 Be6 7.Nge2 Qc8 8.Be3 Bh3 9.Bxh3 Qxh3
10.Qb3 Qc8 11.d4 Ne7 12.Qa3 Qc7 13.Rd1 0-0
14.dxe5 dxe5 15.Bc5 Re8 16.Bd6 Qd8 17.Bxe5
Qc8 18.Bxg7 Kxg7 19.0-0 Nd7 20.b3 Ng8 21.Kg2
Ngf6 22.f3 Ne5 23.h3 h5 24.Rd6 Qc7 25.Rfd1 Qe7
26.Qb2 Red8 27.Qd2 Rxd6 28.Qxd6 Qxd6
29.Rxd6 Ned7 30.f4 Nc5 31.e5 Ne8 32.Rd2 a5
33.Kf3 Kf8 34.Ne4 Nxe4 35.Kxe4 Ke7 36.Nc3 f5+

37.exf6+ Nxf6+ 38.Kf3 b6 39.Ne4 Nxe4 40.Kxe4
Rf8 41.a3 Ke6 42.Rd3 Re8 43.Kf3 Rh8 44.g4
h4g4+ 45.Kxg4 Rh5 46.b4 Ke7 47.h4 Rf5 48.Re3+
Kf7 49.Re5 axb4 50.axb4 Rf6 51.c5 bxc5 52.bxc5
Kg7 53.h5 gxh5+ 54.Rxh5 Rf8 55.Rg5+ Kh7 56.f5
Ra8 57.Rg6 Rc8 58.Kf4 1-0

**(1627) Meszaros, Andras (2310) -
Csom, Istvan (2490) [B50]**

HUN-chT Hungary, 1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.Nc3 d6 4.d4 Nd7 5.Be3 e6
6.dxc5 Nxc5 7.Bxc5 dxc5 8.Qxd8+ Kxd8 9.0-0-0+
Kc7 10.g3 Be7 11.Bg2 Nh6 12.h3 f6 13.Nh2 Bd7
14.Ng4 Nxc4 15.h4g4 Rad8 16.Ne2 c4 17.Rh5 e5
18.f3 Bb4 19.a3 Bc5 20.Kb1 h6 21.Rhh1 Be6
22.Rhe1 Be3 23.Rf1 Bd2 24.Nc3 Rd4 25.Ne2 Rd6
26.Nc3 Bxc3 27.Rxd6 Kxd6 28.bxc3 b5 29.Kc1
Kc5 30.Rd1 a5 31.Kd2 h5 32.gxh5 Rxh5 33.Ke2 b4
34.axb4+ axb4 35.cxb4+ Kxb4 36.Rd6 Rh2 37.Kf1
Bh3 38.Bxh3 Rxh3 39.Kg2 Rh8 40.Rd7 g5 41.Rf7
Kc3 42.Rxf6 Kxc2 43.Re6 c3 44.Rxe5 Rc8 45.Rd5
Kc1 46.Rxg5 c2 47.Rh5 Kd2 48.Rh1 c1Q 49.Rxc1
Rxc1 50.Kh3 Ke3 51.Kg4 Rc5 52.e5 Rxe5 53.f4
Rc5 54.f5 Ke4 55.f6 Rf5 0-1

**(1628) Sax, Gyula (2600) - Csom, Istvan
(2490) [B28]**

HUN-chT Hungary, 1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c3 d5 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.d4 e6
6.c4 Qe4+ 7.Be3 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Nc6 9.Nd2 Bb4
10.Nc2 Bxd2+ 11.Qxd2 e5 12.Bd3 Qxg2 13.0-0-0
Nge7 14.Rhg1 Qh3 15.Rxg7 Be6 16.Rg3 Qxh2
17.Rgg1 Qh3 18.Bb6 Qh4 19.Rde1 Ng6 20.Rh1
Qf6 21.Rh6 Rc8 22.Be3 Qg7 23.Reh1 f5 24.f3 Rd8
25.Bg5 Rd7 26.Qc3 0-0 27.R6h5 Qf7 28.f4 exf4
29.Be2 Nce5 30.Nd4 Re8 31.b3 b5 32.c5 Bd5
33.Rf1 f3 34.Nxf3 Bxf3 35.Bxf3 Rd3 0-1

**(1630) Csom, Istvan (2490) -
Zafirakis, Ioannis [A26]**

Iraklion op Iraklion (1), 1992

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.d3 Nf6
6.e4 d6 7.Nge2 0-0 8.0-0 Nd4 9.Nxd4 exd4
10.Ne2 Nd7 11.h3 a5 12.b3 Kh8 13.Rb1 Nc5
14.Bb2 Ne6 15.a3 c5 16.Bc1 Ra7 17.b4 axb4
18.axb4 b6 19.Kh2 f5 20.exf5 Rxf5 21.bxc5 dxc5
22.Qb3 Raf7 23.Qxb6 Qxb6 24.Rxb6 Rxf2 25.Rxf2
Rxf2 26.Nf4 Nf8 27.Rb8 Bd7 28.Ba3 g5 29.Bxc5
gxf4 30.Rxf8+ Bxf8 31.Bxd4+ Bg7 32.Bxf2 f3g3+

33.Bxg3 Bd4 34.Be4 Kg7 35.Kg2 Be6 36.h4 h6
37.Bf2 Bc3 38.c5 Ba5 39.d4 1-0

**(1632) Moutousis,Konstantinos (2405) -
Csom,Istvan (2490) [B51]**

Iraklion op Iraklion (4), 1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nd7 4.d4 Ngf6 5.Nc3
cxd4 6.Qxd4 e5 7.Qd3 h6 8.Be3 Be7 9.a4 0-0
10.0-0 Qc7 11.Bc4 Nc5 12.Bxc5 Qxc5 13.Nd5
Nxd5 14.Bxd5 Be6 15.Rfd1 Rac8 16.c3 Bg4 17.a5
b6 18.axb6 Qxb6 19.Ra2 Bd8 20.h3 Bxf3 21.Qxf3
Qc5 22.Ra4 Qb6 23.Rb4 Qa5 24.Rb7 Rc7 25.Rb8
Bg5 26.Rb3 Bd8 27.Kh2 g6 28.Rb8 Kg7 29.Qg4
h5 30.Qe2 Be7 31.Rb5 Qa6 32.c4 h4 33.Rd3 Qa1
34.Ra3 Qc1 35.Rba5 Rb8 36.b3 Qf4+ 37.g3 hxg3+
38.fxg3 Qc1 39.Qf2 Bg5 40.c5 Be3 41.Qg2 Bxc5
42.Ra1 Qg5 43.R5a2 Bd4 44.Rf1 Rf8 45.Rc2 Rxc2
46.Qxc2 Qe3 47.Qd1 f5 48.Rf3 Qg5 49.h4 Qe7
50.Qc2 f4 51.Qg2 Be3 52.Qh3 fxg3+ 53.Kxg3 Bf4+
54.Kg2 Rh8 55.Qe6 Qxe6 56.Bxe6 Kf6 57.Bd7 Rh7
58.Bc8 Rh8 59.Bd7 Ke7 60.Bc6 Rxh4 61.Rh3
Rg4+ 62.Kf3 Rg1 63.Rh7+ Kf6 64.Bd5 g5 65.Kf2
Rc1 66.Rf7+ Kg6 67.Rxa7 g4 68.Ra2 Rb1 69.Kg2
Kg5 70.Rf2 Rd1 0-1

**(1638) Chiong,Luiz (2350) - Csom,Istvan
(2490) [E38]**

SUI GP Suhr Suhr (1), 1992

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7
6.Bd2 Bxc5 7.e3 Be7 8.Nf3 d6 9.Be2 a6 10.Rg1
b6 11.g4 Bb7 12.g5 Nfd7 13.Rc1 g6 14.Ne4 Nc5
15.Nxc5 bxc5 16.Bc3 e5 17.h4 Nc6 18.a3 a5
19.b3 h6 20.h5 gxh5 21.g6 0-0-0 22.g7 Rhg8
23.Qf5+ Qd7 24.Qxh5 Qe6 25.Nh4 Qf6 26.Nf5 Kb8
27.Bf3 Bc8 28.Nxh6 Rxg7 29.Rxg7 Qxg7 30.Bxc6
Rh8 31.Kd2 Rxh6 32.Qf3 Qf6 33.Qxf6 Rxf6 34.f3
Bd8 35.Rg1 Rg6 36.Rh1 Rg8 37.Rh7 Be6 38.Bd5
Rg2+ 39.Ke1 Rc2 40.Rh8 Rxc3 41.Rxd8+ Kc7
42.Ra8 Rxe3+ 43.Kd2 Rxb3 44.Rxa5 Bxd5 45.cxd5
Rxf3 46.Ra7+ Kb6 47.Rd7 Kb5 48.Rxd6 Kc4 49.a4
Rd3+ 50.Ke2 Ra3 51.Rf6 Kxd5 52.Rxf7 Rxa4
53.Rd7+ Ke4 54.Rc7 Ra2+ 55.Kd1 c4 56.Rh7 Kd3
57.Rh3+ Kd4 58.Rh8 e4 59.Rd8+ Kc3 60.Re8
Rd2+ 61.Ke1 Rd5 0-1

**(1640) Giertz,Niklaus (2255) - Csom,Istvan
(2490) [A30]**

SUI GP Suhr Suhr (3), 1992

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 c5 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 Nf6

6.Nc3 d6 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 a6 9.Rd1 Be7 10.Ng5
Bxg2 11.Kxg2 0-0 12.Nge4 Ra7 13.Be3 Nxe4
14.Nxe4 Nc6 15.Qxb6 Qa8 16.Qb3 f5 17.Bxa7
Nxa7 18.Qe3 fxe4 19.f3 Nc8 20.Qxe4 Qxe4
21.fxe4 Nb6 22.b3 Nd7 23.Rac1 Rb8 24.h4 Ne5
25.Rb1 Nc6 26.Rdc1 a5 27.e3 Kf7 28.Rf1+ Ke8
29.Kh3 h5 30.g4 hxg4+ 31.Kxg4 Kd7 32.Kg3 Ne5
33.Rh1 Kc6 34.a3 Kc5 35.Rhc1 Nc6 36.Rc2 Bf6
37.Rcc1 Rh8 38.Rh1 Bc3 39.Rhd1 Rb8 40.Kg4 Bf6
41.Rdc1 Ne5+ 42.Kg3 Nd3 43.Rc2 Kc6 44.Kg4
Rb7 45.Kg3 Rb6 46.Kg4 Rb8 47.Kg3 Rh8 48.Rh1
Be5+ 49.Kg4 Rf8 50.Kg5 Nf2 51.Rb1 Nxe4+
52.Kg4 Rf5 0-1

**(1641) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Sutter,Oliver
(2295) [A25]**

SUI GP Suhr Suhr (4), 1992

1.c4 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.d3 Bg7
6.e3 0-0 7.Nge2 e5 8.0-0 Nc6 9.Rb1 a5 10.b3
Kh8 11.Bb2 Be6 12.Nd5 Bg8 13.Nxf6 Qxf6 14.Qd2
g5 15.f4 Qg6 16.d4 gxf4 17.exf4 e4 18.d5 Nb4
19.Bxg7+ Qxg7 20.Rfd1 Nd3 21.Qe3 c5 22.dxc6
bxc6 23.Nd4 d5 24.c5 Nxc5 25.Nxc6 Nd3 26.Nd4
Rac8 27.Bf1 Nb4 28.Rbc1 Nxa2 29.Rxc8 Rxc8
30.Nxf5 Qc3 31.Qd4+ Qxd4+ 32.Nxd4 Nb4 33.Ra1
Nc2 34.Rc1 Nxd4 35.Rxc8 Nxb3 36.f5 Kg7 37.f6+
Kf7 38.Be2 a4 39.Bh5+ Kxf6 40.Rxg8 d4 41.Ra8
1-0

**(1643) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Bhend,Edwin
(2280) [A25]**

SUI GP Suhr Suhr (6), 1992

1.c4 f5 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.d3 e5
6.e3 Nc6 7.Nge2 d6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Rb1 Ne7 10.b3
c6 11.e4 d5 12.exd5 cxd5 13.d4 exd4 14.Nxd4
Ne4 15.Bb2 Qa5 16.b4 Nxc3 17.Bxc3 Qxa2
18.Re1 Qxc4 19.Rc1 Bf6 20.Nxf5 Bxc3 21.Nxe7+
Kg7 22.Nxd5 Bg4 23.Re7+ Rf7 24.Rxf7+ Kxf7
25.Qc2 Rd8 26.Qxc3 1-0

**(1647) Presznyak,Istvan (2305) -
Csom,Istvan (2540) [B41]**

Zalakaros op rap Zalakaros (1), 1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Qc7
6.Bd3 Bc5 7.Nc2 Nf6 8.Nc3 Be7 9.0-0 d6 10.Be3
Nbd7 11.Qe2 b6 12.Rac1 0-0 13.Nd4 Bb7 14.f3
Ne5 15.b3 Nxd3 16.Qxd3 Nd7 17.Rfd1 Rfe8
18.Qd2 Rac8 19.Qf2 Qb8 20.Qg3 Ba8 21.Bh6 Bf8
22.Bg5 g6 23.h4 h6 24.Bd2 Bg7 25.Nc2 b5

26.Ne3 Ne5 27.f4 Nd3 28.Rc2 Nc5 29.h5 Nxe4
30.Qg4 Nf6 31.Qe2 b4 32.Na4 Nxh5 33.Nf1 Bc6
0-1

**(1650) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Karsa,Laszlo
(2405) [A34]**

Zalakaros op rap Zalakaros (7), 1992

1.c4 b6 2.e4 Bb7 3.Nc3 c5 4.Nf3 e6 5.d4 cxd4
6.Nxd4 a6 7.Qe2 d6 8.g3 Nf6 9.Bg2 Nbd7 10.0-0
Qc7 11.Bd2 Rc8 12.b3 Be7 13.Rac1 0-0 14.h3
Rfe8 15.g4 g6 16.f4 e5 17.fxe5 dxe5 18.Nc2 b5
19.Nd5 Nxd5 20.cxd5 Qb6+ 21.Kh1 b4 22.Ne3
Rxc1 23.Rxc1 Rc8 24.Nc4 Qb5 25.Qf3 f6 26.Bf1
Ba8 27.Nd6 Rxc1 28.Nxb5 1-0

**(1652) Polzin,Rainer (2345) - Csom,Istvan
(2490) [B41]**

Bern op Bern (3), 1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Nf6
6.Nc3 Qc7 7.Qe2 d6 8.g3 b6 9.Bg2 Bb7 10.0-0
Be7 11.f4 0-0 12.Be3 Nbd7 13.Rac1 Rac8 14.b3
Qb8 15.Bf3 Rfe8 16.Qg2 Qa8 17.Nde2 Nc5 18.g4
Nfxe4 19.Nxe4 Bxe4 20.Bxe4 Nxe4 21.Bxb6 d5
22.cxd5 exd5 23.Ng3 Qb8 24.Be3 Ba3 25.Rxc8
Qxc8 26.Nf5 Bc5 27.Kh1 Bxe3 28.Nxe3 Qc5
29.Nf5 Qc3 30.Rf3 Qf6 31.h3 Rc8 32.Rd3 g6
33.Rxd5 gxf5 34.gxf5+ Qg7 35.Qxg7+ Kxg7
36.Ra5 Rc6 37.Kg2 Kf6 38.Kf3 Nd6 39.a4 Nxf5
40.b4 Nd6 41.b5 axb5 42.axb5 Rc5 43.Ra6 Ke6
44.b6 Rb5 45.Ke3 Kd5 46.Kf3 h5 0-1

**(1653) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Adler,Joel
(2255) [A30]**

Bern op Bern (4), 1992

1.c4 c5 2.b3 Nf6 3.Bb2 g6 4.Bxf6 exf6 5.Nc3 Bg7
6.g3 Nc6 7.Bg2 f5 8.Nh3 h5 9.Nf4 h4 10.e3 d6
11.a3 Rb8 12.Qc2 a6 13.0-0 Bd7 14.Qd3 Be5
15.Qe2 hxg3 16.hxg3 Qg5 17.Rfd1 Kf8 18.b4 Re8
19.Rab1 Nd4 20.Qd3 Bxf4 21.exd4 cxd4 22.gxf4
Qxf4 23.Nd5 Qh2+ 24.Kf1 f4 25.Re1 Re5 26.Rxe5
dxe5 27.Rb3 Rh5 28.Nf6 Bf5 29.Qf3 Rg5 30.Qd5
d3 31.Qd8+ Kg7 32.Qg8+ Kxf6 33.Qd8+ Kg7
34.Qxg5 f3 35.Bxf3 e4 36.Qg3 Qh6 37.Bxe4 Qxd2
38.Bxf5 Qe2+ 39.Kg1 d2 40.Rd3 d1Q+ 41.Rxd1
Qxd1+ 42.Kg2 1-0

**(1654) Klinger,Josef (2510) - Csom,Istvan
(2490) [B22]**

Bern op Bern (5), 1992

1.e4 c5 2.c3 d5 3.exd5 Qxd5 4.d4 e6 5.Nf3 Nf6
6.Be3 Ng4 7.Bd3 Nxe3 8.fxe3 Nc6 9.0-0 Be7
10.Nbd2 0-0 11.Ne4 b6 12.c4 Qh5 13.d5 Ne5
14.d6 Bd8 15.Be2 Bb7 16.Ng3 Qh6 17.Nxe5
Qxe3+ 18.Kh1 Qxe5 19.Bf3 Bxf3 20.Qxf3 Bh4
21.Nh5 g6 22.Nf4 Qxd6 23.Rad1 Qe7 0-1

**(1656) Barlov,Dragan (2460) - Csom,Istvan
(2490) [E15]**

Bern op Bern (7), 1992

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Ba6 5.Qb3 Nc6
6.Nbd2 Na5 7.Qa4 Bb7 8.Bg2 c5 9.dxc5 bxc5
10.0-0 Be7 11.Re1 0-0 12.e4 d6 13.e5 Bc6
14.Qc2 dxe5 15.Nxe5 Bxg2 16.Kxg2 Qb6 17.Ndf3
Nc6 18.Bd2 Nxe5 19.Nxe5 Rfd8 20.Bc3 Rd6
21.Qe2 Qb7+ 22.Qf3 Qxf3+ 23.Kxf3 Rc8 24.Ke3
Ne8 25.Ke2 f6 26.Nd3 Kf7 27.Kd2 Ra6 28.Kc2
Nd6 29.b3 Nf5 30.g4 Nh4 31.f4 h5 32.h3 Rd8
33.Re3 Rh8 34.a4 hxg4 35.hxg4 Ng6 36.Rae1
Rh2+ 37.R1e2 Rxe2+ 38.Rxe2 Bd6 39.f5 exf5
40.gxf5 Ne7 41.Rf2 Rc6 42.Rf3 Rc8 43.Nf2 Re8
44.Kd3 Nc6 45.Ne4 Bf8 46.Rf2 Rd8+ 47.Kc2 Be7
48.Re2 Rd7 49.Nf2 Bd6 50.Rd2 Ne7 51.Ne4 Nxf5
52.Nxc5 Rc7 53.Ne4 Be7 54.Ba5 Rb7 55.Kc3 Ke6
56.b4 Rd7 57.Re2 Kf7 58.c5 Rd5 59.Kc4 Re5
60.Ng5+ Ke8 61.Rxe5 fxe5 62.Kd5 Bxg5 63.Kxe5
Ne7 64.b5 Kd7 65.Bb4 Bf6+ 66.Ke4 g6 67.a5 a6
68.c6+ Nxc6 69.bxa6 Bd4 70.Bd2 Ke6 71.Bf4 Ba7
72.Bc7 Nb4 73.Bd8 Nxa6 74.Kf4 Bb8+ 75.Kg4
Bc7 76.Bg5 Bxa5 77.Be3 Bd8 78.Bd2 Nc5 79.Be3
Nd3 80.Bd2 Ne5+ 81.Kf4 g5+ 82.Ke4 Bf6 83.Bc1
Nc4 84.Bxg5 Bxg5 85.Kf3 Kf5 86.Kg2 Ke4 87.Kg3
0-1

**(1657) Csom,Istvan (2490) - Barle,Janez
(2430) [A13]**

Bern op Bern (8), 1992

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 c6 8.0-0 Bg4 9.d3 Nbd7
10.Nbd2 a5 11.a3 Re8 12.Re1 Bf8 13.Bc3 Qb6
14.Qb1 Ra7 15.h3 Bxf3 16.Nxf3 g6 17.Bf1 Bg7
18.Qb2 Nh5 19.Bxg7 Nxg7 20.Rec1 Ne6 21.d4
Rea8 22.Ne1 f5 23.Nd3 Rf8 24.b4 axb4 25.axb4
Rxa1 26.Qxa1 f4 27.Qa5 fxe3 28.fxe3 Qxa5
29.bxa5 Ra8 30.Ra1 Kf8 31.Nb4 Nd8 32.Ra2 Ke7
33.a6 b5 34.Bd3 Nf6 35.Rf2 Rc8 36.g4 Ne6
37.Kg2 Nd7 38.Rc2 Kd6 39.Bxb5 Nd8 40.Be2 Nb6
41.g5 Rc7 42.h4 Re7 43.Rc3 Rf7 44.Nd3 Nc4
45.Nc5 Nd2 46.Rc2 Ne4 47.Nxe4+ dxe4 48.Bc4

Rc7 49.Rf2 c5 50.Rf6+ Kd7 51.dxc5 Kc8 52.Bd5
1-0

**(1659) Csom,Istvan (2540) -
Schmid,Christoph [A17]**

Lenk op Lenk, 1992

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 e6
6.Nc3 d6 7.d3 Be7 8.e4 0-0 9.b3 a6 10.h3 Qc7
11.Bb2 Nbd7 12.Nh2 d5 13.cxd5 exd5 14.f4 dxe4
15.dxe4 Rad8 16.Qe2 Nb8 17.Nf3 Nc6 18.Rad1
Rxd1 19.Rxd1 Rd8 20.e5 Rxd1+ 21.Qxd1 Ne8
22.Nd5 Qd8 23.Nxe7+ Qxe7 24.Ng5 h6 25.Ne4
Qd8 26.Qh5 Nd4 27.f5 Qe7 28.f6 gxf6 29.Qg4+
Kf8 30.Bxd4 cxd4 31.Nxf6 Nxf6 32.exf6 Qe1+
33.Kh2 Qf2 34.Qg7+ Ke8 35.Qg8+ Kd7 36.Qxf7+
Kc8 37.Qxb7+ 1-0

**(1660) Kaenel,Hansjuerg (2350) -
Csom,Istvan (2540) [A30]**

Lenk op Lenk, 1992

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.e3 e6 3.b3 b6 4.Bb2 Bb7 5.Be2 Be7
6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 c5 8.d4 d6 9.Nc3 cxd4 10.Qxd4 a6
11.Rad1 Nbd7 12.e4 Qc7 13.Kh1 Rfe8 14.Nd2 Bf8
15.f4 Rad8 16.f5 Ne5 17.fxe6 fxe6 18.Na4 Ned7
19.Qe3 Bc6 20.Nc3 Ne5 21.Qg3 Nfd7 22.Nf3 Nxf3
23.Bxf3 Nc5 24.Bg4 Qb7 25.a4 b5 26.axb5 axb5
27.cxb5 Bxb5 28.Nxb5 Qxb5 29.Be5 dxe5
30.Bxe6+ Rxe6 31.Qh3 Rf6 32.g4 Rxd1 33.Rxd1
Qe2 34.Rg1 Qxe4+ 35.Qg2 Qxg2+ 36.Kxg2 Rb6
37.Rb1 Rb4 38.Kf3 Kf7 0-1

**(1661) Mann,Gerald (2250) - Csom,Istvan
(2540) [A16]**

Lenk op Lenk, 1992

1.g3 g6 2.Bg2 Bg7 3.c4 d6 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.0-0 0-0
6.Nc3 c6 7.d3 a6 8.Nd2 e5 9.Rb1 d5 10.b4 Bf5
11.a4 Re8 12.Qb3 e4 13.cxd5 cxd5 14.Nxd5 Qxd5
15.Qxd5 Nxd5 16.dxe4 Nc3 17.exf5 Nxb1 18.Nxb1
Nc6 19.fxg6 hxg6 20.Be3 Nxb4 21.Bxb7 Rab8
22.Bf3 Nc2 23.Bf4 Be5 24.Bxe5 Rxe5 25.e3 Ra5
26.Nc3 Rb3 27.Ne4 Na3 28.Kg2 Rb1 29.Bd1 Nc4
30.h4 Kg7 31.Nc3 Rc1 32.Ne2 Rb1 33.Nc3 Ra1
34.Bc2 Rxf1 35.Kxf1 Nxe3+ 36.fxe3 Rc5 37.Bd3
Rxc3 38.Bxa6 Rxe3 39.Kf2 Ra3 40.Bb5 Kh6
41.Kg2 Kg7 42.Kf2 Kf6 43.Be8 Rc3 44.Kg2 Ke6
45.Kf2 Rc8 46.Bb5 Ke5 47.Be2 Rc5 48.Ke3 f5
49.Kf3 Rc3+ 50.Kf2 Ke4 51.a5 Rc2 52.a6 Ra2
53.Kf1 Ke3 54.Bc4 Ra4 55.Bb5 Ra5 56.Bc4 Kf3
57.Ke1 Kxg3 58.Kd2 f4 0-1

**(1664) Csom,Istvan (2540) -
Wolter,Michael [A13]**

St Ingbert op 06th St Ingbert (4), 24.08.1992

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.d3 c5 8.Be2 Nc6 9.0-0 b6
10.Nbd2 Bb7 11.Re1 Qc7 12.Rc1 Rad8 13.Qc2
Qb8 14.d4 Rc8 15.dxc5 bxc5 16.Qb1 Nd8 17.Qa1
Ne6 18.Nh4 Ne8 19.Nf5 Bd8 20.Bg4 Kh8 21.Nf3
Bf6 22.Ne5 Rc7 23.Ng3 Kg8 24.Qb1 g6 25.Qa1
Bg7 26.Bxe6 fxe6 27.Nd3 Qc8 28.Bxg7 Nxb7
29.Rc2 Ba6 30.Ne5 Qd8 31.Rec1 Qe7 32.h3 Nf5
33.Ng4 h5 34.Nxf5 exf5 35.Ne5 Kh7 36.f4 Rfc8
37.Qb2 Bb7 38.Kh2 Ba6 39.Qa3 Qd6 40.Qa5 Kg8
41.Qe1 Rg7 42.Qd2 Rgc7 43.Rc3 Kh7 44.Qd1 Kg8
45.R1c2 Kh7 46.Qc1 Kg8 47.Qe1 Rg7 48.Qh4 Kf8
49.Rxc5 Rxc5 50.Rxc5 g5 51.Qxh5 gxf4 52.Qxf5+
Kg8 53.Rc6 Qb4 54.Ng4 1-0

**(1665) Schmidt Schaeffer,Sebastian
(2344) - Csom,Istvan (2540) [B28]**

St Ingbert op 06th St Ingbert (5), 25.08.1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 e5
6.Nf3 Bb4 7.Qd3 d6 8.Bg5 Nbd7 9.Nd2 Qc7
10.Be2 h6 11.Bh4 Bxc3 12.bxc3 Nc5 13.Qe3
Nfxe4 14.0-0 Nxd2 15.Qxd2 g5 16.Bg3 Be6
17.Rad1 Ne4 18.Qe3 Nxc3 0-1

**(1670) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Xu Jun (2480)
[D78]**

Budapest ExpFS Budapest, 1992

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 c6
6.0-0 d5 7.Qa4 b5 8.cxb5 cxb5 9.Qb3 a5 10.Ne5
e6 11.Bf4 Qb6 12.Rd1 Nc6 13.Nxc6 Qxc6 14.Nd2
Qb6 15.Be5 Bb7 16.Rac1 Rac8 17.Qf3 Nd7
18.Bxg7 Kxg7 19.Qf4 Rc6 20.Rxc6 Qxc6 21.Nb3
Qb6 22.Rc1 Rc8 23.Rxc8 Bxc8 24.Qc1 Ba6
25.Nc5 Qc6 26.e4 dxe4 27.Bxe4 Qd6 28.Nxa6
Qxa6 29.Qc7 Nf6 30.Bd3 a4 31.a3 Nd5 32.Qe5+
Kg8 33.Qb8+ Kg7 34.Bxb5 Qa5 35.Qe5+ Kg8
36.Bc6 h5 37.h4 Kh7 38.Kg2 Kg8 39.Qb8+ Kg7
40.Qe5+ Kg8 41.Qb8+ Kg7 42.Qb5 Qd2 43.Bxd5
exd5 44.Qxa4 Qxb2 45.Qb4 Qe2 46.a4 g5 47.hxg5
Qe4+ 48.Kg1 h4 49.Qd6 Qe1+ 50.Kg2 Qe4+
51.Kh2 hxg3+ 52.Kxg3 Qh1 53.Qh6+ 1-0

**(1673) Varga,Zoltan (2480) - Csom,Istvan
(2540) [A42]**

Budapest ExpFS Budapest, 1992

1.e4 c6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.d4 d6 5.Be3 a6 6.a4
a5 7.Be2 Na6 8.h4 h5 9.Nh3 Nb4 10.Ng5 Nh6
11.f3 d5 12.cxd5 cxd5 13.Bb5+ Bd7 14.e5 0-0
15.0-0 Bf5 16.Rc1 f6 17.e6 Qb6 18.Qd2 fxd5
19.hxg5 Ng4 20.fxd4 Bxd4 21.Rfe1 Bxe6 22.Ne4
dxe4 23.d5 Qd6 24.dxe6 Nd3 25.Bxd3 exd3
26.Bc5 Bd4+ 27.Bxd4 Qxd4+ 28.Qe3 Qxe3+
29.Rxe3 Rfd8 30.Rd1 Ra6 31.Rexd3 Rxd3 32.Rxd3
Rxe6 33.Rd5 Rb6 34.Rxa5 Rxb2 35.Re5 Kf7 36.a5
Rb4 37.g3 Rb2 38.Kf1 b6 39.axb6 Rxb6 40.Kg2
Rb4 41.Kf3 Rg4 42.Kf2 Ra4 43.Kf3 Ra1 44.Ke4
Rg1 45.Kf4 Rf1+ 46.Ke4 Rf2 47.Ra5 Rd2 48.Re5
Ra2 49.Kf3 Ra3+ 50.Kf4 Rd3 51.Re4 Rd6 52.Re5
Ke8 53.Ke4 Kd7 54.Ra5 Re6+ 55.Kf4 Rb6 56.Ke5
Rb4 57.Ra7+ Ke8 58.Ke6 Re4+ 59.Kd5 Re3 60.g4
hxg4 61.Ra4 g3 62.Rg4 Kd7 0-1

**(1676) Kircher,Werner - Csom,Istvan
(2540) [E12]**

San Bernardino op San Bernardino (1), 1992
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.a3 c5 5.e3 cxd4
6.exd4 d6 7.Bd3 Be7 8.0-0 Bb7 9.Nc3 Nbd7
10.Qe2 0-0 11.b4 Re8 12.Bb2 Bf8 13.Ng5 Rc8
14.Rac1 Qc7 15.Bxh7+ Nxh7 16.Nxh7 Kxh7
17.Qh5+ Kg8 18.Nb5 Qd8 19.Nxa7 Ra8 20.Nb5
Nf6 21.Qh4 Be7 22.Rfd1 Qd7 23.Rd3 Nh7 24.Qg4
Nf6 25.Qh4 Nd5 26.Qg3 Rec8 27.Rf3 Rxc4
28.Rxc4 Qxb5 29.Rc2 Ba6 30.Rc1 Qe2 31.Ba1
Qd2 32.Rfc3 Nxc3 33.Qxc3 Qxc3 0-1

**(1677) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Stock,Michael
(2400) [A13]**

San Bernardino op San Bernardino (2), 1992
1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 b6 3.e4 d5 4.cxd5 exd5 5.exd5 Nf6
6.Bb5+ Bd7 7.Bc4 Qe7+ 8.Kf1 Qc5 9.Qe2+ Be7
10.d4 Qd6 11.b3 Nxd5 12.Ba3 c5 13.dxc5 bxc5
14.Nbd2 0-0 15.Bxd5 Bf6 16.Bxa8 Bxa1 17.Nc4
Qg6 18.Be4 Qf6 19.Qc2 Na6 20.Ke2 Re8 21.Ne3
Bd4 22.Re1 Qf4 23.Bxh7+ Kh8 24.Kf1 g6 25.Bxg6
fxg6 26.Qxg6 Re6 27.Qh5+ Rh6 28.Qd5 Rd6
29.Qa8+ Kh7 30.Nd5 Qf5 31.Nxd4 Qd3+ 32.Kg1
Qxd4 33.Re7+ Kh6 34.Qf8+ Kg6 35.Qf7+ Kg5
36.Bc1+ Kg4 37.Qf3+ Kh4 38.Rh7+ 1-0

**(1679) Csom,Istvan (2540) -
Kummler,Thomas [A30]**

San Bernardino op San Bernardino (4), 1992
1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.b3 e5 4.d3 g6 5.Bb2 Bg7
6.a3 a5 7.e3 Nge7 8.Qc2 0-0 9.Be2 d6 10.Nc3 h6

11.0-0 f5 12.Nd2 g5 13.Nb5 g4 14.Rfe1 Ng6
15.Bf1 h5 16.g3 h4 17.Bg2 Kh7 18.Rad1 Qe7
19.Ba1 Be6 20.d4 Nd8 21.Nb1 Nf7 22.N1c3 Ng5
23.dxc5 dxc5 24.Nd5 Bxd5 25.Rxd5 Nf3+ 26.Bxf3
gxf3 27.Red1 Qg5 28.Qd3 hxg3 29.fxd3 e4
30.Qxe4 fxe4 31.Rxd5 Bxa1 32.Rxa1 Rad8 33.Nc3
Rd3 34.Nxe4 Rxe3 35.Nxc5 Ne5 36.Ne6 f2+
37.Kf1 Rff3 38.Nf4 Nd3 39.Nxd3 Rxd3 1-0

**(1682) Pamuk,Murat (2220) - Csom,Istvan
(2540) [B28]**

San Bernardino op San Bernardino (7), 1992
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c3 d5 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.d4 e6
6.Be2 Nf6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.Be3 cxd4 9.Nxd4 Bd7
10.Bf3 Qd6 11.Nxc6 Bxc6 12.Qxd6 Bxd6
13.Bxc6+ bxc6 14.Nd2 Ng4 15.h3 Nxe3 16.fxe3
Ke7 17.Nc4 Bc7 18.e4 Rhd8 19.Rad1 f6 20.Kf2 h5
21.Ke2 g5 22.Rxd8 Rxd8 23.Rd1 Rg8 24.Rd3 g4
25.Kf1 Rg5 26.Re3 Rc5 27.b3 Rb5 28.Ke2 Bf4
29.Rd3 f5 30.exf5 exf5 31.Rd1 Bc7 32.Rf1 Ke6
33.hxg4 fxd4 34.Rf8 Rf5 35.Rxf5 Kxf5 36.Nd2 h4
37.Kf2 Bg3+ 38.Kf1 Kf4 39.a4 h3 40.gxh3 gxh3
41.b4 Be1 42.Nc4 Kg3 43.Ne3 h2 44.Nf5+ Kh3
0-1

**(1683) Csom,Istvan (2540) - Huss,Andreas
(2385) [E01]**

San Bernardino op San Bernardino (8), 1992
1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Bd6 5.g3 0-0
6.Bg2 Nbd7 7.0-0 c6 8.d4 Qe7 9.Nbd2 e5
10.cxd5 e4 11.Nh4 cxd5 12.Nf5 Qe6 13.Nxd6
Qxd6 14.Nb1 Re8 15.Nc3 Nf8 16.f3 Bf5 17.Rc1
Qd7 18.Ba3 Ng6 19.g4 exf3 20.exf3 Be6 21.Qd2
Nh4 22.Rf2 Rac8 23.Ne2 Rxc1+ 24.Bxc1 h6
25.Qd3 g5 26.Ng3 Rc8 27.Rc2 Rxc2 28.Qxc2 Qd6
29.Be3 b6 30.Qd2 Ng6 31.Bf1 Nh4 32.Be2 Bd7
33.Kf2 Ng6 34.Bd1 Kg7 35.Bc2 a5 36.Bd3 Qc7
37.Qc2 Qd8 38.Qc1 Qb8 39.Bf5 Nf4 40.Bxf4 gxf4
41.Ne2 Bxf5 42.gxf5 Nh5 43.Qg1+ Kf8 44.Qg4 Nf6
45.Qh4 Kg7 46.Qxf4 Qc8 47.Qg3+ Kh7 48.Qe5
Qc6 49.Nf4 Kg8 50.Kg3 b5 51.a3 a4 52.b4 Kh7
53.Qe7 Kg8 54.Ne6 Nh5+ 55.Kh4 fxe6 56.Kxh5
exf5 57.f4 Qc2 58.Qe8+ Kg7 59.Qe7+ Kg8
60.Qe8+ Kg7 61.Qg6+ Kf8 62.Qxh6+ Kf7 63.Qg6+
Ke7 64.Qg7+ Ke6 65.Qe5+ Kf7 66.Qxd5+ Kf6
67.Qd6+ Kf7 68.Qd5+ Kf6 69.h4 Qd3 70.Qd6+ Kf7
71.Qd7+ Kf6 72.Kh6 Qxa3 73.d5 Qe3 74.Qg7#
1-0

(1684) Petursson, Margeir (2565) - Csom, Istvan (2540) [E38]

San Bernardino op San Bernardino (9), 1992

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7 6.a3 Bxc5 7.Nf3 a6 8.Bg5 Be7 9.e3 d6 10.Be2 Nbd7 11.Nd4 b6 12.0-0 Bb7 13.Rac1 Rc8 14.f4 Qb8 15.f5 e5 16.Nb3 Qa8 17.Rf2 h6 18.Bh4 d5 19.cxd5 Nxd5 20.Bxe7 Kxe7 21.Qd2 Nxc3 22.Rxc3 a5 23.Bb5 Nf6 24.Qc1 Rxc3 25.Qxc3 Qb8 26.Nd2 Rc8 27.Qb3 Qc7 28.h3 Bd5 29.Qd3 Qc1+ 30.Nf1 Be4 31.Qd2 Qb1 32.Ba4 Rc1 33.Kh2 Bd3 34.Ng3 h5 35.e4 h4 36.Nf1 Nxe4 37.Qe3 Rxf1 38.Rxf1 Qxf1 39.Qxb6 Qf4+ 40.Kg1 Qc1+ 41.Kh2 Qf4+ 42.Kg1 Qc1+ 0-1

(1688) Csom, Istvan (2490) - Schmidt, Wlodzimierz (2465) [A15]

EU-chT (Men) 10th Debrecen (5.4), 11.1992

1.b3 e5 2.Bb2 d6 3.c4 Nf6 4.g3 g6 5.Bg2 Bg7 6.Nf3 0-0 7.0-0 Re8 8.d3 Nc6 9.Nc3 h6 10.h3 Be6 11.e4 Nd7 12.Nd5 a5 13.d4 Bxd5 14.cxd5 Nxd4 15.Nxd4 exd4 16.Bxd4 Bxd4 17.Qxd4 Qf6 18.Qd2 Qg7 19.Rae1 Re7 20.Re3 b6 21.a3 Rae8 22.Rfe1 h5 23.Qc2 Nf6 24.Bf1 h4 25.g4 Nh7 26.Bb5 Rf8 27.Kg2 f5 28.exf5 Rxe3 29.Rxe3 gxf5 30.Bd3 Nf6 31.Bxf5 Nh5 32.Qe4 Kh8 1-0

(1703) Csom, Istvan (2540) - Jakobetz, Laszlo (2350) [A14]

HUN-chT Hungary, 1993

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Nf6 3.Bb2 e6 4.c4 Be7 5.g3 0-0 6.Bg2 c5 7.0-0 Nc6 8.e3 b6 9.Nc3 Bb7 10.cxd5 Nxd5 11.Nxd5 exd5 12.d4 Ba6 13.Re1 c4 14.Bc3 Rc8 15.Qd2 Qd6 16.Ne5 cxb3 17.axb3 Bb5 18.Nxc6 Rxc6 19.Rxa7 Rfc8 20.Rc1 Qd8 21.Bh3 R8c7 22.Raa1 h5 23.Bb2 h4 24.Rxc6 Rxc6 25.Rc1 Rxc1+ 26.Qxc1 Bd7 27.Bg2 Be6 28.Qc6 h3 29.Bf1 Bf8 30.Bc3 Qf6 31.Qxb6 g6 32.Bxh3 1-0

(1707) Csom, Istvan (2520) - Voloshin, Vladimir (2310) [A25]

HUN-chT Hungary, 1993

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.d3 d6 6.e3 Be6 7.Nge2 Qd7 8.h3 Nge7 9.Nd5 0-0 10.Rb1 Rae8 11.b3 Nd8 12.d4 exd4 13.Nxe7+ Rxe7 14.Nxd4 Nc6 15.Nxe6 fxe6 16.0-0 Ref7 17.Bb2 Qe7 18.Bxg7 Kxg7 19.Qd2 Qg5 20.Kh2 h5 21.f4 Qf6 22.b4 Nd8 23.h4 e5 24.c5 exf4 25.exf4 Re7 26.Rbe1 Rfe8 27.Rxe7+ Rxe7 28.Rd1 Nc6

29.b5 Nd8 30.cxd6 cxd6 31.Qxd6 Qxd6 32.Rxd6 Nf7 33.Rd4 Nh6 34.Be4 Ng4+ 35.Kg2 Nf6 36.Bf3 Rc7 37.Rd2 b6 38.Bc6 Ng4 39.Re2 a6 40.a4 axb5 41.Bxb5 Rc3 42.Re6 Ne3+ 43.Kf2 Nf5 44.Rxb6 Nxc3 45.Bc6 Nf5 46.a5 Rc2+ 47.Ke1 Ne7 48.Bg2 Rc7 49.a6 Nc8 50.Rc6 Re7+ 51.Kf2 Na7 52.Rb6 Kf7 53.Bd5+ Kg7 54.Kf3 Nc8 55.Rb7 Kf6 56.Rxe7 Kxe7 57.Be4 1-0

(1711) Mate, Laszlo (2285) - Csom, Istvan (2520) [A30]

HUN-chT Hungary, 1993

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 e6 3.Bg2 c5 4.b3 Be7 5.Bb2 0-0 6.d3 Nc6 7.f4 d5 8.e3 Qa5+ 9.Bc3 Qc7 10.Nf3 Ng4 11.Qe2 Nxe3 12.Qxe3 d4 13.Bxd4 cxd4 14.Qe2 a5 15.a3 Rb8 16.0-0 Bd7 17.Qc2 e5 18.fxe5 Nxe5 19.Nxe5 Qxe5 20.Nd2 Bg5 21.Rfe1 Be3+ 22.Kh1 f5 23.c5 Bc6 24.Qc4+ Kh8 25.b4 f4 26.Bxc6 bxc6 27.Ne4 fxc3 28.Nxc3 Rf2 29.Rf1 Qf6 30.Rxf2 Bxf2 31.Kg2 Rf8 32.Rf1 h5 33.h4 Qf3+ 0-1

(1715) Csom, Istvan (2410) - Ozsvath, Andras (2285) [A25]

HUN-chT 9394 Hungary, 1994

1.c4 e5 2.g3 f5 3.Bg2 Nf6 4.Nc3 Nc6 5.d3 Bc5 6.e3 0-0 7.Nge2 f4 8.exf4 d6 9.0-0 Bf5 10.Be3 Qe8 11.fxe5 Ng4 12.d4 Ncxe5 13.dxe5 Bxe3 14.fxe3 Qh5 15.Qd5+ Kh8 16.h3 Nxe3 17.Qf3 Qg5 18.Qf4 Qxf4 19.Rxf4 dxe5 20.Rf3 Nxc3 21.Raf1 g6 22.Kxg2 Rfd8 23.g4 Be6 24.b3 Rd2 25.R1f2 Bd7 26.Ng3 Rd4 27.Nb5 Rd1 28.Nxc7 Rc8 29.Nd5 b5 30.Ne4 bxc4 31.bxc4 Ra1 32.Rf8+ Kg7 33.R2f7+ Kh6 34.g5+ 1-0

(1719) Csom, Istvan (2410) - Zsinka, Laszlo (2345) [E06]

HUN-chT 9394 Hungary, 1994

1.d4 Nf6 2.g3 e6 3.Bg2 d5 4.Nf3 Be7 5.Nbd2 0-0 6.c4 b6 7.0-0 Bb7 8.cxd5 exd5 9.b3 Na6 10.Bb2 c5 11.Rc1 Re8 12.a3 Ne4 13.dxc5 Naxc5 14.b4 Ne6 15.Qb3 Nxd2 16.Nxd2 a5 17.Rfd1 axb4 18.axb4 Qd6 19.Bc3 Ra7 20.Nf3 Rea8 21.Qb1 Qb8 22.Ne1 Ra2 23.Rc2 Rxc2 24.Qxc2 d4 25.Bd2 Bxg2 26.Nxc2 Qb7 27.Rc1 Qd5 28.Ne1 h6 29.Qc6 Qxc6 30.Rxc6 Ra2 31.Nf3 g5 32.h3 h5 33.g4 hxg4 34.hxg4 Ra1+ 35.Kg2 b5 36.Rb6 Ra2 37.Rxb5 d3 38.exd3 1-0

(1720) Gazik,Igor (2410) - Csom,Istvan (2410) [B41]

HUN-chT 9394 Hungary, 1994

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 Qc7 5.d4 cxd4 6.Nxd4 Nf6 7.Bd3 Bb4 8.Nde2 Be7 9.0-0 d6 10.b3 Nbd7 11.Bb2 b6 12.Rc1 Bb7 13.Ng3 h5 14.Re1 Ne5 15.Bb1 h4 16.Nf1 g5 17.h3 g4 18.hxg4 Nfxg4 19.Rc2 Rg8 20.Bc1 Rc8 21.f3 Nf6 22.Nh2 Qb8 23.Be3 Bc6 24.a4 Qb7 25.Qd4 Rb8 26.b4 Bd7 27.b5 a5 28.Nd1 h3 29.Nb2 Qc7 30.Ba2 Kd8 31.Nd3 hxg2 32.Rxg2 Rxg2+ 33.Kxg2 Kc8 34.f4 Nxd3 35.Qxd3 Qb7 36.Bb1 Kc7 37.Kf3 Rh8 38.Nf1 d5 39.cxd5 exd5 40.exd5 0-1

(1722) Kaposztas,Miklos (2260) - Csom,Istvan (2410) [E38]

HUN-chT 9394 Hungary, 1994

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7 6.Nf3 Bxc5 7.Bg5 a6 8.e3 Be7 9.Be2 d6 10.0-0 Nbd7 11.Rfd1 b6 12.Rac1 Bb7 13.e4 0-0 14.a3 Rac8 15.Nd2 Rfe8 16.Be3 Qb8 17.Qb1 Qa8 18.f3 h6 19.Nf1 Qb8 20.Qa2 Bd8 21.Qb3 Bc7 22.Kh1 Bc6 23.Rd2 Qa8 24.Qd1 Ne5 25.Qe1 Qb7 26.Qh4 b5 27.cxb5 axb5 28.Rdc2 Bd7 29.Kg1 Bb8 30.h3 Ng6 31.Qf2 d5 32.Nd2 Nf4 33.Bf1 b4 34.axb4 Qxb4 35.Ba6 Rc6 36.Ra1 Be5 37.Ra4 Qxa4 38.Nxa4 Rxc2 39.Nc3 Ra8 40.Bf1 Ra1 41.Bd4 Bxd4 42.Qxd4 Rxc3 0-1

(1723) Laszlo,Janos (2280) - Csom,Istvan (2410) [A47]

HUN-chT 9394 Hungary, 1994

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b6 3.Bg5 Bb7 4.Nbd2 e6 5.e4 h6 6.Bxf6 Qxf6 7.Bd3 Qd8 8.Qe2 d6 9.0-0 Be7 10.d5 e5 11.a4 Kf8 12.a5 g6 13.b4 Kg7 14.Nb3 c6 15.dxc6 Bxc6 16.Rfd1 Qc7 17.c4 Nd7 18.Rac1 Rab8 19.a6 Nf6 20.Nfd2 Nh5 21.g3 Qc8 22.c5 dxc5 23.bxc5 b5 24.Ra1 Rd8 25.Nb1 Nf6 26.Nc3 b4 27.Na2 Rxd3 28.Qxd3 Bxe4 29.Qe3 Qf5 30.Re1 Ng4 31.Qe2 Bd3 32.Qb2 Bf6 33.h3 e4 34.hxg4 Qd5 35.Qd2 Qxb3 36.Nc1 Qc3 37.Qxc3 Bxc3 38.Nxd3 exd3 39.Red1 d2 40.Rab1 Kf6 41.Kf1 Re8 42.c6 Ke5 43.Rxd2 Bxd2 44.Rb2 Kd6 45.Rxd2+ Kxc6 46.Rd4 Rb8 47.Ke2 b3 48.Rd1 Kb5 0-1

(1737) Csom,Istvan (2520) - Schweizer,Robert [A25]

Lenk op Lenk (2), 1993

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 Nc6 4.Nc3 Be7 5.d3 d6 6.e3 Rb8 7.Nge2 0-0 8.0-0 Bg4 9.h3 Be6 10.Nd5 Nd7 11.b3 f5 12.Bb2 Bf6 13.Qd2 Ne7 14.Nxf6+ Nxf6 15.f4 Ng6 16.Rad1 Qe7 17.Qa5 exf4 18.Nxf4 Nxf4 19.exf4 a6 20.Rfe1 Qd7 21.Re3 c6 22.Rde1 Rbe8 23.Qb6 Bf7 24.Kf2 Rxe3 25.Rxe3 Re8 26.Rxe8+ Nxe8 27.b4 Qc7 28.Qa7 d5 29.Be5 Qd7 30.c5 Be6 31.Bd4 Kf7 32.Bf3 Qc8 33.Bh5+ g6 34.Bf3 h5 35.a4 Nf6 36.Qb6 Qd7 37.Be2 Ne8 38.Ke1 Nf6 39.Kd2 Ng8 40.Qa7 Ne7 41.Qb8 Qc8 42.Qe5 Ke8 43.Qg7 Bf7 44.Be5 Qe6 45.d4 Bg8 46.b5 axb5 47.axb5 Qf7 48.Qh8 Kd7 49.b6 Qe6 50.Bd3 Qf7 51.Bd6 Nc8 52.Bb8 Qe6 53.Qg7+ Bf7 54.Be5 Qe7 55.Be2 Be8 56.Qh8 Qf7 57.Ba6 Nxb6 58.cxb6 Qe7 59.Be2 Qb4+ 60.Ke3 1-0

(1740) Suetin,Alexey (2410) - Csom,Istvan (2520) [B21]

Lenk op Lenk (5), 1993

1.e4 c5 2.f4 b6 3.Nf3 Bb7 4.d3 d5 5.exd5 Qxd5 6.Be2 Nc6 7.Nc3 Qd8 8.0-0 Nf6 9.Ne4 e6 10.c3 Be7 11.Qc2 0-0 12.Bd2 Qc7 13.Rae1 Rad8 14.Nfg5 Qc8 15.Bc1 Nd5 16.Nh3 f5 17.Ng3 g6 18.Bf3 Bf6 19.a3 Rfe8 20.Ne2 Qd7 21.Rd1 h6 22.Nf2 Bg7 23.Bd2 e5 24.Nh3 Kh7 25.b4 cxb4 26.axb4 b5 27.Qb3 e4 28.dxe4 fxe4 29.Bxe4 Rxe4 30.Ng3 Rc4 31.f5 Nce7 32.fxg6+ Nxg6 33.Nf5 Qc6 34.Rf2 Nxc3 35.Nxg7 Nxd1 36.Qxd1 Rxd2 37.Qxd2 Rc1+ 38.Rf1 Rxf1+ 39.Kxf1 Kxg7 40.Ng1 Qd5 41.Qb2+ Qe5 42.Qa3 Qxh2 0-1

(1744) Nykopp,Jan Michael F (2245) - Csom,Istvan (2475) [B66]

Liechtenstein op 11th Liechtenstein (2), 1993

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7 10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Bxd6 Bxd6 12.Qxd6 Qxd6 13.Rxd6 Bxe4 14.Rd2 Bc6 15.f3 Ke7 16.Be2 g5 17.Re1 Rhd8 18.Rxd8 Rxd8 19.Bf1 h5 20.Rd1 Rc8 21.Rd2 h4 22.Rf2 Nh5 23.Ne2 Rd8 24.Nc3 f5 25.h3 Rc8 26.Rd2 Nf4 27.Ne2 Ng6 28.Nd4 Bd7 29.Kd1 Rc7 30.Ke1 Ne5 31.Kf2 Kf6 32.c3 b5 33.a3 Bc8 34.Nb3 Bb7 35.Rd6 Ke7 36.Rd2 Bd5 37.Nd4 Kf6 38.Be2 Nd7 39.Bf1 Nb6 40.Be2 Ke5 41.Bd3 Kf6 42.Be2 Rc8 43.Nc2 Ke7 44.Ne3 Bb7 45.Bd1 Rc5 46.Be2 Rc7 47.Bf1 Bd5 48.Bd3 Bb3 49.Bc2 Bxc2 50.Rxc2 Rd7 51.Ke2 Nc4 52.Nf1 a5 53.Ne3 a4 54.Nf1 Rd5 55.Kf2 Kd6 56.Ne3 Rd3 57.Nxc4+ bxc4 58.Re2 Kd5 59.Rc2 e5 60.Re2 e4 61.fxe4+ fxe4 62.Rc2 Ke5

63.Ke2 Kf4 64.Rc1 e3 65.Rf1+ Ke4 66.Rf8 Rd2+
67.Kf1 Rxb2 68.Rd8 Rf2+ 69.Kg1 Rd2 70.Re8+ Kd3
[WeiЯ gibt auf] 0–1

**(1746) Csom,Istvan (2475) -
Diedam,Norbert [A13]**

Liechtenstein op 11th Liechtenstein (9), 1993

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3 Nf6 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 c6 7.Be2 Bg4 8.d3 h6 9.Nbd2 0–0 10.a3
Re8 11.0–0 Nbd7 12.b4 Bd6 13.h3 Bf5 14.Nb3 a6
15.Re1 Qc7 16.Rc1 Bh7 17.Qc2 Rac8 18.Qb1 Ne5
19.Nxe5 Bxe5 20.a4 Bxb2 21.Qxb2 Nd7 22.Qd4
Re7 23.b5 axb5 24.axb5 Qe5 25.Qxe5 Nxe5
26.Rc3 Ra8 27.Nd4 cxb5 28.Nxb5 Nc6 29.d4 Bf5
30.Nd6 Be6 31.Rb1 Ra7 32.Bd3 g6 33.h4 h5
34.Kh2 Kf8 35.Rb6 Ra2 36.Kg3 Na5 37.Rc5 Ra3
38.Bc2 Nc6 39.Bb3 Kg7 40.Nxb7 Nb8 41.Ra5
Rxb7 42.Rxb7 Rxa5 43.Rxb8 Kf6 44.Rb7 Kf5
45.Bd1 Ra1 46.Bf3 Ra5 47.Rc7 Rb5 48.Be2 Ra5
49.Bf3 Rb5 50.Ra7 Kf6 51.Ra2 Ke7 52.Kf4 Kf6
53.Rc2 Ke7 54.Be2 Ra5 55.Ke5 f6+ 56.Kf4 Kd6
57.Bd3 Bf7 58.Rb2 Kc7 59.Bb1 Be8 60.Rb3 Ra1
61.f3 Ra4 62.g3 Bf7 63.Rb2 Ra8 64.Ra2 Rf8
65.Ra6 Be8 66.Ra8 Kb7 67.Rd8 Kc7 68.Rxd5 g5+
69.Kf5 Bc6 70.Rc5 Kd6 71.hxg5 fxc5+ 72.Kxg5
Bxf3 73.Bf5 Be2 74.e4 Rb8 75.e5+ Ke7 76.d5 1–0

**(1747) Farkas,Tibor (2370) - Csom,Istvan
(2520) [B28]**

Kecskemet Caissa 04 Kecskemet (1), 1993

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c3 Qa5 4.g3 d6 5.d3 Nc6
6.Bg2 Nf6 7.Nbd2 e6 8.0–0 Be7 9.Re1 0–0
10.Nb3 Qc7 11.d4 c4 12.Nbd2 b5 13.h3 e5 14.d5
Na5 15.Re3 Nb7 16.Bf1 Nc5 17.b3 cxb3 18.axb3
Bd7 19.Ne1 Qc8 20.Kh2 Bd8 21.f3 Bb6 22.Re2
Nh5 23.Bg2 a5 24.Ba3 Qd8 25.Nf1 a4 26.bxa4
bxa4 27.Nd3 Qc7 28.Rb1 Nxd3 29.Qxd3 Bc5
30.Bxc5 Qxc5 31.Ne3 Rfc8 32.c4 g6 33.Reb2 Nf6
34.Bf1 Kf8 35.Kg2 Be8 36.Nc2 Nd7 37.Rb5 Qc7
38.Rb7 Qd8 39.Qa3 Nc5 40.R7b6 Rab8 41.R6b4
Nb3 42.Be2 Qc7 43.Rb2 Ke7 44.Rb1 Bd7 45.Bd3
Qa5 46.Rb2 h6 47.Kh2 g5 48.Kg2 h5 49.Kh2 Qa7
50.Bf1 g4 51.fxc4 hxg4 52.h4 Qf2+ 53.Bg2 Nd2
54.Kh1 Nf3 55.Bxf3 Qf1+ 56.Kh2 gxf3 0–1

**(1750) Csom,Istvan (2520) - Zak,Uriel
(2305) [A30]**

Kecskemet Caissa 04 Kecskemet (4), 1993

1.c4 b6 2.b3 Bb7 3.Bb2 Nf6 4.e3 g6 5.Nf3 Bg7

6.Be2 0–0 7.0–0 c5 8.d3 Nc6 9.a3 d5 10.cxd5
Nxd5 11.Bxg7 Kxg7 12.Qc2 e5 13.Nc3 Rc8
14.Nxd5 Qxd5 15.Qb2 a5 16.Rfd1 Rb8 17.Ne1
Rfd8 18.Bf3 Qe6 19.Nc2 Rd7 20.Be2 Qd6 21.b4
axb4 22.axb4 cxb4 23.Rdb1 Rc7 24.Bf1 Ra8
25.Rxa8 Bxa8 26.Nxb4 Nxb4 27.Qxb4 Qxb4
28.Rxb4 Rc6 29.g3 g5 30.f3 Rf6 31.e4 Rxf3
32.Rb5 Rf6 33.Rxe5 h6 34.Rb5 Rc6 35.Be2 Bb7
36.Kf2 Kf6 37.Ke3 Ba6 38.Rb3 Ke7 39.Ra3 b5
40.d4 f6 41.d5 Rb6 42.Kd4 Kd6 43.Ra5 h5 44.h4
g4 45.Bd3 Kc7 46.Kc5 Rd6 47.Bxb5 Bxb5 48.Rxb5
Ra6 49.d6+ Kc8 50.Kd5 Ra4 51.Rc5+ Kd7
52.Rc7+ Kd8 53.Rc4 Ra3 54.Ke6 1–0

**(1752) Csom,Istvan (2520) -
Schipkov,Boris (2345) [A12]**

Kecskemet Caissa 04 Kecskemet (6), 1993

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 Nf6 4.b3 Bf5 5.Be2 h6
6.0–0 e6 7.Bb2 Nbd7 8.d3 Be7 9.cxd5 cxd5
10.Nc3 0–0 11.a3 Rc8 12.h3 Bh7 13.Rc1 a6 14.b4
Bd6 15.Qb3 Nb6 16.Na4 Nxa4 17.Qxa4 Nd7
18.Rxc8 Qxc8 19.Rc1 Qd8 20.Qb3 Qe7 21.Bf1
Bg6 22.g3 Bh5 23.Bg2 Bxf3 24.Bxf3 Be5 25.Bg2
Bxb2 26.Qxb2 Nb6 27.Qe5 Rc8 28.Rxc8+ Nxc8
29.e4 dxe4 30.Qb8 Qf8 31.Bxe4 b6 32.Qa8 f5
33.Bg2 a5 34.bxa5 bxa5 35.Qxa5 Kh7 36.Qc3 Ne7
37.Qc5 Qf6 38.d4 f4 39.Be4+ g6 40.Qe5 Qf7
41.Qxf4 Qxf4 42.gxf4 Nc8 43.a4 Nd6 44.Bd3 Kg7
45.a5 Kf6 46.Kg2 Nc8 47.Kf3 Na7 48.a6 Nc6
49.Ke4 g5 50.Bb5 Na7 51.Ba4 Nc8 52.Bd7 Na7
53.fxc5+ hxg5 54.f4 gxf4 55.Kxf4 Ke7 56.Ba4 Kf6
57.h4 Nc8 58.Bd7 Na7 59.h5 Ke7 60.h6 1–0

**(1759) Csom,Istvan (2520) - Mathe,Gaspar
(2405) [A50]**

Kecskemet Caissa 04 Kecskemet (13), 1993

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 g6 5.d4 Bg7
6.0–0 0–0 7.Nc3 Ne4 8.Nxe4 Bxe4 9.Be3 d6
10.Qd2 c5 11.Bh6 Nd7 12.Rfd1 Nf6 13.Rac1 Qc7
14.Bxg7 Kxg7 15.Qc3 cxd4 16.Rxd4 Kg8 17.Qe3
Bb7 18.Qh6 Qc5 19.Rh4 Bxf3 20.Bxf3 Rac8
21.Rd1 Kh8 22.Bd5 Rcd8 23.Rd3 Rg8 24.Bxf7
Rg7 25.Bxg6 Rdg8 26.Bh5 Qe5 27.Bf3 Qxb2
28.Qd2 Qa1+ 29.Kg2 b5 30.Rc3 b4 31.Re3 a5
32.Qc2 Rc8 33.Qa4 Rc5 34.Rf4 h5 35.Bd5 Kh7
36.Ref3 Nxd5 37.cxd5 Rc1 38.Qe8 Kh6 39.Qf8
Rh1 40.Qh8+ Kg6 41.Re3 e5 42.Qe8+ Kh6
43.Rf6+ Kg5 44.f4+ exf4 45.Rf5+ Kxf5 46.Qxh5+
Rg5 47.g4+ Kf6 48.Re6+ 1–0

(1760) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Lengyel,Bela (2420) [A29]

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (1), 1993

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Nc3 Nb6 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.0-0 Be7 8.a4 a5 9.d3 0-0 10.Be3 f5 11.Rc1 Be6 12.Nb5 Bf6 13.Bxb6 cxb6 14.Nd2 Be7 15.Nc4 Bc5 16.Nxe5 Nxe5 17.d4 Rf7 18.dxc5 Rd7 19.Qe1 Rb8 20.cxb6 Nc4 21.Qc3 Nd2 22.Nc7 Bf7 23.Rfe1 Qe7 24.Rc2 Rbd8 25.Bxb7 Nb3 26.Bd5 Rxd5 27.Qxb3 Rd1 28.Qc3 Qf6 29.Rc1 Rxe1+ 30.Rxe1 Qxb6 31.Nb5 f4 32.Qe5 fxg3 33.hxg3 Qh6 34.Qf4 1-0

(1762) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Vescovi,Giovanni (2340) [A26]

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (4), 1993

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6 6.e4 Nge7 7.Nge2 0-0 8.0-0 Be6 9.Nd5 Qd7 10.Be3 f5 11.f3 Nd8 12.Qd2 c6 13.Nxe7+ Qxe7 14.exf5 gxf5 15.f4 Nf7 16.Rac1 Rfe8 17.Rfe1 Nh8 18.d4 e4 19.d5 Bd7 20.dxc6 bxc6 21.Bd4 Nf7 22.Nc3 h5 23.h4 Qe6 24.Bh3 Qg6 25.Kh2 Be6 26.Nd1 Bf8 27.Ne3 Kh7 28.Qa5 c5 29.Bc3 Nd8 30.Rcd1 Nc6 31.Qc7+ Ne7 32.Rxd6 Kg8 33.Qa5 Qf7 34.Qa6 Nc8 35.Rd2 Nb6 36.b3 Bc8 37.Qa5 Be6 38.Bb2 Rad8 39.Red1 Rxd2+ 40.Rxd2 Kh7 41.Qc3 Kg6 42.Qe5 Bc8 43.Qc3 Be6 44.Bf1 Be7 45.Qa5 Bf8 46.Be2 Kh6 47.Qc3 Be7 48.Qe5 Rg8 49.Bf1 Qg6 50.Rg2 Rc8 51.Nxf5+ Bxf5 52.Qxe7 1-0

(1771) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Svendsen,Odin [A15]

Peer Gynt Gausdal (3), 1993

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.b4 Bg7 4.Bb2 b6 5.e3 Bb7 6.Be2 d6 7.0-0 e5 8.d3 0-0 9.Nc3 Nbd7 10.a3 Nh5 11.Nd2 f5 12.Bxh5 gxh5 13.Qxh5 Kh8 14.f4 Nf6 15.Qh4 Rg8 16.Nf3 exf4 17.Ng5 Qe7 18.exf4 h6 19.Rae1 Qd7 20.Nd5 1-0

(1774) Wikstrom,Per - Csom,Istvan (2475) [E38]

Peer Gynt Gausdal (6), 1993

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7 6.Bd2 Bxc5 7.e3 a6 8.Nf3 Be7 9.Bd3 d6 10.0-0 Nbd7 11.Rab1 b6 12.Nd4 Bb7 13.f3 0-0 14.Nce2 Rfe8 15.b4 Ne5 16.Rbc1 Rac8 17.Ng3 Qb8 18.e4 b5 19.Qb3 bxc4 20.Bxc4 Nxc4 21.Rxc4 d5

22.Rxc8 Rxc8 23.Qe3 Bd6 24.e5 Bxe5 25.f4 Bd6 26.a3 Rc4 27.Nxe6 fxe6 28.Qxe6+ Kf8 29.b5 Bc8 0-1

(1777) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Kristjansson,Bragi (2295) [A25]

Peer Gynt Gausdal (9), 1993

1.c4 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.d3 0-0 6.e3 e5 7.Nge2 d6 8.0-0 Nc6 9.Rb1 a5 10.b3 Nh5 11.f4 exf4 12.gxf4 Re8 13.Qd2 Nf6 14.Bb2 Be6 15.e4 fxe4 16.dxe4 Qd7 17.Nd5 Rf8 18.Ng3 Bh3 19.Bxh3 Qxh3 20.Nxc7 Rac8 21.Nd5 Rce8 22.Rbe1 h5 23.Nxf6+ Bxf6 24.Qd5+ Kh7 25.Bxf6 Rxf6 26.Qg5 Ref8 27.Re3 Ne5 28.Nf5 Qg4+ 29.Rg3 Qxg5 30.fxg5 R6f7 31.Ne3 Rxf1+ 32.Nxf1 Rf4 33.Nd2 Kg7 34.h3 Kf7 35.Kg2 Ke6 36.Re3 h4 37.Nf3 Nxf3 38.Rxf3 Ke5 39.Rd3 Rxe4 40.Rd5+ Kf4 41.Kf2 Re5 42.Rxd6 Rxg5 43.Rd4+ Ke5 44.Rd5+ Kf6 45.Rxg5 Kxg5 46.Kf3 Kf5 47.c5 g5 48.a3 Kf6 49.Kg4 Kg6 50.b4 axb4 51.axb4 Kf6 52.b5 Ke6 53.Kxg5 Kd5 54.Kxh4 Kxc5 55.Kg5 Kxb5 56.h4 1-0

(1778) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Ulfarsson,Magnus Orn (2290) [E68]

Gausdal Int Gausdal (1), 1993

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Nf6 3.c4 Bg7 4.g3 d6 5.Bg2 0-0 6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.h3 Re8 9.d5 a5 10.e4 Nc5 11.Ne1 a4 12.Rb1 c6 13.dxc6 bxc6 14.Nd3 Nxd3 15.Qxd3 d5 16.Qc2 Nxe4 17.Nxe4 dxe4 18.Bxe4 Bxh3 19.Bxc6 Qc8 20.Bg2 e4 21.b4 axb3 22.axb3 Ra5 23.Bf4 Rh5 24.Bxe4 Bxf1 25.Rxf1 Qh3 26.Rd1 g5 27.Bd6 Qg4 28.Bd5 Bd4 29.Qd3 Bg7 30.Bf3 Qh3 31.Bxh5 Qxh5 32.c5 Re6 33.Qd5 Bc3 34.c6 Rh6 35.c7 Qh3 36.Qa8+ Kg7 37.Bf8+ Kg6 38.Bxh6 1-0

(1781) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Sjudell,Ulf [A46]

Gausdal Int Gausdal (4), 1993

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.d4 e6 3.g3 b5 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 Be7 6.c3 0-0 7.a4 a6 8.Nbd2 d6 9.Qb3 Bd5 10.Qc2 Nbd7 11.e4 Bb7 12.Re1 e5 13.c4 b4 14.c5 dxc5 15.dxe5 Ne8 16.Nb3 a5 17.Be3 Ra6 18.Rad1 Qc8 19.Bh3 Bc6 20.Bxc5 1-0

(1786) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Wikstrom,Per [A21]

Gausdal Int Gausdal (9), 1993

1.c4 e5 2.g3 d6 3.Bg2 f5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.d3 c6
6.Nf3 Na6 7.0-0 g6 8.Bd2 Bg7 9.Qc1 0-0 10.Bh6
Qe7 11.h3 Be6 12.b3 Bf7 13.Bg5 Nc7 14.e4 Ne6
15.exf5 gxf5 16.Nh4 Bg6 17.Ne2 Qd7 18.Bh6 Ne8
19.Bxg7 Qxg7 20.f4 Bh5 21.Bf3 Bxf3 22.Rxf3 exf4
23.Kh2 Qe5 24.Nxf4 Nxf4 25.Rxf4 Qe2+ 26.Ng2
Ng7 27.Qf1 Rae8 28.Rf2 Qe5 29.Re1 Qc3 30.Rd1
a5 31.d4 a4 32.Rd3 Qb4 33.Qc1 a3 34.d5 c5
35.Qh6 b5 36.cxb5 Qxb5 37.Rdf3 Qd7 38.Ne3 Re5
39.Ng4 Rxd5 40.Nf6+ Rxf6 41.Qxf6 Re5 42.Rd3
Re6 43.Qc3 Re4 44.Qxc5 1-0

**(1792) Schaefer, Markus (2455) -
Csom,Istvan (2475) [B28]**

Budapest FS09 GM Budapest (6), 1993

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c3 d5 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.d4 e6
6.c4 Qe4+ 7.Be3 cxd4 8.Qxd4 Qxd4 9.Nxd4 b6
10.Nc3 Nd7 11.Be2 Bb7 12.0-0 Ngf6 13.Nb3 Nc5
14.Nxc5 Bxc5 15.Rad1 Ke7 16.Na4 Bxe3 17.fxe3
Rab8 18.c5 bxc5 19.Nxc5 a5 20.Rxf6 Kxf6
21.Nd7+ Ke7 22.Nxb8 Rxb8 23.b3 Rc8 24.Bc4 g5
25.Kf2 h5 26.g3 g4 27.Rd4 f5 28.Rd2 Rh8 29.Bf1
h4 30.gxh4 Rxh4 31.Kg3 Rh8 32.h3 gxh3 33.Bxh3
Rc8 34.Bg2 Rg8+ 35.Kh2 Bxg2 36.Rxg2 Rc8
37.Kg3 Rc3 38.Re2 e5 39.Kf2 Kf6 40.Rd2 e4
41.Rb2 Kg5 42.a3 Kg4 43.Ke2 a4 44.bxa4 Rxa3
45.Kf2 Rxa4 46.Ke2 Ra3 47.Kf2 Ra1 48.Kg2 Re1
49.Kf2 Rh1 50.Rb5 Rh2+ 51.Kf1 f4 52.Kg1 Ra2
53.exf4 e3 54.Re5 Kf3 55.f5 Rg2+ 56.Kh1 Rg5 0-1

**(1793) Csom,Istvan (2475) -
Unzicker,Ferdinand (2335) [A13]**

Budapest FS09 GM Budapest (7), 1993

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 Bf5 7.Be2 h6 8.0-0 0-0 9.d3 c6
10.Nbd2 a5 11.a3 Re8 12.Re1 Na6 13.Bf1 Nc5
14.Qc2 Bf8 15.Bc3 Bh7 16.b4 axb4 17.axb4 Rxa1
18.Rxa1 Na6 19.Qb2 Nc7 20.Nd4 Nd7 21.N2f3
Nb6 22.Ra5 Nc8 23.h3 Nd6 24.Qb3 Qe7 25.Nc2
Bf5 26.Bd4 Bc8 27.Bc5 Qf6 28.Ncd4 Be7 29.Ra2
Bd8 30.Bb6 Qg6 31.Kh1 Qf6 32.Qc2 Ncb5
33.Bxd8 Rxd8 34.Qc5 Nc7 35.Qb6 Rd7 36.Kg1 g5
37.Ra7 Re7 38.Nxc6 bxc6 39.Rxc7 Bd7 40.Nd4
Ne8 41.Nxc6 1-0

**(1798) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Afek,Yochanan
(2430) [A04]**

Budapest FS09 GM Budapest (12), 1993

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.c3 e5 5.d3 Bg7

6.a3 Nge7 7.h4 h6 8.b4 d6 9.e4 0-0 10.Be3 cxb4
11.axb4 f5 12.Qd2 f4 13.gxf4 exf4 14.Bxf4 Nxb4
15.Be3 Kh7 16.Ng5+ hxg5 17.hxg5+ Kg8 18.cxb4
Bxa1 19.Qa2+ Rf7 20.Qxa1 Rh7 21.Rxh7 Kxh7
22.Qf6 Nc6 23.Qf7+ Kh8 24.Qxg6 Qe7 25.Bd2 1-0

**(1814) Ernst,Thomas (2480) - Csom,Istvan
(2475) [B28]**

Gausdal MI 9394 Gausdal (4), 1993

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 e5
6.Nf3 Bb4 7.Bc4 Qc7 8.Qd3 b5 9.Bb3 Bb7 10.Bd2
d6 11.Nd5 Nxd5 12.Bxd5 Bxd2+ 13.Qxd2 Nc6
14.0-0 0-0 15.Rfd1 Na5 16.Bxb7 Nxb7 17.Qe2
Nc5 18.Rd5 Rab8 19.Rad1 Rb6 20.Ne1 g6 21.c3
b4 22.c4 b3 23.a3 Rc8 24.Nf3 Na4 25.Qd2 Qxc4
26.Rxd6 Rxd6 27.Qxd6 Nxb2 28.Nxe5 Qc7
29.Qxc7 Rxc7 30.Rb1 Na4 31.Kf1 b2 32.Nd3 Rd7
33.Nb4 Nc3 0-1

**(1825) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Habibi,Ali
(2310) [A22]**

Kecskemet Caissa 12 Kecskemet (8), 1993

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Nc3
Nb6 6.a3 a5 7.d3 Be7 8.Be3 N8d7 9.Nf3 c6
10.0-0 0-0 11.Rc1 Kh8 12.Qb3 a4 13.Qc2 f6
14.d4 exd4 15.Bxd4 Ra5 16.Rfd1 Qc7 17.Nd2 Nc5
18.Bxc5 Rxc5 19.Nde4 Ra5 20.Rd4 f5 21.Nd2 Rc5
22.Qb1 Rd8 23.Nf3 Rxd4 24.Nxd4 Qe5 25.Rd1 g6
26.Rd3 Bf6 27.Qd1 Rc4 28.e3 Kg7 29.Rd2 Qa5
30.Rd3 h5 31.h4 Qc5 32.Bf1 Qa5 33.Be2 Kh6
34.Qd2 Kg7 35.Qd1 Be7 36.Na2 Qe5 37.Rd2 Rc5
38.Nc3 Ra5 39.Bf1 Bf6 40.Nf3 Qe7 41.Nd4 Kh7
42.Qc2 Qf7 43.Rd1 Rc5 44.Qe2 Qe7 45.Bg2 Rc4
46.Qd2 Qd6 47.Qe2 Qe7 48.Qd2 Rc5 49.Nce2
Nd5 50.Nc1 Qc7 51.Nd3 Ra5 52.Rc1 Qb6 53.Rc4
Qa6 54.Qc2 Nb6 55.Rc3 Nd7 56.Bxc6 Bxd4
57.exd4 bxc6 58.Rxc6 Nb6 59.Rc7+ Bd7 60.Qe2
Rd5 61.Qe7+ Kg8 62.Nc5 Qa5 63.Nxd7 Rxd7
64.Qe8+ Kh7 65.Rxd7+ Nxd7 66.Qxd7+ Kh6
67.Qe8 Kh7 68.Qe7+ Kh6 69.Qe5 Qa8 70.d5 1-0

**(1826) Meszaros,Gyula (2200) -
Csom,Istvan (2475) [A43]**

Kecskemet Caissa 12 Kecskemet (9), 1993

1.d4 c5 2.dxc5 Na6 3.e4 Nxc5 4.Nc3 Qa5 5.Bd2
d6 6.Be2 Qc7 7.b4 Nd7 8.Nd5 Qb8 9.c4 e6
10.Nc3 Ngf6 11.f4 Be7 12.Nf3 0-0 13.0-0 b6
14.Bd3 Bb7 15.Qe2 Re8 16.Rae1 Nf8 17.a3 N6d7
18.h4 a5 19.Nd1 axb4 20.axb4 Ra3 21.g4 Qa8

22.g5 Rc8 23.Nf2 Bd8 24.Nd4 Ra2 25.Nb5 Be7
26.Bb1 Rb2 27.Qd3 Ba6 28.h5 Bxb5 29.cxb5 Bxg5
30.Ng4 Nf6 31.Nxf6+ Bxf6 32.e5 dxe5 33.fxe5 Rd8
34.Qe4 Qxe4 35.Bxe4 Rbxd2 36.exf6 g6 37.hxg6
hxg6 38.Rf4 R2d4 39.Re2 e5 40.Rh4 Nh7 41.Rf2
0-1

**(1830) Csom,Istvan (2405) - Peter,Ambrus
(2315) [A15]**

Budapest Honved Budapest (2), 1994

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.b4 Bg7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.e3 d6
6.d3 e5 7.Nbd2 a6 8.Be2 Nc6 9.a3 Bf5 10.Qc2
Qe7 11.Ne4 Nxe4 12.dxe4 Be6 13.Nd2 f5 14.exf5
gxf5 15.b5 Nd8 16.g3 Bd7 17.0-0 Ne6 18.Rfe1
Nc5 19.a4 Qf7 20.f4 Kh8 21.Nb3 Ne4 22.Nd2 Nc5
23.Nb3 Ne4 24.Rec1 Rfe8 25.Bd3 exf4 26.exf4
Qg6 27.Qg2 Re7 28.Re1 Rae8 29.Nd4 Bf6 30.Nf3
Qg7 31.Bxf6 Qxf6 32.Qc2 Qg7 33.Kf1 Rg8 34.Qg2
Be8 35.Rac1 Bh5 36.Nh4 Bg4 37.Bxe4 fxe4
38.Qd2 Rge8 39.Re3 Kg8 40.Kf2 Kf8 41.Rce1
axb5 42.axb5 Qf6 43.Ra3 Bd7 44.Ng2 d5 45.cxd5
Bxb5 46.Ne3 Bd3 47.Rc1 c6 48.Qb4 Kg8 49.dxc6
bxc6 50.Rc5 h6 51.Qb6 Rc8 52.Rac3 Bb5 53.Rc2
Rf8 54.Rf5 Qe6 55.Rxf8+ Kxf8 56.Qc5 Kf7 57.Qc3
Qf6 58.Qxf6+ Kxf6 59.Ng4+ Kg7 60.Ke3 Rd7
61.Ne5 Rd6 62.Kxe4 h5 63.Kf5 Ba4 64.Rb2 c5
65.Rb7+ Kf8 66.Rc7 Rd1 67.Kf6 Rd6+ 68.Kg5 Rd2
69.Rxc5 Rxh2 70.Kf6 Rc2 71.Ra5 Be8 72.Ra8 Re2
73.Ng6+ Kg8 74.Ne7+ Kh7 75.Rxe8 Re3 76.f5 1-0

**(1834) Csom,Istvan (2405) -
Gaertner,Guntram (2325) [A23]**

Budapest Honved Budapest (6), 1994

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c6 4.d4 exd4 5.Qxd4 d5
6.Nc3 Be6 7.cxd5 cxd5 8.Nf3 Nc6 9.Qa4 Bc5
10.Ne5 Qb6 11.Nd3 Be7 12.Be3 Qd8 13.Nf4 0-0
14.Rd1 Qc7 15.0-0 d4 16.Nxe6 fxe6 17.Nb5 Qb6
18.Nxd4 Bc5 19.Nxe6 Bxe3 20.Nxf8 Rxf8 21.fxe3
Qxe3+ 22.Kh1 Qxe2 23.Qb3+ Kh8 24.Qxb7 Ne5
25.Qe7 Re8 26.Qxe8+ 1-0

**(1838) Jenni,Florian - Csom,Istvan (2405)
[B25]**

Lenk op Lenk (1), 1994

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6
6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.Be3 Nd4 9.0-0 0-0 10.Qd2
Rb8 11.Nd1 Nxf3+ 12.Bxf3 b6 13.c3 Bb7 14.d4
Qc7 15.Bg2 Rbc8 16.Nf2 cxd4 17.cxd4 Qc2
18.Qxc2 Rxc2 19.Rac1 Rfc8 20.Rxc2 Rxc2 21.Nd1

Nf5 22.Rf2 Nxe3 23.Nxe3 Rc1+ 24.Rf1 Bxd4
25.Kf2 Rc2+ 26.Kf3 Bxe3 0-1

**(1839) Csom,Istvan (2405) -
Kiefhaber,Veronika (2205) [A21]**

Lenk op Lenk (2), 1994

1.c4 e5 2.g3 d6 3.Bg2 f5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.d3 c6 6.e4
g6 7.Nge2 Bg7 8.0-0 0-0 9.b3 Be6 10.exf5 Bxf5
11.d4 Qc7 12.h3 Na6 13.Be3 Rae8 14.Qd2 exd4
15.Nxd4 Ne4 16.Nxe4 Bxe4 17.f3 Bf5 18.Rad1
Bc8 19.Bf2 Nc5 20.Rfe1 a5 21.f4 Kh8 22.Re2 a4
23.b4 Ne6 24.Rde1 Qf7 25.Nf3 Bf6 26.Qxd6 Rd8
27.Qb8 Nc7 28.Ne5 Qg7 29.Qa7 Na6 30.a3 Bf5
31.b5 cxb5 32.cxb5 Nc7 33.Qxa4 Nd5 34.Qb3 Nc7
35.a4 Be6 36.Qc2 Bd5 37.b6 Na6 38.Bxd5 Rxd5
39.Qc4 Rdd8 40.Ng4 Rd7 1-0

**(1840) Werner,Clemens (2305) -
Csom,Istvan (2405) [B22]**

Lenk op Lenk (3), 1994

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Qa5 3.Nf3 d6 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.0-0 Nf6
6.Re1 Bg4 7.Na3 e6 8.h3 Bxf3 9.Qxf3 Be7 10.Bb3
0-0 11.d3 Nd4 12.Qd1 Nxb3 13.Qxb3 Qa6 14.Bg5
Rab8 15.Qb5 Qxb5 16.Nxb5 a6 17.Bxf6 gxf6
18.Na3 Rfd8 19.Rad1 d5 20.Nc2 b5 21.Kf1 Rb7
22.b3 d4 23.c4 bxc4 24.dxc4 d3 25.Na3 Rd4
26.Re3 Rbd7 27.Nb1 Bf8 28.Rg3+ Kh8 29.Nc3 h5
30.Na4 Kh7 31.Nc3 Bh6 32.Na4 Bf8 33.Nc3 d2
34.Re3 Bh6 35.Rf3 Kg7 36.Na4 Rc7 37.Rc3 h4
38.f3 Kg6 39.Nb2 f5 40.exf5+ Kxf5 41.Nd3 e5
42.Nf2 Ke6 43.Ng4 Bg5 44.Ne3 Bxe3 45.Rxe3 f5
46.Rc3 e4 47.fxe4 fxe4 48.Rc2 Rf7+ 49.Ke2 Rg7
50.Rcxd2 Rxc2+ 51.Ke3 Rgxd2 52.Rxd2 Rxd2
53.Kxd2 a5 54.Ke2 Ke5 55.Ke3 Kf5 56.Ke2 Kf4
57.Kf2 e3+ 58.Ke2 Ke4 0-1

**(1845) Csom,Istvan (2410) - Horvath,Adam
(2070) [A15]**

Zalakaros op 13th Zalakaros (1), 1994

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.b4 Bg7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.e3 d6
6.Be2 c5 7.bxc5 dxc5 8.0-0 Nc6 9.d3 Bf5 10.Qb3
Qc7 11.Nc3 Rad8 12.Rfd1 Rfe8 13.h3 Nb4 14.Nd5
Nbx5 15.cxd5 e5 16.e4 Bc8 17.a4 Nh5 18.Bf1
Rd6 19.a5 f5 20.exf5 gxf5 21.Re1 Qf7 22.Bxe5
Bxe5 23.Nxe5 Qxd5 24.Qxd5+ Rxd5 25.Nc6 Rxe1
26.Rxe1 bxc6 27.Re8+ Kf7 28.Rxc8 Nf4 29.Rxc6
Ne6 30.Ra6 Rd7 31.g3 Nd4 32.Bg2 Ke7 33.Bc6
Nxc6 34.Rxc6 Rd5 35.Kf1 Kd7 36.Ra6 Rxd3
37.Rxa7+ Kc6 38.Rxh7 Kb5 39.Ke2 Rd5 40.g4

fxg4 41.hxg4 Kxa5 42.Rh5 1-0

(1846) Medic,Mirjana (2285) - Csom,Istvan (2410) [A30]

Zalakaros op 13th Zalakaros (2), 1994

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 g6 5.Nc3 Bg7 6.0-0 Nf6 7.d3 0-0 8.Bd2 d6 9.Rb1 Nc6 10.Ng5 h6 11.Nge4 Ne8 12.f4 Qd7 13.a3 e6 14.Nf2 f5 15.e4 Nc7 16.b4 Nd4 17.Ne2 Rae8 18.Re1 Bc6 19.Nxd4 Bxd4 20.Be3 Bxe3 21.Rxe3 d5 22.Qb3 d4 23.Re2 e5 24.fxe5 Rxe5 25.Rbe1 f4 26.gxf4 Rxf4 27.Rf1 Ne6 28.Nh3 Rxf1+ 29.Kxf1 Qd6 30.Rf2 Rh5 31.b5 Be8 32.Qd1 Qxh2 33.Qg4 Qe5 34.Nf4 Nxf4 35.Rxf4 Kg7 36.Rf2 Qe7 37.Qc8 Re5 38.Bh3 h5 39.a4 Qd6 40.Qa6 Re7 41.Bg2 Qg3 42.Bf3 Qc7 43.Ke2 Bd7 0-1

(1847) Csom,Istvan (2410) - Chetverik,Maxim (2305) [A10]

Zalakaros op 13th Zalakaros (3), 1994

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 f5 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 Be7 5.0-0 0-0 6.b3 c6 7.Bb2 Qe8 8.e3 a5 9.d3 d6 10.Nbd2 Na6 11.d4 Bd7 12.Ne1 g5 13.Bc3 Nc7 14.Nd3 Qg6 15.f4 h6 16.a4 Be8 17.Re1 Qh7 18.Nf2 d5 19.Nd3 Bh5 20.Qc2 Nd7 21.c5 Ne8 22.Rab1 Nef6 23.b4 Ra7 24.b5 Ne4 25.b6 Ra6 26.Nb3 Rfa8 27.Rf1 Be2 28.Nf2 Bc4 29.Nd2 Nxd2 30.Qxd2 gxf4 31.exf4 Nf6 32.Rfe1 Ne4 33.Qe3 Bf6 34.Red1 Qg7 35.Be1 Rd8 36.Rbc1 Raa8 37.Nxe4 dxe4 38.Rxc4 Rd5 39.Bf2 Rad8 40.Bxe4 fxe4 41.Qxe4 Kf7 42.Kg2 h5 43.h3 R8d7 44.Re1 Re7 45.Qf3 Kg8 46.Re4 Qg6 47.Rc1 Qg7 48.Rce1 Qf7 49.R1e2 Kf8 50.Qc3 Red7 51.Qxa5 Bxd4 52.Bxd4 Rxd4 53.Qc3 Rxe4 54.Rxe4 Qg6 55.f5 1-0

(1848) Chernyshov,Konstantin (2480) - Csom,Istvan (2410) [B66]

Zalakaros op 13th Zalakaros (4), 1994

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7 10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Qe3 Qc7 12.Be2 Nd7 13.Rhe1 0-0-0 14.Bg4 g5 15.Bg3 h5 16.Qd4 Ne5 17.Bxe5 dxe5 18.Qa7 Be7 19.Rxd8+ Bxd8 20.Be2 Qb6 21.Qxb6 Bxb6 22.Rf1 Kd7 23.Bd3 Ke7 24.Nd1 f5 25.Re1 Kf6 26.c3 g4 27.Kc2 Rg8 28.b3 h4 29.Kd2 Rd8 30.Kc2 f4 31.Rf1 Rf8 32.Kd2 g3 33.fxg3 hxg3 34.h3 Rd8 35.Ke2 Be8 36.Kd2 Bh5 37.Nb2 Bf2 38.Nd1 0-1

(1851) Horvath,Jozsef (2515) - Csom,Istvan (2410) [A42]

Zalakaros op 13th Zalakaros (7), 1994

1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 c6 4.Nf3 d6 5.e4 Bg4 6.Be3 Bxf3 7.Qxf3 Nd7 8.Qd1 c5 9.Be2 cxd4 10.Bxd4 Bxd4 11.Qxd4 Ngf6 12.f4 Qa5 13.b4 Qxb4 14.Rb1 Qc5 15.Qd2 0-0 16.Rxb7 Rab8 17.Rb3 Rb4 18.g4 Rfb8 19.g5 Ne8 20.Rxb4 Rxb4 21.Bd3 Nc7 22.Ke2 Nb6 23.Qe3 Rb2+ 24.Kf3 Ne6 25.Qxc5 Nxc5 26.Ke3 Nca4 27.Nb5 a6 28.Nc7 Nc5 29.e5 dxe5 30.fxe5 Nbd7 31.Be2 Rxa2 32.Rd1 Ra3+ 33.Kf4 Kf8 34.e6 fxe6 35.Kg4 Re3 36.Bf1 Kf7 37.Bg2 Nd3 38.Rf1+ Kg8 39.Nxe6 Rxe6 40.Bd5 N3c5 41.Ra1 Kg7 42.Bxe6 Nxe6 43.Rxa6 Ne5+ 44.Kg3 Kf7 45.Ra4 Nxc5 46.c5 Ne6 47.Ra5 Nd3 48.c6 Nb4 0-1

(1856) Csom,Istvan (2410) - Eriksson,Anders (2315) [A30]

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (3), 1994

1.c4 c5 2.b3 Nc6 3.Bb2 e5 4.Nc3 g6 5.g3 Bg7 6.Bg2 Nge7 7.d3 0-0 8.e3 d6 9.Nge2 Rb8 10.Qd2 Bg4 11.0-0 Qd7 12.Rfe1 a6 13.Nd5 Nxd5 14.cxd5 Ne7 15.d4 exd4 16.exd4 Bxe2 17.Rxe2 Nf5 18.dxc5 dxc5 19.Bxg7 Kxg7 20.Bh3 b6 21.Rd1 Rbd8 22.Qb2+ Kg8 23.d6 Rfe8 24.Bxf5 Qxf5 25.Rxe8+ Rxe8 26.d7 Rd8 27.Qe2 Kg7 28.Qe8 Qf6 29.Re1 1-0

(1858) Csom,Istvan (2410) - Bliumberg,Vladislav (2360) [A21]

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (5), 1994

1.c4 e5 2.g3 f5 3.Bg2 Nf6 4.Nc3 Bb4 5.Qc2 Nc6 6.Qxf5 0-0 7.Qb1 d6 8.d3 Qe8 9.Bd2 Bf5 10.e4 Bd7 11.f3 Qh5 12.Qc1 Bc5 13.Nce2 Ng4 14.d4 Nb4 15.Qb1 exd4 16.a3 d3 17.axb4 Bf2+ 18.Kf1 dxe2+ 19.Kxe2 Bb6 20.Nh3 Ne3 21.Nf4 Rxf4 22.Bxe3 Rff8 23.Bxb6 cxb6 24.Qd3 Be6 25.b3 Rae8 26.Rad1 Kh8 27.Kd2 Bh3 28.Bxh3 Qxh3 29.Rdf1 b5 30.Rf2 bxc4 31.bxc4 Qh6+ 32.Qe3 Qf6 33.Qc3 Qh6+ 34.Qe3 Qf6 35.Rb1 Rc8 36.Qd3 Qh6+ 37.Kd1 Rc6 38.Rd2 Qh5 39.Rf2 Rfc8 40.Rc2 Qf7 41.Rbc1 Qh5 42.Rd2 h6 43.Ke1 b5 44.Rdc2 bxc4 45.Rxc4 Qb5 46.Rxc6 Qxd3 47.Rxc8+ Kh7 48.R8c3 Qd4 49.Kf1 Qxb4 50.Kg2 a5 51.R1c2 a4 52.Rd3 g5 53.Rcd2 g4 54.Rxd6 gxf3+ 55.Kxf3 Qb3+ 56.R6d3 Qf7+ 57.Kg2 Qc4 58.Rd4 Qc3 59.Rd7+ Kg8 60.Rd8+ Kg7 61.R8d3 Qc4 62.Kf3 Qf7+ 63.Ke3 Qa7+ 64.Ke2 Qc5 65.h4 Qh5+ 66.Kf2

Qc5+ 67.Kf3 Qh5+ 68.Kg2 Qe5 69.Rd4 Qa5
70.Ra2 a3 71.Rd3 Qe1 72.Rdxa3 Qxe4+ 73.Kh2
Qe1 74.Ra7+ Kg6 75.R2a6+ Kh5 76.Ra5+ Kg6
77.h5+ Kf6 78.R5a6+ Kf5 79.Rf7+ Kg5 80.Rg7+
Kf5 81.g4+ 1-0

**(1860) Csom,Istvan (2410) -
Vosselman,Jan (2305) [A10]**

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (7), 1994

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3 c6 4.Bb2 f5 5.g3 Nf6
6.Bg2 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.d3 b6 9.Nbd2 Bb7 10.Rc1
c5 11.d4 Ne4 12.cxd5 exd5 13.Ne5 Nd7 14.Nxd7
Qxd7 15.dxc5 Bxc5 16.Nxe4 fxe4 17.Bxe4 Rae8
18.Bg2 Qf5 19.e3 h5 20.b4 Bd6 21.e4 Qf7 22.a3
Bb8 23.exd5 Rd8 24.Qb3 h4 25.Rcd1 Bd6 26.Rd4
hxc3 27.hxc3 Be5 28.Rd3 Bxb2 29.Qxb2 Bxd5
30.Rfd1 Bxc2 31.Rxd8 Bf3 32.Rxf8+ Kxf8 33.Rd8+
Ke7 34.Qd2 Qe6 35.Rd3 1-0

**(1865) Csom,Istvan (2405) - Mann,Gerald
(2315) [A39]**

Kecskemet Kecskemet, 1994

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4
Nxd4 6.Qxd4 Nf6 7.Nc3 Bg7 8.Bg2 0-0 9.0-0 d6
10.Qd2 Rb8 11.c5 dxc5 12.Qxd8 Rxd8 13.Bf4 Ra8
14.Rfd1 Rf8 15.Rac1 a6 16.Na4 Nd7 17.b3 Ra7
18.Be3 Bd4 19.Bxd4 cxd4 20.Rc7 e5 21.f4 Ra8
22.fxe5 Rb8 23.e6 fxe6 24.Rxd4 b5 25.Nc3 Nf6
26.Rf4 Nd7 27.Ne4 Rxf4 28.gxf4 Nf8 29.Nf6+ 1-0

**(1866) Csom,Istvan (2405) -
Robovic,Saudin (2415) [E67]**

Kecskemet Kecskemet, 1994

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.b3 exd4 9.Nxd4 Re8
10.Bb2 Nc5 11.Qc2 c6 12.b4 Ne6 13.Nf3 Qb6
14.a3 a5 15.Na4 Qa6 16.Rfd1 d5 17.c5 Qb5
18.Nb6 Ra7 19.Bc3 d4 20.Nxc8 Rxc8 21.Nxd4
Nxd4 22.Bxd4 Ne8 23.a4 Qa6 24.Bh3 Rca8
25.Rab1 axb4 26.Rxb4 Qa5 27.Rc4 Bf8 28.Bc3
Qc7 29.Rd7 Qb8 30.Qe4 Ng7 31.a5 Qe8 32.Qf3
Ne6 33.Bxe6 Qxe6 34.Qd3 Re8 35.e4 Bg7 36.Bd2
Raa8 37.Rd6 Qe7 38.f3 Be5 39.Rd7 Qe6 40.f4
Bg7 41.e5 h5 42.Kg2 h4 43.Rcd4 Qg4 44.Rxb7
Bf8 45.Bb4 Be7 46.Qc4 Kg7 47.Be1 Kg8 48.a6
Qe6 49.a7 Qf5 50.Bf2 Kf8 51.Rdd7 Qg4 52.Qb3
Qf5 53.Rxe7 Rxe7 54.Rxe7 1-0

(1871) Stajcic,Nikola (2350) - Csom,Istvan

(2405) [E12]

Kecskemet Kecskemet, 1994

1.d4 b6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 Bb7 4.a3 Nf6 5.Nc3 Ne4
6.Nxe4 Bxe4 7.Bg5 Be7 8.Bxe7 Qxe7 9.e3 c5
10.Bd3 Bb7 11.0-0 h6 12.Re1 0-0 13.e4 cxd4
14.Nxd4 d6 15.Bf1 Rd8 16.Qd2 Nd7 17.b4 Nf6
18.f3 a6 19.Qf2 Rac8 20.Rac1 Qc7 21.Nb3 Nd7
22.Qd4 Bc6 23.Qe3 Ba4 24.Nd4 Qb7 25.f4 b5
26.cxb5 axb5 27.Ne2 Nf6 28.Rxc8 Rxc8 29.Nd4
Ng4 30.Qd3 Qb6 31.h3 Ne5 32.Qe3 Nc4 33.Bxc4
Rxc4 34.Nf3 Qc7 35.f5 Rc3 36.Qd2 Rc2 37.Qe3
Rc3 38.Qd2 Rxa3 39.fxe6 fxe6 40.Nd4 Qc4 41.Rc1
Rd3 42.Rxc4 Rxd2 43.Rc8+ Kf7 44.Nc6 Rc2 45.e5
dxe5 46.Nxe5+ Kf6 47.Nd7+ Ke7 48.Nc5 Bb3
49.Rb8 Bd5 50.g4 Rg2+ 51.Kf1 Rb2 52.Na6 Bg2+
53.Ke1 Bxh3 54.Rxb5 Bxc4 55.Rb7+ Kf6 56.Rb8
h5 57.b5 h4 58.Nc5 h3 59.b6 h2 60.Ne4+ Ke5
61.Ng3 Kf4 62.Nh1 Ke3 0-1

**(1874) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Lampic,Teo
[A22]**

Asti op 16th Asti (2), 1995

1.c4 d6 2.Nc3 c6 3.g3 e5 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.e4 Be7
6.Nge2 0-0 7.d3 Be6 8.f4 Qc8 9.h3 Ne8 10.f5 Bd7
11.h4 Qd8 12.Be3 Na6 13.Qd2 Nec7 14.0-0 Be8
15.d4 f6 16.b3 Bf7 17.d5 Qd7 18.Bf3 cxd5
19.cxd5 Rfc8 20.Rfc1 Bd8 21.a3 Nb5 22.b4 Be8
23.Nxb5 Rxc1+ 24.Rxc1 Qxb5 25.Nc3 Qd7 26.Be2
Nc7 27.a4 Qe7 28.b5 Bd7 29.a5 a6 30.b6 Nb5
31.Nxb5 axb5 32.Kf2 Be8 33.Qb4 Qd7 34.Rb1 Kf7
35.Ke1 Ke7 36.Kd2 Ra6 37.Rc1 Ra8 38.g4 Kf7
39.Rb1 Ra6 40.Qc3 Qe7 41.g5 Bd7 42.gxf6 Qe8
43.fxc7 Kxc7 44.Rg1+ Kh8 45.Bh6 Bf6 46.Qg3
1-0

**(1877) Nurkic,Sahbaz (2420) - Csom,Istvan
(2455) [B52]**

Asti op 16th Asti (5), 1995

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Bxd7+ Nxd7
5.0-0 Ngf6 6.Re1 e6 7.c3 Be7 8.d3 0-0 9.Bg5
Ne5 10.Na3 Rc8 11.Nc4 Qc7 12.Nfxe5 dxe5 13.a4
Rfe8 14.Bh4 Nd7 15.Bg3 f6 16.Qb3 Nb8 17.Rad1
Bf8 18.Rf1 Nd7 19.f4 exf4 20.Rxf4 Qc6 21.Rdf1 b6
22.Rh4 a6 23.Qd1 g6 24.Rg4 b5 25.axb5 axb5
26.Ne3 Bg7 27.h4 f5 28.exf5 exf5 29.Nxf5 gxf5
30.Rxf5 Re6 31.h5 Rf8 32.Rfg5 Rf7 33.Qb3 h6
34.Rg6 Nf8 35.Rxe6 Qxe6 36.Qd1 Qd5 37.d4 cxd4
38.cxd4 Rd7 39.Bf4 Qf5 40.Bxh6 Kh7 41.Rf4 Qe6
42.Qd3+ Kg8 43.Bg5 Rd5 44.Qg3 Nh7 45.Bh4

Rxh5 46.Rg4 Qd7 47.Qb8+ Nf8 48.Qg3 Rf5
49.Qb3+ Qd5 50.Qxd5+ Rxd5 51.Bf6 Ne6 52.Bxg7
Nyg7 53.Kf2 Kf7 54.Ke3 Ne6 55.Rh4 Ke7 56.Rg4
Kd6 57.Rg6 Rf5 58.g4 Rf1 59.Rh6 Rg1 60.Kf3 Rb1
61.Ke4 Rxb2 62.d5 Rb4+ 0-1

(1878) Belotti, Bruno (2380) - Csom, Istvan (2455) [B66]

Asti op 16th Asti (6), 1995

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Be3 Bd7
10.f3 Qc7 11.Kb1 Ne5 12.g4 b5 13.a3 Rb8 14.h4
g6 15.Be2 Nc4 16.Bxc4 Qxc4 17.b3 Qc7 18.g5
hxg5 19.hxg5 Rxh1 20.Rxh1 Nh5 21.Nde2 Rc8
22.Bd4 Bc6 23.Qe3 Bb7 24.Rc1 Be7 25.a4 e5
26.Ba7 Bc6 27.axb5 axb5 28.Rd1 Ra8 29.Bb6 Qb7
30.Qg1 Qa6 31.Kc1 b4 0-1

(1883) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Hoelzl, Franz (2355) [A13]

Budapest Hungaroil Budapest (2), 1995

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3 c5 4.cxd5 exd5 5.e3 Nc6
6.Bb2 Nf6 7.Be2 a6 8.d4 cxd4 9.Nxd4 Bb4+
10.Bc3 Be7 11.Nd2 0-0 12.0-0 Re8 13.Qc2 Bd7
14.Nxc6 bxc6 15.b4 Bf8 16.Bd3 h6 17.Rab1 Ng4
18.Nf3 Bd6 19.Bd4 Qc7 20.h3 Nh2 21.Nxh2
Bxh2+ 22.Kh1 Be5 23.Qc3 Bxd4 24.Qxd4 a5 25.b5
cxb5 26.Bxb5 Bxb5 27.Rxb5 Qc4 28.Qxc4 dxc4
29.Rc1 Reb8 30.Rxb8+ Rxb8 31.Rxc4 Rb2 32.Ra4
Rxf2 33.Rxa5 Re2 34.Ra3 h5 35.h4 g6 36.Kh2 Rf2
37.Kg3 Rf1 38.Rb3 Kg7 39.a4 Ra1 40.Rb4 Rf1
41.Rf4 Ra1 42.Kf3 Rg1 43.Rb4 Rf1+ 44.Ke2 Rg1
45.Kf2 Ra1 46.g3 Ra2+ 47.Kf3 Ra1 48.g4 hxg4+
49.Rxg4 Kh6 50.Rb4 Kh5 51.Rf4 f6 52.Rc4 Rf1+
53.Kg2 Re1 54.Re4 Ra1 55.Kf2 Ra2+ 56.Kg3 Ra1
57.Rf4 Rg1+ 58.Kf2 Ra1 59.Rc4 Ra2+ 60.Kg3 Ra1
61.Rc5+ f5 62.Rc4 g5 63.hxg5 Kxg5 64.Kf3 Ra2
65.Rb4 Ra3 66.Ke2 Kf6 67.Rc4 Ke5 68.Kf3 Ra1
69.Rc5+ Kd6 70.Ra5 Kc6 71.Kf4 Rf1+ 72.Kg5 Rf3
73.Re5 Kd6 74.Kf6 f4 75.e4 Re3 76.Re6+ Kd7
77.e5 f3 78.Rd6+ Ke8 79.Rd4 f2 80.Rf4 Re4
81.Rxf2 Rxa4 82.Rh2 1-0

(1884) Sandor, Christian (2420) - Csom, Istvan (2455) [B41]

Budapest Hungaroil Budapest (3), 1995

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 Qc7 5.d4 cxd4
6.Nxd4 Nf6 7.Nc2 b6 8.Bd3 d6 9.0-0 Nbd7
10.Qe2 Bb7 11.f4 Nc5 12.Bd2 Nxd3 13.Qxd3 Be7

14.Rae1 0-0 15.b3 Rfe8 16.Qg3 b5 17.f5 bxc4
18.fxe6 fxe6 19.Nd4 Bd8 20.b4 d5 21.e5 Ne4
22.Nxe4 dxe4 23.Rf4 Qd7 24.Be3 Bd5 25.Ref1
Bc7 26.Qg5 Qe7 27.Qh5 Rf8 28.Nc6 Bxc6 29.Bc5
Bb6 30.Bxb6 Qxb4 31.Bc7 Rxf4 32.Rxf4 Be8
33.Qe2 Qc5+ 34.Qf2 e3 0-1

(1889) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Rigo, Janos (2310) [A13]

Budapest Hungaroil Budapest (8), 1995

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 c5 8.0-0 Nc6 9.d4 b6 10.Nc3
Bb7 11.Rc1 cxd4 12.Nxd4 Nxd4 13.Qxd4 Bc5
14.Qh4 Ne4 15.Qxd8 Rfxd8 16.Nb5 a6 17.Nd4 g6
18.Rfd1 Rac8 19.f3 Ng5 20.Kf2 Ne6 21.Bd3 Nxd4
22.Bxd4 Bxd4 23.exd4 Rxc1 24.Rxc1 Rc8 25.Re1
Kf8 26.h4 Re8 27.Rh1 h5 28.Kg3 Re3 29.Rd1 Ke7
30.Kf4 Re6 31.Rc1 Kd6 32.Kg5 b5 33.Rc2 Bc6
34.Re2 Be8 35.Rxe6+ Kxe6 36.b4 Ke7 37.g4 hxg4
38.fxg4 Ke6 39.Bc2 f6+ 40.Kh6 f5 41.gxf5+ gxf5
42.Kg5 f4 43.Bf5+ Ke7 44.Bg4 1-0

(1892) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Barbero, Gerardo F (2500) [A14]

HUN-chT Hungary, 1995

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.g3 0-0
6.Bg2 c5 7.0-0 Nc6 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.a3 b6 10.d3
Bb7 11.Nbd2 Bf6 12.Qb1 Nc3 13.Bxc3 Bxc3
14.Ra2 a5 15.Ne4 Bf6 16.Nxf6+ Qxf6 17.Rc1 Rad8
18.Rb2 e5 19.Nd2 Nd4 20.Bxb7 Nxe2+ 21.Kg2
Nxc1 22.Qxc1 Rxd3 23.Nf3 Qe7 24.Ba6 Rd6
25.Re2 f6 26.a4 Kh8 27.Qe3 Rfd8 28.h3 Rd1
29.Qe4 Qd7 30.Bc4 Qe8 31.Re3 R1d6 32.Kh2 Qc6
33.Qh4 Rd1 34.Be2 R1d6 35.Bc4 g6 36.Bb5 Qb7
37.Bc4 Kg7 38.Qe4 Qxe4 39.Rxe4 h5 40.Kg2 Rd1
41.g4 hxg4 42.hxg4 Rh8 43.Re2 Rhh1 44.Re3 Kh6
45.Be2 Rc1 46.g5+ fxg5 47.Kg3 Rb1 48.Bc4 Rb2
49.Nxe5 Rg1+ 50.Kh2 Ra1 51.Ng4+ Kh5 52.Be6
1-0

(1897) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Vadasz, Laszlo (2365) [A13]

HUN-chT Hungary, 1995

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.b3 d5 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 a5 8.a3 Bg4 9.0-0 c5 10.d4
Nc6 11.Nc3 Rc8 12.Rc1 Bxf3 13.Bxf3 cxd4
14.exd4 Bd6 15.Qd3 Re8 16.g3 Qe7 17.Nxd5
Nxd5 18.Bxd5 Bxa3 19.Bxa3 Qxa3 20.Qf5 Rf8
21.Rc4 Qb2 22.Rfc1 Nxd4 23.Qxf7+ 1-0

(1901) Vigh, Bela (2370) - Csom, Istvan (2455) [A50]

HUN-chT Hungary, 1995

1.Nf3 b6 2.g3 Bb7 3.Bg2 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.d4 Nf6
6.c4 0-0 7.Nc3 Ne4 8.Bd2 e6 9.Rc1 d6 10.Qc2
Nxd2 11.Qxd2 Nd7 12.b3 Qe7 13.e4 c5 14.Rfd1
Rad8 15.Qe3 a6 16.Rc2 Nb8 17.Rcd2 Qc7 18.Ne2
Nd7 19.Nc3 Rfe8 20.Qd3 Qb8 21.Qc2 Bh6 22.Re2
cxd4 23.Nxd4 Rc8 24.a4 Qa8 25.Qa2 Nc5 26.Qc2
Red8 27.f4 e5 28.fxe5 dxe5 29.Nf3 Rxd1+
30.Qxd1 Nxe4 31.Nxe4 Bxe4 32.Nxe5 Bxg2
33.Qd7 Rf8 34.Nxf7 Bg7 0-1

(1910) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Kaposztas, Miklos (2310) [B38]

HUN-chT 9596 Hungary (10), 1996

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.e4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 d6
6.Nc3 Nh6 7.Be2 0-0 8.0-0 Nc6 9.Be3 f5 10.exf5
Nxf5 11.Nxf5 Bxf5 12.Qd2 Qd7 13.Rad1 Rad8
14.h3 b6 15.b3 Kh8 16.Bh6 Bxh6 17.Qxh6 Qe8
18.Qe3 Qf7 19.Bf3 Bd7 20.Nb5 Rc8 21.Rfe1 a6
22.Bd5 Qf6 23.Bxc6 Rxc6 24.Nc3 e6 25.Ne4 Qb2
26.Rd2 Qa3 27.Nxd6 Kg8 28.Ne4 Bc8 29.Red1 e5
30.Rd8 Bf5 31.Ng3 Qe7 32.Rxf8+ Kxf8 33.Qh6+
1-0

(1911) Zsinka, Laszlo (2355) - Csom, Istvan (2455) [E43]

HUN-chT 9596 Hungary (11), 1996

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 b6 5.Bd3 Bb7
6.Nge2 Bxg2 7.Rg1 Bf3 8.Rg3 Bb7 9.a3 Bf8 10.e4
d6 11.f4 Nbd7 12.Qa4 Nh5 13.Rh3 g6 14.Be3 Bg7
15.0-0-0 0-0 16.Rg1 f5 17.Qc2 Ndf6 18.d5 Qe7
19.Nd4 fxe4 20.Bxe4 exd5 21.cxd5 Nxe4 22.Nxe4
Bxd5 23.Nc3 Be6 24.Rxh5 gxh5 25.Nxe6 Qxe6
26.Bd4 Rf7 27.Qg2 Re8 28.Bxg7 Qg6 29.Qh1
Kxg7 30.Rxg6+ hxg6 31.Qf3 Ref8 32.Nd5 Kh6
33.h4 c6 34.Nc3 d5 35.Qg3 Rxf4 36.Qg5+ Kg7
37.Qe5+ Kh7 38.Qe7+ R8f7 39.Qe5 R4f5 40.Qg3
c5 41.Nb5 Rf1+ 42.Kc2 R7f2+ 43.Kd3 Rf3+ 0-1

(1913) Nagy, Robert (2215) - Csom, Istvan (2455) [A30]

HUN-chT 9596 Hungary (13), 1996

1.b3 Nf6 2.Bb2 g6 3.e3 Bg7 4.Nf3 b6 5.Be2 Bb7
6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 c5 8.Nc3 Nc6 9.d4 cxd4 10.Nxd4
Nxd4 11.Qxd4 Rc8 12.Qd2 Rc5 13.Rfd1 Qa8
14.Bf1 d6 15.f3 Rfc8 16.e4 Qb8 17.a4 a6 18.Rac1

Nd7 19.Nd5 Bxd5 20.exd5 Bxb2 21.Qxb2 Nf6
22.Re1 Qa7 23.Kh1 Qb7 24.Rcd1 b5 25.axb5 axb5
26.Qd4 bxc4 27.bxc4 Ra5 28.Rb1 Qa7 29.Qxa7
Rxa7 30.Ra1 Rxa1 31.Rxa1 Rc7 32.Kg1 Nd7
33.Kf2 Nb6 34.Rb1 Na4 35.Ke3 Kg7 36.f4 Nc5
37.Ra1 Rb7 38.Ra3 h6 39.Be2 f5 40.h3 Rb1
41.Bf3 Rb2 42.Be2 Kf6 43.g3 Rb1 44.Kd4 Rg1
45.g4 Rg2 46.Re3 Rf2 47.Bf3 Rd2+ 48.Kc3 Rh2
49.Be2 Ne4+ 50.Kd4 Rf2 51.gxf5 gxf5 52.Bd3 Nc5
53.Bb1 Rxf4+ 54.Kc3 Rf1 55.Bc2 f4 0-1

(1914) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Elstner, Herbert (2215) [A26]

Marostica op Marostica (1), 1995

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.e4 Nge7
6.Nge2 d6 7.d3 0-0 8.0-0 h6 9.Rb1 a5 10.h3 f5
11.f4 Be6 12.Nd5 Qd7 13.Kh2 Rf7 14.b3 Raf8
15.Bb2 Nd4 16.Nxe7+ Rxe7 17.fxe5 Nxe2 18.Qxe2
fxe4 19.Rxf8+ Bxf8 20.exd6 exd3 21.Qxd3 Bf5
22.Bd5+ Kh7 23.dxe7 1-0

(1917) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Rossi, Carlo (2290) [A25]

Marostica op Marostica (5), 1995

1.c4 Nc6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.Nc3 e5 5.d3 f5
6.e3 Nf6 7.Nge2 0-0 8.b3 d6 9.Bb2 a6 10.Qd2
Rb8 11.0-0 Kh8 12.Rac1 Ne7 13.Nd5 c6 14.Nxf6
Bxf6 15.f4 g5 16.d4 gxf4 17.dxe5 dxe5 18.Qxd8
Rxd8 19.Nxf4 Ng6 20.Rcd1 Rxd1 21.Rxd1 Kg8
22.Nd3 Kf7 23.Nc5 Be7 24.Nd3 Bf6 25.Rf1 Be6
26.Nc5 Bg5 27.Kf2 Rd8 28.Ke2 Bc8 29.h4 Bf6
30.h5 Nf8 31.Nd3 Re8 32.e4 fxe4 33.Bxe4 Bg4+
34.Ke3 Ke6 35.Nc5+ Ke7 36.Nxb7 Bg5+ 37.Kd3
Ne6 38.Bxc6 1-0

(1919) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Bancod, Ronald (2385) [E60]

Marostica op Marostica (7), 1995

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.g3 c5 5.Bg2 Qa5+
6.Nbd2 cxd4 7.Nxd4 Nc6 8.Nc2 d6 9.Ne3 h5
10.0-0 h4 11.Nd5 hxg3 12.hxg3 Bh3 13.Nf3 Bxg2
14.Kxg2 Nxd5 15.cxd5 Ne5 16.Qb3 Nxf3 17.exf3
Rh5 18.Rd1 0-0-0 19.Be3 Kb8 20.Rac1 Rdh8
21.f4 Rc8 22.Rxc8+ Kxc8 23.Qc4+ Kb8 24.b4 Qd8
25.Rc1 Qd7 26.b5 b6 27.a4 Rh8 28.Kf3 Rc8
29.Qe4 Rxc1 30.Bxc1 Qc7 31.Be3 Bf6 32.g4 Qd7
33.f5 gxf5 34.Qxf5 Qxf5+ 35.gxf5 Kc7 36.Ke4 Bc3
37.Kd3 Bb4 38.f6 Kd7 39.fxe7 Kxe7 40.Bg5+ Ke8
41.Ke4 Bc5 42.f3 Bb4 43.Kf5 Bc3 44.Kg4 Bb4

45.Kh5 Bc3 46.Bh4 Bb4 47.Kh6 Bd2+ 48.Kg7 Bc3+ 49.Bf6 Bd2 50.Kg8 Bb4 51.f4 Bd2 52.f5 Bb4 53.Bd4 Bd2 54.f6 Bb4 55.Be3 Bc3 56.Kg7 Ba5 57.Bf4 Bb4 58.Bg3 Bc5 59.Be1 Bd4 60.a5 Bc5 61.Bc3 Be3 62.a6 Bc5 63.Bd2 Ba3 64.Bf4 Bc5 65.Kg8 Bb4 66.Bh6 Be1 67.Be3 1-0

(1920) Mrdja, Milan (2450) - Csom, Istvan (2455) [B41]

Marostica op Marostica (8), 1995

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 Qc7 5.d4 cxd4 6.Nxd4 Nf6 7.a3 d6 8.Be3 Nbd7 9.Be2 b6 10.Rc1 Bb7 11.f3 Rc8 12.0-0 Be7 13.Qe1 Qb8 14.g4 h6 15.Qf2 Bd8 16.Nb3 Bc7 17.Nd2 Qa8 18.Rce1 d5 19.exd5 exd5 20.f4 0-0 21.g5 hxg5 22.fxg5 Ne4 23.Ndx4 dx4 24.Rd1 Ne5 25.Nd5 Bxd5 26.Rxd5 Qc6 27.Qf5 Rce8 28.Qxe4 Ng6 29.Qd4 Qe6 30.Rf3 Ne5 31.Rxe5 Bxe5 32.Qh4 Bxb2 33.Rh3 Qxe3+ 34.Rxe3 Rxe3 35.Kf2 Rfe8 36.Bf3 g6 37.Qf4 R3e5 38.Kg2 Bxa3 39.h4 Bc5 40.Qd2 a5 41.Qd7 R8e7 42.Qc6 Rf5 43.Be4 Rf2+ 44.Kg3 Re2 45.Bf3 R2e3 46.Kg2 Kg7 47.Qd5 R7e5 48.Qd7 Re7 49.Qd1 Re1 50.Qd2 R7e5 51.Kg3 a4 0-1

(1921) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Schild, Herbert (2125) [A22]

Zalakaros op 14th Zalakaros (1), 1995

1.c4 e5 2.g3 c6 3.Nf3 d6 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Bg2 Be7 6.0-0 0-0 7.e4 c5 8.h3 Nc6 9.d3 a6 10.Nh4 Nd4 11.f4 b5 12.Nf3 b4 13.Nb1 Qc7 14.Nbd2 a5 15.a4 bxa3 16.Rxa3 Bd7 17.Nb1 Rab8 18.Nc3 Rb4 19.g4 Rfb8 20.g5 Nxe4 21.Nxe4 exf4 22.Nxd4 cxd4 23.Qd2 d5 24.cxd5 R4b5 25.d6 Bxd6 26.Nxd6 Qxd6 27.Qxf4 Qg6 28.Rxa5 1-0

(1922) Benno, Pal (2275) - Csom, Istvan (2455) [E30]

Zalakaros op 14th Zalakaros (2), 1995

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Bg5 h6 5.Bxf6 Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 Qxf6 7.g3 0-0 8.Bg2 Nc6 9.Nf3 d6 10.0-0 e5 11.Rb1 Qe7 12.e3 Rb8 13.Qa4 Bd7 14.Qa3 Bf5 15.Rb2 Bd3 16.Rd1 e4 17.Ne1 Bxc4 18.d5 Ne5 19.Bxe4 Ba6 20.Rd4 Nc4 21.Qb4 Nxb2 22.Qxb2 c5 23.dxc6 bxc6 24.Qc2 Rb6 25.Ng2 Rfb8 26.h4 Rb2 27.Bh7+ Kh8 28.Qf5 R8b5 29.Qd3 Ra5 30.c4 d5 31.Qc3 Qb4 32.Qd3 Qe7 33.Qc3 Qa3 34.Qxa3 Rxa3 35.Bf5 Bxc4 36.e4 Rd3 0-1

(1925) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Zsinka, Laszlo

(2355) [A30]

Zalakaros op 14th Zalakaros (5), 1995

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 e6 6.Nc3 d6 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 a6 9.Rd1 Qc7 10.b3 Nbd7 11.Bg5 Be7 12.Rac1 0-0 13.Qd2 Rfe8 14.Bf4 e5 15.Bg5 Rad8 16.Ne1 Qb8 17.Bxb7 Qxb7 18.Nc2 b5 19.Bxf6 Nxf6 20.Ne3 bxc4 21.Ncd5 Ne4 22.Qc2 Nc5 23.Nxc4 Bg5 24.Rb1 e4 25.Na5 Qd7 26.b4 Ne6 27.Qc6 Qa7 28.Qb7 Qxb7 29.Nxb7 Rd7 30.Na5 Rb8 31.a3 Bd8 32.Nc4 Kf8 33.Kg2 Be7 34.Rbc1 Bd8 35.Rb1 Be7 36.h4 h5 37.Nce3 g6 38.Nc4 Bd8 39.Rbc1 Rb5 40.Nc3 Rb8 41.Nxe4 d5 42.Ne3 d4 43.Nc4 Rb5 44.Nc3 Rbb7 45.Ne5 Rdc7 46.Ne4 Be7 47.Nc6 f5 48.Nd2 Bf6 49.Nb3 Kf7 50.Rc2 Rd7 51.Nc1 Rbc7 52.Nd3 Rd5 53.Rdc1 Rcd7 54.Nb8 R7d6 55.Rc6 Rxc6 56.Rxc6 a5 57.Rxe6 Kxe6 58.Nf4+ Kd6 59.Nxd5 Kxd5 60.bxa5 Be5 61.Na6 Bd6 62.Nb4+ Kc5 63.a6 Kb6 64.a7 Kxa7 65.Nc6+ Kb6 66.Nxd4 Bxa3 67.Ne6 Bd6 68.Kf3 1-0

(1928) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Zimmermann, Yuri (2335) [A24]

Zalakaros op 14th Zalakaros (8), 1995

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.Nc3 0-0 5.e4 e5 6.Nge2 d6 7.0-0 c6 8.d3 a6 9.h3 b5 10.cxb5 axb5 11.b4 Na6 12.Rb1 Nc7 13.Bb2 Be6 14.a3 Qd7 15.Kh2 d5 16.d4 Nxe4 17.Nxe4 dx4 18.dxe5 Qxd1 19.Rfxd1 Bd5 20.Nc3 Rfe8 21.Nxe4 Bxe5 22.Bxe5 Rxe5 23.Nf6+ Kg7 24.Nxd5 Nxd5 25.Rb3 Ra6 26.Bf3 Ne7 27.Rc3 Nd5 28.Rb3 Ne7 29.Rc1 Re6 30.Rd3 h5 31.Kg2 Kf6 32.h4 Nf5 33.Rc5 Ne7 34.Kf1 Re5 35.Rc2 Re6 36.Bg2 Nf5 37.Bh3 Re5 38.Rcc3 Ke7 39.Bg2 Re6 40.Bh3 Re5 41.Bxf5 Rxf5 42.Ke2 Rf6 43.Rd4 Rd6 44.Ke3 Ra7 45.Rxd6 Kxd6 46.Kf4 f6 47.Rd3+ Ke6 48.f3 Rd7 49.Re3+ Kf7 50.Rc3 Rd4+ 51.Ke3 Rd6 52.Ke4 Ke6 53.Rc5 Kd7 54.g4 hxg4 55.fxg4 Rd1 56.h5 gxh5 57.gxh5 Rh1 58.Kf4 Rh3 59.Kg4 Rxa3 60.h6 Rb3 61.h7 Rxb4+ 62.Kh5 Kd6 63.Rc1 1-0

(1933) Csom, Istvan (2455) - Czebe, Attila (2430) [A21]

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (5), 1995

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.d3 d6 5.c4 f5 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.0-0 a5 8.Bd2 0-0 9.Ne1 c6 10.Nc2 Na6 11.Rb1 Nc5 12.b3 f4 13.d4 exd4 14.Nxd4 fxg3 15.hxg3 Ng4 16.Nf3 Bf5 17.Rc1 Qb6 18.Nh2 Bd4 19.e3 Nxh2 20.Kxh2 Bg7 21.e4 Bxc3 22.Bxc3

Nxe4 23.Bd4 Qc7 24.Bb2 Nf6 25.Qd4 h5 26.Kg1
Kh7 27.Rfe1 Ng4 28.Rcd1 Rad8 29.Rd2 Ne5 30.f4
Ng4 31.Rde2 Rf7 32.Re8 Nf6 33.Rxd8 Qxd8
34.Bc3 h4 35.gxh4 Nh5 36.Re5 Qxh4 37.Rxa5 Ng7
38.Qf2 Qxf2+ 39.Kxf2 Bb1 40.Ra7 Rxf4+ 41.Ke3
Ne6 1-0

**(1939) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Jantzen,Hans
Joerg (2270) [A29]**

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (11), 1995

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 e5 3.Bg2 Bc5 4.Nc3 0-0 5.d3 h6
6.Nf3 d6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.Na4 Qe7 9.b3 Bd7 10.Bb2
Rae8 11.e3 Bb6 12.h3 Nh7 13.Kh2 g5 14.Nxb6
axb6 15.Ng1 Nd8 16.f4 f6 17.d4 exd4 18.exd4 Bc6
19.d5 Bd7 20.Qc2 Qg7 21.Nf3 Re7 22.Rae1 Rfe8
23.Rxe7 Rxe7 24.Nd4 Re8 25.Be4 g4 26.Bf5 Nf8
27.hxg4 Nf7 28.Bxd7 Nxd7 29.Qf5 Re7 30.Ne6
Qh7 31.Qxh7+ Kxh7 32.Kh3 c6 33.Re1 Kg8
34.Kh4 cxd5 35.cxd5 b5 36.Bd4 b4 37.Rc1 Nc5
38.Bxf6 1-0

**(1944) Onoprienko,Konstantin (2335) -
Csom,Istvan (2455) [B22]**

Budapest FS03 GM Budapest (5), 1995

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Qa5 3.Bc4 d6 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.e5 dxe5
6.Nxe5 e6 7.0-0 Bd6 8.Qe2 0-0 9.a4 Qc7 10.d4
Nc6 11.Nxc6 Qxc6 12.Bg5 Nd5 13.Nd2 cxd4
14.cxd4 h6 15.Bh4 Nf4 16.Qe4 Bd7 17.Bg3 Qc7
18.Bb5 Bxb5 19.axb5 Nd5 20.Ra3 Rfc8 21.Qg4
Qd7 22.Bxd6 Qxd6 23.Rg3 Qf8 24.Qe4 a6 25.Nf3
axb5 26.Ne5 Rd8 27.Rf3 f5 28.Qe2 Ra4 29.Nd3
Re8 30.b4 Qf6 31.Nc5 Rxb4 32.Nxb7 Re7 33.Nd8
e5 34.Qa2 Rc4 0-1

**(1956) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Metz,Hartmut
(2315) [D46]**

Budapest FS06 GM Budapest (7), 1995

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 Nf6 4.Nc3 e6 5.d4 Nbd7
6.Qc2 Be7 7.b3 0-0 8.Bd3 b6 9.0-0 Bb7 10.Bb2
Rc8 11.Rad1 Qc7 12.Ne5 Nxe5 13.dxe5 Ng4
14.Bxh7+ Kh8 15.Qe2 f5 16.h3 Kxh7 17.hxg4 fxd4
18.Qxg4 Rf5 19.Ne2 Rcf8 20.Nf4 R8f7 21.Qg6+
Kg8 22.Nxe6 Qc8 23.cxd5 cxd5 24.Rc1 Qb8 25.f4
d4 26.Nxd4 Be4 27.Nxf5 1-0

**(1964) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Muir,Andrew J
(2315) [A13]**

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest, 1995

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3 Nf6 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5

exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 Bg4 8.d3 Nbd7 9.Nbd2 c6
10.0-0 Bc5 11.a3 a5 12.h3 Bh5 13.Re1 Qb6
14.Qc2 Rfe8 15.Bf1 Bd6 16.Bc3 Bxf3 17.Nxf3 Qd8
18.b4 axb4 19.axb4 Qe7 20.Qb2 Rec8 21.Reb1
Ne8 22.b5 c5 23.b6 Rxa1 24.Qxa1 Qd8 25.Qa7
Rb8 26.Nd2 Qc8 27.Qa2 Qc6 28.Qb2 Nef6 29.Be2
Ra8 30.Bxf6 Nxf6 31.Bf3 Qa4 32.e4 dxe4 33.Nxe4
Nxe4 34.Bxe4 Qd7 35.Qb3 Be7 36.Qd5 Qxd5
37.Bxd5 Bd8 38.Bxb7 Rb8 39.Bd5 Bxb6 40.Ra1
Kf8 41.g3 g6 42.Bc4 Bd8 43.Ra7 Be7 44.Kg2 Rd8
45.f4 f5 46.Kf3 Rb8 47.g4 Rd8 48.Ke3 fxd4
49.hxg4 h5 50.g5 Rd4 51.Kf3 h4 52.f5 gxf5 53.g6
Rg4 54.g7+ 1-0

**(1972) Csom,Istvan (2455) -
Schimpf,Markus [A30]**

St Ingbert op St Ingbert (1), 1995

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 c5 3.b3 Nf6 4.Bb2 b6 5.g3 Bb7
6.Bg2 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.a3 a6 9.Qc2 d5 10.cxd5
Bxd5 11.d3 Nbd7 12.Nbd2 Rc8 13.Rac1 Qc7
14.Qb1 Qb8 15.Qa1 Rfd8 16.Rfd1 Bb7 17.Nc4
Ne8 18.d4 f6 19.Bh3 Nc7 20.Qb1 b5 21.Ne3 e5
22.b4 cxb4 23.axb4 Ne8 24.Bc3 Qa8 25.Qb3+ Kh8
26.Qf7 Bd6 27.Be6 1-0

**(1973) Schumacher,Gottfried -
Csom,Istvan (2455) [B07]**

St Ingbert op St Ingbert (2), 1995

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d6 3.e4 g6 4.Bg5 Bg7 5.Qd2 h6
6.Bf4 g5 7.Bg3 Nh5 8.0-0 0-0 c6 9.Bc4 Nd7 10.Kb1
Qa5 11.Bb3 b5 12.Nf3 Nb6 13.e5 d5 14.Ne1 Nxg3
15.hxg3 b4 16.Ne2 Nc4 17.Qd3 Qb5 18.Qf3 a5
19.Nd3 Nb6 20.a4 Nxa4 21.Bxa4 Qxa4 22.Nc5
Qb5 23.Qe3 Bf5 24.b3 a4 25.Nxa4 Rxa4 26.bxa4
Qxa4 27.Rd3 0-0 28.Rb3 c5 29.Kc1 c4 30.Rb1
Qxc2# 0-1

**(1974) Csom,Istvan (2455) -
Roski,Ferdinand (2230) [E67]**

St Ingbert op St Ingbert (3), 1995

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0 d6
6.d4 Nbd7 7.Nc3 e5 8.b3 Re8 9.e4 a6 10.Re1 Rb8
11.Bb2 exd4 12.Nxd4 c5 13.Nc2 Ne5 14.h3 b5
15.cxb5 c4 16.Nb4 axb5 17.Re2 Qa5 18.Ncd5
Nxd5 19.Nxd5 Be6 20.b4 Qa7 21.Nf4 Rbc8 22.Rc2
Qa4 23.Bc3 Qa3 24.Rb1 Nd3 25.Qd2 Ne5 26.Kh1
Rcd8 27.Nd5 Bxd5 28.Qxd5 Qa4 29.Rd2 Nd3
30.Bxg7 Kxg7 31.Qd4+ f6 32.Qc3 Qa7 33.Kg1 h5
34.h4 Re7 35.a4 Qxa4 36.Ra1 Qxb4 37.Rxd3 Qc5

38.Rd5 Qb6 39.Rb1 Rb8 40.Qb4 Rc7 41.Rxb5
Qxb5 42.Qxb5 Rxb5 43.Rxb5 c3 44.Rb1 f5 45.Kf1
Kf6 46.Ke2 g5 47.Kd3 gxh4 48.gxh4 fxe4+
49.Bxe4 Ke5 50.Bg6 d5 51.Re1+ Kf4 52.Bxh5 Rh7
53.Bd1 1-0

**(1976) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Bartels, Frank
(2355) [A25]**

St Ingbert op St Ingbert (7), 1995

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.d3 d6
6.e3 Nge7 7.Nge2 0-0 8.0-0 Bg4 9.f3 Be6 10.e4
Qd7 11.b3 f5 12.Nd5 Rae8 13.Bb2 Nd4 14.Nxd4
exd4 15.Nf4 Bf7 16.Qc2 g5 17.Nh3 fxe4 18.dxe4
g4 19.Nf4 gxf3 20.Bh3 Qc6 21.Qd2 Ng6 22.Nh5
Rxe4 23.Nxg7 Kxg7 24.Rxf3 Be6 25.Bg2 1-0

**(1978) Csom,Istvan (2455) -
Martinovsky, Eugene Simeon (2305) [A30]**

Wrexham Wrexham (1), 1995

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.b3 b6 4.g3 Bb7 5.Bg2 c5
6.Bb2 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nc3 Na6 9.a3 Nc7 10.Qb1
d5 11.e3 Ne4 12.Rd1 Qe8 13.Ne2 Rd8 14.d3 Nd6
15.cxd5 Bxd5 16.b4 c4 17.Nf4 Ba8 18.Qc2 b5
19.Be5 Nd5 20.Bxd6 cxd3 21.Nxd3 Bxd6 22.Nd4
Rc8 23.Qd2 a6 24.Rac1 Qe7 25.e4 Nb6 26.e5
Bxg2 27.Kxg2 Qb7+ 28.Nf3 Nc4 29.Qf4 Be7 30.h4
f6 31.Re1 fxe5 32.Qe4 Qxe4 33.Rxe4 Nxa3 34.Ra1
Rc3 35.Ndxe5 Bf6 36.Ra2 Nc2 37.Rxa6 Rb3
38.Nd7 Rd8 39.Nxf6+ gxf6 40.Raxe6 f5 41.R4e5
Rf8 42.Rb6 f4 43.g4 Rb2 44.Rg5+ Kh8 45.Ne5
Ne1+ 46.Kf1 1-0

**(1983) Neffe, Axel (2245) - Csom,Istvan
(2455) [E15]**

Wrexham Wrexham (6), 1995

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.g3 Ba6 5.Qa4 Bb7
6.Bg2 c5 7.0-0 Be7 8.Rd1 cxd4 9.Nxd4 Bxg2
10.Kxg2 Qc8 11.Bf4 Qb7+ 12.f3 a6 13.Nc3 0-0
14.Nb3 Rc8 15.Rd2 h6 16.Be5 Nc6 17.Bxf6 gxf6
18.Rc1 f5 19.Kg1 Rc7 20.f4 Bf8 21.e3 Rb8 22.Na1
Na5 23.Nd1 Rbc8 24.b3 Nc6 25.Nc3 Rb8 26.b4
Nxb4 27.Qd1 Rxc4 28.Rxd7 Qc6 29.Ne2 Rxc1
30.Nxc1 Nd5 0-1

**(1989) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Kahn, Evarth
(2350) [A15]**

Budapest FS11 GM Budapest (3), 1995

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.b4 Bg7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.e3 b6
6.Be2 Bb7 7.0-0 c5 8.a3 Qc7 9.Nc3 a6 10.Rb1 e6

11.h3 d6 12.d3 Nbd7 13.Nd2 Rfd8 14.Ba1 Rab8
15.Qc2 Nf8 16.Rfc1 g5 17.Nf3 h6 18.Ne4 Bxe4
19.dxe4 e5 20.Nd2 Qd7 21.bxc5 bxc5 22.Bc3 Ng6
23.Nf1 Rb7 24.Rxb7 Qxb7 25.Rb1 Qxe4 26.Qxe4
Nxe4 27.Ba5 Rd7 28.Bg4 Re7 29.Rb6 Nh4 30.g3
f5 31.Bh5 Nf6 32.Rb8+ Kh7 33.Bd8 Nxe5 34.Bxe7
Nf3+ 35.Kh1 e4 36.Rb6 Nf6 37.Rxd6 Ne8 1-0

**(1995) Csom,Istvan (2455) -
Lengyel, Levente (2365) [D45]**

Budapest FS11 GM Budapest (9), 1995

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 Nf6 4.Nc3 e6 5.Qc2 Nbd7
6.d4 Bd6 7.b3 0-0 8.Bb2 e5 9.cxd5 cxd5 10.dxe5
Nxe5 11.Be2 Bg4 12.h3 Nxf3+ 13.gxf3 Be6
14.Nb5 Bb4+ 15.Kf1 Rc8 16.Qd1 a6 17.Nd4 Bc3
18.Bxc3 Rxc3 19.Qd2 Rc7 20.h4 Qd7 21.Bd3 Ne8
22.Ke2 Nd6 23.Rag1 Bf5 24.Rg5 Bxd3+ 25.Qxd3
f5 26.Rhg1 Rf7 27.a4 b5 28.Ra1 Rc8 29.axb5 axb5
30.Ra6 Kh8 31.Qd2 Rf6 32.Qa5 h6 33.Rg1 Rc7
34.f4 Kh7 35.Qb4 Rc8 36.Rga1 Rc7 37.Rb6 Ne4
38.Rxf6 gxf6 39.Qf8 Nd6 40.Qa8 Ne4 41.f3 Nc5
42.Qf8 Ne6 43.Qxf6 Nxd4+ 44.Qxd4 Qe6 45.Qe5
Qf7 46.Ra6 Re7 47.Rf6 1-0

**(1998) Csom,Istvan (2455) -
Hmadi, Slaheddine (2325) [A13]**

Budapest FS12 GM Budapest (2), 1995

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.b3 c5 4.Bb2 Nc6 5.e3 Be7
6.Be2 0-0 7.0-0 d5 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.a3 b6 10.d3
Bb7 11.Nbd2 Bf6 12.Qc2 Rc8 13.Rfc1 Bxb2
14.Qxb2 Qf6 15.Qxf6 Nxf6 16.Rab1 Nd5 17.g3
Rfd8 18.Kf1 h6 19.Rb2 Ba6 20.Ne1 Bb5 21.Rbc2
Nde7 22.Nc4 Ba6 23.f4 Nd5 24.Kf2 Nf6 25.h3
Bxc4 26.bxc4 e5 27.Bf3 Re8 28.Rd1 Rc7 29.Rc3
e4 30.dxe4 Nxe4+ 31.Bxe4 Rxe4 32.Nf3 Ree7
33.Rd5 f6 34.Rcd3 Kf7 35.Nd2 g6 36.Kf3 f5 37.g4
Kf6 38.gxf5 gxf5 39.Nf1 Re6 40.Ng3 Ne7 41.Rd7
Rxd7 42.Rxd7 a6 43.Rb7 Kg6 44.h4 h5 45.Rb8
Rc6 46.a4 Nc8 47.e4 fxe4+ 48.Kxe4 Ne7 49.f5+
Kf7 50.Rb7 Kf8 51.Ke5 Rh6 52.f6 Ng6+ 53.Ke6
Kg8 54.Rb8+ Nf8+ 55.Kf5 Kf7 56.Rb7+ Ke8
57.Ne4 Kd8 58.Rb8+ Kc7 59.Rxf8 b5 60.axb5
axb5 61.cxb5 1-0

**(2004) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Kahn, Evarth
(2350) [E68]**

Budapest FS12 GM Budapest (8), 1995

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.Nf3 0-0 5.0-0 d6
6.d4 Nbd7 7.Nc3 e5 8.b3 Re8 9.e4 exd4 10.Nxd4

Nc5 11.f3 Bd7 12.Be3 a6 13.Qd2 Rb8 14.Rac1 b5
15.b4 Ne6 16.cxb5 axb5 17.Rfd1 Nxd4 18.Bxd4
Be6 19.Bf1 c5 20.Bf2 cxb4 21.Nxb5 Ra8 22.Qxb4
Rxa2 23.Nc7 Qb8 24.Qxb8 Rxb8 25.Nxe6 fxe6
26.Bc4 Ra3 27.Bxe6+ Kf8 28.e5 1-0

(2009) Csom,Istvan (2430) -

Wohlfahrt,Herbert J (2250) [A11]

Elekes Memorial Budapest (4), 1996

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c6 3.Nc3 d5 4.e3 e6 5.b3 Nbd7
6.Be2 Bd6 7.Bb2 Qe7 8.cxd5 exd5 9.a3 a5 10.Qc2
Ne5 11.Nxe5 Bxe5 12.Na4 0-0 13.0-0 Bg4
14.Bxg4 Nxg4 15.h3 Nf6 16.Bxe5 Qxe5 17.Nc5
Qc7 18.b4 axb4 19.axb4 Nd7 20.Nb3 Qd6 21.Qc3
b6 22.Rfc1 Rxa1 23.Rxa1 c5 24.bxc5 bxc5 25.Ra5
Rb8 26.f4 d4 27.exd4 cxd4 28.Qxd4 Qe6 29.Kh2
Nf6 30.Nc5 Qe7 31.Qe3 Qd8 32.Ra3 h6 33.Rd3
Qc8 34.Ne4 Nh7 35.Rd5 Nf8 36.Qc5 Qa6 37.Qd6
Qa7 38.f5 Rb1 39.Nc5 Qa1 40.Qe5 Rh1+ 41.Kg3
Qg1 42.Nd3 h5 43.Qe2 g5 44.fxg6 h4+ 45.Kxh4
Nxg6+ 46.Kh5 Rh2 47.Rg5 Kf8 48.Qf3 Qb6 49.Ne5
Nxe5 50.Qa8+ Ke7 51.Rxe5+ Kf6 52.Qh8# 1-0

**(2015) Honos,Attila (2360) - Csom,Istvan
(2430) [A13]**

HUN-chT 9697 Hungary (1), 1996

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.Bg2 b5 5.b3 Bb7
6.Bb2 Nf6 7.0-0 Be7 8.Na3 Bc6 9.d4 cxd4
10.Qxd4 Qc7 11.Rac1 Qb7 12.Rfe1 0-0 13.Nc2
Be4 14.Nh4 bxc4 15.Qxc4 d5 16.Qa4 Bxg2
17.Nxg2 Ne4 18.Nce3 Bb4 19.f3 Nc5 20.Rxc5
Bxc5 21.Qf4 Qb4 22.Qe5 d4 23.Rc1 Nd7 24.Qc7
dxe3 25.Qxd7 Qd2 26.Qc7 Qxb2 0-1

**(2025) Csom,Istvan (2430) - Borocz,Istvan
(2415) [B07]**

HUN-chT 9697 Hungary (12), 1997

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.e4 d6 4.c3 Nf6 5.Nbd2 0-0
6.Be2 b6 7.0-0 Bb7 8.e5 dxe5 9.Nxe5 Nbd7
10.Bf3 Bxf3 11.Ndx3 Nxe5 12.dxe5 Nd7 13.e6
fxe6 14.Qe2 Nc5 15.Rd1 Qe8 16.Be3 Qc6 17.Bxc5
bxc5 18.Ng5 Rf5 19.Qxe6+ Qxe6 20.Nxe6 Rb8
21.Rd2 Kf7 22.Re1 Re5 23.Rxe5 Bxe5 24.Ng5+
Kf6 25.Ne4+ Kf5 26.Nxc5 Bf4 27.Rd5+ e5 28.g3
c6 29.Rd7 Rxb2 30.gxf4 exf4 31.Rf7+ Kg5 32.Kg2
Rxa2 33.Ne6+ Kh6 34.Rxf4 1-0

**(2029) Halasz,Attila (2240) - Csom,Istvan
(2430) [A46]**

Pecs op Pecs (1), 1996

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.Bg5 c5 4.c3 Qb6 5.Qb3 Nc6
6.Qxb6 axb6 7.e3 d5 8.Nbd2 Bd6 9.a3 Nh5
10.Bd3 h6 11.Bh4 Bd7 12.0-0 g5 13.Bg3 Nxg3
14.hxg3 g4 15.Nh4 cxd4 16.exd4 0-0-0 17.Rfe1
Kb8 18.Nf1 Rhg8 19.Rad1 Na5 20.Re2 Rc8
21.Kh2 Ba4 22.Rde1 Bb3 23.f4 gxf3 24.gxf3 Bc4
25.Bxc4 Nxc4 26.f4 Rg4 27.Ng2 Rcg8 28.Nge3
Nxe3 29.Rxe3 h5 30.Kh3 h4 31.Nh2 Rxg3+
32.Rxg3 hxg3 33.Ng4 Bxf4 34.Rf1 g2 35.Rg1 f5
36.Nf6 Rg3+ 37.Kh4 0-1

**(2030) Csom,Istvan (2430) - Czebe,Attila
(2325) [A12]**

Pecs op Pecs (2), 1996

1.g3 d5 2.Bg2 c6 3.d3 Bf5 4.Nd2 h6 5.c4 e6
6.Ngf3 Nf6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.b3 Be7 9.Bb2 0-0 10.a3
a5 11.Bc3 Bh7 12.Qb1 b5 13.cxb5 cxb5 14.b4
axb4 15.Bxb4 Nc5 16.Ra2 Nfd7 17.Rc1 Qb6
18.Rac2 Rfe8 19.Ne1 Bg6 20.Nb3 Nxb3 21.Qxb3
Ne5 22.Bxe7 Rxe7 23.Rc8+ Rxc8 24.Rxc8+ Kh7
25.Qc3 Ng4 26.Qc5 Qxc5 27.Rxc5 Ra7 28.Nc2
Ra5 29.f4 d4 30.h4 h5 31.Bf3 Ne3 32.Nxe3 dxe3
33.Bxh5 Rxa3 34.Bxg6+ Kxg6 35.Rg5+ Kh6
36.Rxb5 Ra2 37.Kf1 Kg6 38.Rg5+ Kf6 39.Re5 g6
40.Rxe3 1-0

**(2032) Csom,Istvan (2430) - Kozlov,Oleg
(2370) [A13]**

Pecs op Pecs (4), 1996

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 Nf6 4.b3 Be7 5.Bb2 0-0
6.Be2 c5 7.0-0 Nc6 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.a3 b6 10.d3
Bb7 11.Nbd2 Bf6 12.Qc2 Bxb2 13.Qxb2 Qf6
14.Qxf6 gxf6 15.Rfc1 Rfd8 16.Rab1 Rac8 17.Rb2
Nde7 18.Ne1 Ba6 19.f4 e5 20.g3 exf4 21.gxf4 Nd5
22.Kf2 Rc7 23.Nf1 Bb5 24.Ng3 Re7 25.Ng2 Ree8
26.d4 Bxe2 27.Nxe2 Nce7 28.dxc5 Nf5 29.Rd1
bxc5 30.Rbd2 Ndx3 31.Rxd8 Nxd1+ 32.Rxd1 Rb8
33.Rd3 a5 34.Ne3 Ne7 35.Nc4 1-0

**(2034) Csom,Istvan (2430) - Ivan,Zoltan
(2235) [D77]**

Pecs op Pecs (6), 1996

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0 d5
6.d4 dxc4 7.Na3 c3 8.bxc3 c5 9.e3 Nc6 10.Bb2
Bf5 11.Qe2 Be4 12.Nc4 cxd4 13.exd4 Rc8
14.Rfe1 b5 15.Ncd2 Bd5 16.a4 a6 17.axb5 axb5
18.Ba3 b4 19.Bxb4 Nxb4 20.cxb4 Qb6 21.b5 e6
22.Bf1 Rc3 23.Rec1 Rfc8 24.Qd1 Nd7 25.Rxc3

Rxc3 26.Rc1 Rxc1 27.Qxc1 Bxd4 28.Qc8+ Nf8
29.Nxd4 Qxd4 30.Qc2 h5 31.Nc4 Nd7 32.h4 Nf6
33.Ne3 Bb7 34.Qc4 Qa1 35.Qc7 Bf3 36.Qc4 Ne4
37.Qd3 Qf6 38.Be2 Nxf2 39.Nd5 1-0

(2036) Csom,Istvan (2430) - Vadasz,Laszlo (2375) [E63]

Pecs op Pecs (8), 1996

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 a6 8.b3 Rb8 9.Bb2 b5 10.cxb5
axb5 11.Rc1 Na7 12.Nb1 Nd7 13.Qd2 b4 14.d5
Bxb2 15.Qxb2 Bb7 16.Ng5 e5 17.Qd2 Nf6 18.Rc4
Ba6 19.Rh4 Qe7 20.Re1 Rb5 21.Rxb4 Rxb4
22.Qxb4 Nc8 23.Nc3 Nb6 24.Qh4 h5 25.a4 Rb8
26.b4 Bb7 27.Rd1 Nbd7 28.a5 Ba6 29.Rb1 Kg7
30.Nge4 Bb7 31.Nxf6 Nxf6 32.Qc4 1-0

(2037) Csom,Istvan (2430) - Goczó,Melinda (2115) [E62]

Zalakaros op 15th Zalakaros (1), 1996

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nf3 Nc6 7.0-0 e5 8.h3 Ne8 9.Be3 h6 10.Qd2
Kh7 11.Rad1 exd4 12.Nxd4 Ne5 13.b3 f5 14.f4
Nf7 15.Bf2 Nf6 16.Qc2 Re8 17.Rfe1 c6 18.e4 fxe4
19.Nxe4 Bd7 20.Re2 Kh8 21.Rde1 Rc8 22.Nc3
Kh7 23.Rxe8 Nxe8 24.Ne6 Bxe6 25.Rxe6 Nh8
26.f5 gxf5 27.Qxf5+ Kg8 28.Ne2 a6 29.Nf4 Rc7
30.Bb6 Qd7 31.Rxe8+ Qxe8 32.Bxc7 Nf7 33.Ne6
Be5 34.Be4 1-0

(2038) Deutsch,Ludwig (2250) - Csom,Istvan (2430) [A47]

Zalakaros op 15th Zalakaros (2), 1996

1.d4 e6 2.Nf3 c5 3.e3 b6 4.a4 Nf6 5.Bd3 Bb7
6.0-0 Be7 7.c3 0-0 8.Re1 cxd4 9.exd4 d6 10.Bg5
Nbd7 11.Nbd2 a6 12.Qe2 h6 13.Bxf6 Nxf6 14.Ne4
Nd5 15.Qd2 Qd7 16.Ng3 b5 17.axb5 axb5
18.Rxa8 Rxa8 19.Bb1 Bc6 20.Nh5 Qb7 21.Qc2
Nf6 22.Nh4 Kf8 23.Nxf6 Bxf6 24.Nf3 b4 25.Qd3
bxc3 26.bxc3 Ra3 27.Bc2 Qb2 28.Re3 Bb5
29.Qe4 d5 30.Qf4 Qxc2 31.Qb8+ Be8 0-1

(2039) Csom,Istvan (2430) - Boronyak,Arpad (2325) [B38]

Zalakaros op 15th Zalakaros (3), 1996

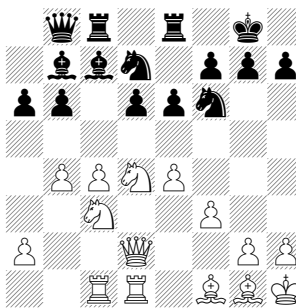
1.c4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 c5 4.e4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Nc6
6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 d6 8.Be2 0-0 9.0-0 Bd7 10.Nb3
b6 11.Rc1 Rc8 12.h3 Ne5 13.Nd2 Bc6 14.b4 Qc7
15.Nd5 Qd8 16.f4 Ned7 17.Bd3 e6 18.Nc3 Qe7

19.Ne2 Ne8 20.Qb3 f5 21.Rce1 Qf7 22.Nd4 Ba8
23.N4f3 h6 24.Bf2 Nef6 25.Bb1 Rfe8 26.Bg3 Nh5
27.Bh2 Nhf6 28.Re2 fxe4 29.Nxe4 Nxe4 30.Bxe4
d5 31.Bd3 dxc4 32.Bxc4 Bd5 33.Bxd5 exd5
34.Ne5 Nxe5 35.fxe5 Qe6 36.Qd3 Rc4 37.a3 Rec8
38.Rd1 d4 39.Qe4 Qf5 40.Qd5+ Kh7 41.Rf2 Qg5
42.Bf4 Qh5 43.Rxd4 Rxd4 44.Qxd4 Qh4 45.Qe3
Rc4 46.Kh2 a5 47.b5 Qe7 48.Bg3 Qe6 49.Re2 a4
50.Rd2 Bf8 51.Qf3 Kg8 52.Rd8 Qf7 53.Qd3 Rc1
54.e6 Qf6 55.e7 Qxe7 56.Qxg6+ Qg7 57.Qxb6 Kh7
58.Qe3 Rc5 59.Qd3+ Kg8 60.Bd6 1-0

(2042) Chuprov,Dmitry (2460) - Csom,Istvan (2430) [A31]

Zalakaros op 15th Zalakaros (6), 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 Qc7 5.Be2 b6
6.0-0 Bb7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Nf6 9.Qd3 d6 10.Be3
Nbd7 11.f3 Be7 12.Rac1 Rc8 13.Qd2 Qb8 14.Rfd1
0-0 15.Bf1 Rfe8 16.Kh1 Bd8 17.Bg1 Bc7 18.b4



18...d5 19.cxd5 Bf4 20.Be3 Bxe3 21.Qxe3 exd5
22.Nf5 dxe4 23.Qg5 g6 24.Nh6+ Kg7 25.Nf5+ Kg8
26.Nh6+ Kf8 27.Nxe4 Bxe4 28.Rxc8 Rxc8 29.fxe4
b5 30.Ng4 Nxg4 31.Qxg4 Ne5 32.Qf4 Kg7 33.h4 h5
34.Be2 Re8 35.Rf1 Qd6 36.Qg5 Qe7 37.Qg3 Kh7
38.a3 Rd8 39.Rc1 Qf6 40.Rc5 Re8 41.Qg5 Qe6
42.Kh2 Nd7 43.Rc3 Nf6 44.Bf3 Kg7 45.Rc5 Nd7
46.Qf4 Nxc5 47.bxc5 Qe5 48.g3 Qxc5 0-1

(2044) Csom,Istvan (2430) - Horvath,Gyula (2445) [A30]

Zalakaros op 15th Zalakaros (9), 1996

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.b3 g6 4.Bb2 Bg7 5.e3 0-0
6.Be2 b6 7.0-0 Bb7 8.Nc3 d5 9.Nxd5 Nxd5
10.Bxg7 Kxg7 11.cxd5 Qxd5 12.d4 cxd4 13.Qxd4+
Qxd4 14.Nxd4 Nd7 15.Rfc1 Rfc8 16.b4 a6 17.a3
Kf6 18.f3 e6 19.Kf2 Ke7 20.e4 e5 21.Nb3 Rxc1
22.Rxc1 Rc8 23.Ke3 Rxc1 24.Nxc1 Nb8 25.Nb3
Bc6 26.Nd2 f6 27.Nc4 Nd7 28.Nb2 Nb8 29.h4 Bb5
30.Bxb5 axb5 31.Nd1 Na6 32.Nc3 Nc7 33.f4 exf4+

34.Kxf4 Kd6 35.g4 Ne6+ 36.Ke3 Nc7 37.Ne2 Ne6
38.Ng1 h5 39.gxh5 gxh5 40.Nf3 Ke7 41.e5 f5
42.Ng1 Nf8 43.Kf4 Ke6 44.Nf3 Ng6+ 45.Kg5 Nxe5
46.Nd4+ Kd5 47.Nxf5 Kc4 48.Nd6+ Kb3 49.Nxb5
Ka4 50.Na7 b5 51.Nxb5 Kxb5 52.Kxh5 Ka4 53.Kg5
Kxa3 54.b5 Kb4 55.b6 Kc5 56.b7 Nd7 57.h5 Kc6
58.h6 Kxb7 59.h7 Ne5 60.Kf6 1-0

**(2045) Csom,Istvan (2460) -
Pedersen,Daniel (2330) [A13]**

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (1), 1996

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3 Nf6 4.Bb2 Be7 5.cxd5
exd5 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 Bg4 8.d3 Nbd7 9.Nbd2 a5
10.a3 Ne8 11.0-0 Nd6 12.Qc2 c6 13.e4 Re8
14.Rfe1 Nb5 15.Bf1 Qb6 16.h3 Bh5 17.a4 Nc7
18.Nd4 Bc5 19.N2f3 Ne5 20.Rac1 Nxf3+ 21.Nxf3
Na6 22.g4 Bg6 23.exd5 cxd5 24.Kg2 f6 25.Rxe8+
Rxe8 26.Nh4 Bf7 27.d4 Bd6 28.Bb5 Nb4 29.Qd2
Nc6 30.Nf5 Bb4 31.Bc3 Re6 32.Bxb4 axb4 33.Rc5
h6 34.Qc2 Bg6 35.Bxc6 bxc6 36.Ne7+ Rxe7
37.Qxg6 Re4 38.Qf5 Qb7 39.a5 Rxd4 40.Qe6+
Kh7 41.Rxc6 1-0

**(2055) Hoang Thanh Trang (2360) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [D36]**

Budapest FS08 GM Budapest (2), 1996

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 d5 4.cxd5 exd5 5.Bg5 c6
6.e3 Nbd7 7.Bd3 Bd6 8.Nge2 Nf8 9.Qc2 Ng6
10.Ng3 h6 11.Bxf6 Qxf6 12.Nh5 Qg5 13.Nxg7+
Kf8 14.Nf5 Bxf5 15.Bxf5 Nh4 16.g4 Nxf5 17.Qxf5
Qxf5 18.gxf5 Rg8 19.Kf1 Rg5 20.e4 Bb4 21.f3
dxe4 22.fxe4 Re8 23.Re1 Rg4 24.h3 Bxc3 25.hxg4
Bxe1 26.Kxe1 Rxe4+ 27.Kf1 Kg7 28.Rg1 Kf6
29.Kf2 Rxd4 30.Ke3 Rb4 31.b3 Kg5 32.Kf3 Rf4+
33.Ke3 c5 34.Rd1 Rd4 35.Rc1 b6 36.Kf3 Rf4+
37.Ke3 Rxg4 0-1

**(2057) Arnold,Lothar (2375) - Csom,Istvan
(2460) [B40]**

Budapest FS08 GM Budapest (4), 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 Qc7 5.Be2 Nf6
6.0-0 b6 7.Re1 Bb7 8.Bf1 Nc6 9.h3 d6 10.b3 Ne5
11.Bb2 Be7 12.Nh2 g5 13.d4 cxd4 14.Qxd4 h5
15.Na4 Nfd7 16.b4 Qc6 17.b5 Qc7 18.bxa6 Bxa6
19.Rac1 Bf6 20.Qe3 Nc5 21.Nc3 Qe7 22.Nb5
Bxb5 23.cxb5 Rxa2 24.Ra1 Rxa1 25.Rxa1 Qb7
26.Re1 Ke7 27.Kh1 g4 28.f4 gxf3 29.gxf3 Ned7
30.Bc1 Qa8 31.Bg2 Rg8 32.f4 Qa2 33.Bf3 Rg3
34.Bd2 Qb2 35.Qe2 h4 36.Nf1 Rg8 37.Bg4 Ra8

38.f5 Ra4 39.Qg2 Ne5 40.fxe6 fxe6 41.Bh5 Kd7
42.Qg8 Kc7 43.Rc1 Ra1 44.Qh7+ Ned7 45.Rxa1
Qxa1 46.Kg2 Qb1 47.e5 Qxh7 0-1

**(2065) Acs,Peter (2440) - Csom,Istvan
(2460) [B22]**

Paks Atom Cup GM 1st Paks, 1996

1.e4 c5 2.c3 d5 3.exd5 Qxd5 4.d4 e6 5.Nf3 Nf6
6.Be2 Be7 7.0-0 Nc6 8.a3 0-0 9.c4 Qd8 10.dxc5
Qxd1 11.Rxd1 a5 12.Nc3 Nd7 13.Nb5 Nxc5
14.Be3 a4 15.Rac1 Na5 16.Ne5 Nab3 17.Rc2 f6
18.Nd3 Rd8 19.Nxc5 Rxd1+ 20.Bxd1 Bxc5 21.Bf3
Kf8 22.Nc3 Bxe3 23.fxe3 Ra5 24.Ne4 Ke7 25.Nd2
Nxd2 26.Rxd2 Rc5 27.Be2 b6 28.Rc2 Bd7 29.Rc3
Kd6 30.Kf2 Bc6 31.Bf3 Rf5 32.Kg3 Kc5 33.Bxc6
Kxc6 34.b3 axb3 35.Rxb3 Ra5 36.Kf3 Ra4 37.Rc3
Kc5 38.Rd3 Ra7 39.Rb3 Rd7 40.Rb5+ Kc6 41.Ke2
Ra7 42.Rb3 Ra5 43.Kd3 Kc5 44.Ke2 Kc6 45.Kd3
Rh5 46.h3 Rg5 47.Rb2 Ra5 48.Rb3 Kc5 49.Ke2
Kc6 50.Kd3 h5 51.Ke4 Ra4 52.Kd3 h4 53.Rc3 Ra5
54.Rb3 Rg5 55.Rb2 Rg3 56.Kd4 g5 57.a4 g4
58.hxg4 Rxg4+ 59.Kd3 f5 60.Rf2 Rg3 61.Kd4 Kd6
62.Kd3 Kc5 63.Rf4 Rxg2 64.Rxh4 Ra2 65.e4 Ra3+
66.Ke2 Rxa4 67.exf5 exf5 68.Rf4 Rxc4 69.Rxf5+
Kb4 70.Rf1 Rc2+ 71.Kd1 Kb3 72.Rf5 Rc5 73.Rf3+
Kb2 74.Rf2+ Kb1 75.Rf6 b5 76.Kd2 Kb2 77.Rb6
Kb3 78.Kd1 b4 79.Rb8 Ka3 80.Rb7 b3 81.Rb6 Kb2
82.Rb7 Rd5+ 0-1

**(2067) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Arsovic,Zoran
(2460) [A38]**

Paks Atom Cup GM 1st Paks, 1996

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 d6 5.d4 c5
6.Nc3 cxd4 7.Nxd4 0-0 8.0-0 Nc6 9.Nc2 Be6
10.Ne3 Qd7 11.Re1 Bh3 12.Bh1 h5 13.Ned5 h4
14.Nxf6+ Bxf6 15.Bh6 hxg3 16.hxg3 Bg7 17.Qd2
Qg4 18.Nd5 Qxc4 19.Rac1 Qg4 20.b4 Bd4 21.Ne3
Bxe3 22.Qxe3 Qxb4 23.Bxf8 Rxf8 24.Bxc6 bxc6
25.Qxe7 Be6 26.Qxa7 Qe4 27.Qa3 c5 28.Rcd1
Ra8 29.Qd3 Qxd3 30.Rxd3 d5 31.Rd2 Kg7 32.Rc1
c4 33.Rc3 Kf6 34.f3 Ra4 35.a3 Ke5 36.e3 f5
37.Kf2 g5 38.Ke2 f4 39.gxf4+ gxf4 40.exf4+ Kxf4
41.Rd4+ Ke5 42.Ke3 Bf5 43.Rd2 Bd3 44.f4+ Kf5
45.Rf2 Ra5 46.Ra2 Ra4 47.Rc1 Be4 48.Rc3 Bd3
49.Ra1 Ra5 50.a4 Be4 51.Rcc1 Kf6 52.Ra3 Kf5
53.Ra2 Kf6 54.Kd4 Kf5 55.Rg1 c3 56.Kxc3 Rc5+
57.Kb4 Rc4+ 58.Kb5 Kxf4 59.a5 Rc8 60.a6 d4
61.a7 Bd5 62.Rd2 d3 63.Re1 Be4 64.Rh2 Ba8
65.Rh4+ Kf3 66.Rd4 Rc3 67.Kb4 Rc7 68.Rxd3+

Kf2 69.Ra1 Rc8 70.Ra2+ Ke1 71.Rc3 1-0

(2075) Weteschnik, Martin (2020) - Csom, Istvan (2460) [B80]

Paks Atom Cup GM 1st Paks, 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.f3 e6 7.Be3 a6 8.Qd2 Nxd4 9.Bxd4 b5 10.0-0-0 Qa5 11.Kb1 e5 12.Be3 Be6 13.Bg5 Rc8 14.Bxf6 Rxc3 15.Qxc3 Qxa2+ 16.Kc1 gxf6 17.Kd2 Bh6+ 18.Ke1 0-0 19.Qa3 Qxa3 20.bxa3 Rc8 21.Bd3 Rc3 22.Ke2 Bc4 23.Rhe1 Rxc2+ 24.Kf1 Bd2 25.Bxc4 bxc4 26.Re2 c3 27.Rexd2 cxd2 28.Ke2 Kf8 29.Rxd2 Rxd2+ 30.Kxd2 Ke7 31.Kc3 Kd7 32.g4 Kc7 33.Kc4 Kc6 34.h4 h6 35.a4 a5 36.h5 Kb6 37.Kd5 Kc7 38.Kc4 Kc6 39.Kb3 d5 40.exd5+ Kxd5 41.Kc3 Kc5 42.Kd3 Kb4 43.Ke4 Kxa4 44.Kf5 Kb4 45.Kxf6 a4 46.g5 a3 47.g6 fxc6 48.hxc6 a2 49.g7 a1Q 50.g8Q e4+ 51.Kf5 e3 52.Ke4 e2 53.Qb8+ Kc4 54.Qc8+ Kb3 55.Qb8+ Kc2 0-1

(2079) Csom, Istvan (2460) - Sahu, Sekhar Chandra (2360) [A54]

Owens Corning Wrexham, 1996

1.c4 e5 2.g3 c6 3.d4 d6 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Bg2 Be7 6.Nf3 Nbd7 7.0-0 a5 8.Qc2 0-0 9.b3 Re8 10.h3 Bf8 11.Be3 exd4 12.Bxd4 Qe7 13.Rfd1 Nc5 14.e3 Nce4 15.Na4 Nd7 16.Nd2 Nec5 17.Nxc5 Nxc5 18.a3 Ne6 19.Bc3 Ng5 20.Kh2 f5 21.f4 Nf7 22.Nf3 Qc7 23.Nh4 Qd7 24.Qd3 Be7 25.Nf3 Qd8 26.Ra2 Bf6 27.Re2 c5 28.a4 g6 29.Nd2 Rb8 30.Nb1 Bd7 31.Qd2 b6 32.Bxf6 Qxf6 33.Nc3 Be6 34.Rde1 h5 35.Bd5 h4 36.Rg1 hxc3+ 37.Rxc3 Kf8 38.Reg2 Nh8 39.Bc6 Red8 40.Qd3 Bf7 41.Rg5 Be6 42.Qd2 Ke7 43.Nb5 Kf8 44.Bf3 Bd7 45.Nc3 Be6 46.Bd5 Re8 47.h4 Re7 48.Bf3 Rd8 49.h5 Rh7 50.Kg1 Rh6 51.Kf2 Ke7 52.Nd5+ Bxd5 53.Qxd5 Qb2+ 54.Be2 Rxh5 55.Rxh5 gxh5 56.Qxf5 Rf8 57.Qe4+ Kf6 58.Rg5 h4 59.Rf5+ Kg7 60.Qg2+ Ng6 61.Rxf8 h3 62.Rg8+ 1-0

(2081) Hartman, Christer (2370) - Csom, Istvan (2460) [B42]

Owens Corning Wrexham, 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Nf6 6.Bd3 d6 7.Nc3 Nbd7 8.b3 g6 9.Bb2 Bg7 10.0-0 0-0 11.a4 Nc5 12.Bc2 b6 13.b4 Nb7 14.a5 bxa5 15.Nc6 Qc7 16.Nxa5 Nxa5 17.Rxa5 Bb7 18.c5 dxc5 19.Rxc5 Qb8 20.Qe2 Nd7 21.Ra5 Rc8

22.Na4 Bxb2 23.Nxb2 Bc6 24.Qd2 Ne5 25.Rc5 Bb5 26.Rd1 Rxc5 27.bxc5 Qc7 28.Na4 Nd7 29.Rc1 Rc8 30.Bd1 Ne5 31.Nb6 Rd8 32.Qf4 Qxc5 33.Nd5 Qd6 34.Nf6+ Kg7 35.Bb3 Qd2 36.Nh5+ Kf8 37.Qxd2 Rxd2 38.f4 Ng4 39.Ng3 Ne3 40.Rc8+ Ke7 41.Rc3 Nxc2 42.f5 Nh4 43.fxe6 fxe6 44.e5 Bd3 0-1

(2083) Martinovsky, Eugene Simeon (2260) - Csom, Istvan (2460) [A32]

Owens Corning Wrexham, 1996

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.Nf3 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Qc7 6.Nd2 b6 7.Bg2 Bb7 8.Nb5 Qc8 9.e4 a6 10.Nc3 d6 11.0-0 Be7 12.b3 Nbd7 13.Bb2 0-0 14.Qe2 Nc5 15.Rfd1 Qc7 16.Nf1 Rac8 17.Rac1 Rfe8 18.h3 Qb8 19.g4 h6 20.Ng3 Bc6 21.Bf1 Qa8 22.Re1 Rb8 23.f4 b5 24.g5 hxg5 25.fxc5 Nh7 26.h4 Nd7 27.cxb5 axb5 28.Nd1 b4 29.Nf2 Bb5 30.Qf3 Qa7 31.Kg2 Qxa2 32.Bxb5 Rxb5 33.Re2 Qa7 34.Ng4 Ne5 35.Bxe5 dxe5 36.Rf2 Rf8 37.Nh5 Rc5 38.Rxc5 Qxc5 39.Qg3 Qc3 40.Qxe5 Bc5 41.Rf3 Qd2+ 42.Rf2 Qd4 43.Qxd4 Bxd4 44.Rd2 Bc3 45.Rd7 Ra8 46.Nf4 Nf8 47.Rb7 Ra2+ 48.Kf1 Ra1+ 49.Kg2 Re1 50.Nf2 Ng6 51.N4d3 Re3 52.h5 Nh4+ 53.Kf1 Rg3 54.Rb8+ Kh7 55.Rf8 Nf3 56.g6+ fxc6 57.hxc6+ Kh6 58.Nf4 e5 59.Rh8+ Kg5 60.N2h3+ Kg4 61.Nd3 Nd2+ 62.Ke2 Nxe4 63.Ndf2+ Nxf2 64.Nxf2+ Kf5 65.Rb8 e4 66.Re8 Be5 67.Nd1 Kf4 68.Nf2 Re3+ 69.Kf1 Rxb3 70.Rf8+ Bf6 71.Re8 Re3 72.Nd1 Rf3+ 73.Ke2 b3 74.Rb8 Rg3 75.Rb4 Be5 76.Kf1 Rf3+ 77.Ke2 Rh3 78.Kf1 Rh1+ 79.Ke2 b2 80.Kd2 Rh2+ 81.Ke1 Bd4 82.Rb3 Kf5 83.Rb5+ Kxc6 84.Kf1 Kf6 85.Ke1 g5 86.Kf1 g4 87.Rb8 g3 88.Ke1 g2 0-1

(2088) Pribyl, Martin (2320) - Csom, Istvan (2460) [B23]

Budapest FS11 GM Budapest (4), 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 d6 3.f4 e6 4.Nf3 Be7 5.Bb5+ Nd7 6.a4 a6 7.Bc4 Ngf6 8.d3 b6 9.0-0 Bb7 10.Qe1 d5 11.Ba2 0-0 12.e5 Ne8 13.f5 Nc7 14.f6 gxf6 15.Bh6 Kh8 16.Bxf8 Qxf8 17.exf6 Bxf6 18.Qg3 Ne8 19.Rae1 Qg7 20.Qh3 Nf8 21.Ne2 Ng6 22.c3 Nd6 23.Bb1 d4 24.cxd4 cxd4 25.Qg4 Nf5 26.Ng3 Nxc3 27.hxc3 Rg8 28.Kh2 Bd5 29.Re2 h6 30.b4 Ne7 31.Qxc3+ Rxc3 32.Ba2 Nf5 33.Bxd5 Nxc3 34.Rc1 Nxe2 35.Rc6 Nf4 36.Be4 Rxc2+ 37.Kh1 Ra2 38.a5 bxa5 39.Rxa6 Kg7 40.b5 Nh3 41.Ba8 Nf2+ 42.Kg1 Nxd3 43.b6 Nc5 44.Ra7 d3 45.Rc7

d2 0-1

**(2094) Von Herman,Ulf (2410) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [E21]**

Budapest Elekes Memorial-A Budapest (1), 1997
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.Nc3 Bb4 5.Qc2 c5
6.a3 Ba5 7.e3 Bb7 8.Bd3 d6 9.Bd2 Bxc3 10.Bxc3
Nbd7 11.Ng5 cxd4 12.Bxd4 e5 13.Bc3 Nc5 14.Bf5
h6 15.Nf3 g6 16.b4 gxf5 17.bxc5 bxc5 18.Qxf5
Be4 19.Qh3 Qd7 20.Qh4 Qe6 21.0-0 Rg8 22.Ne1
Rg4 23.Qxh6 Bxg2 24.Nxg2 Rxg2+ 25.Kh1 0-0-0
26.f3 Rg6 27.Qh4 Rg7 28.Rac1 Rdg8 29.Rc2 Qf5
30.Qf2 Qh3 31.Be1 Qf5 32.e4 Nxe4 33.fxe4 Qxe4+
0-1

**(2095) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Fogarasi,Tibor
(2450) [D02]**

Budapest Elekes Memorial-A Budapest (2), 1997
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.d4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 d5 5.0-0 0-0
6.Nbd2 Ne4 7.Nxe4 dxe4 8.Ng5 f5 9.c3 c6 10.f3
h6 11.Nh3 exf3 12.exf3 g5 13.Re1 Na6 14.Qb3+
Kh8 15.f4 g4 16.Nf2 c5 17.dxc5 Nxc5 18.Qa3 Qc7
19.Be3 Ne6 20.Rad1 Bf6 21.Nd3 Bd7 22.Bf2 Ng7
23.Ne5 Be8 24.Rd2 Kh7 25.Qb4 Bc6 26.Nxc6
bxc6 27.Qc5 Rfc8 28.Red1 Qb7 29.b4 Qb6
30.Qc4 Qb7 31.Rd7 Rc7 32.Rxc7 Qxc7 33.b5 Qa5
34.bxc6 Bxc3 35.Rc1 Bd2 36.Rc2 Be1 37.Bd4 Qc7
38.Re2 Ba5 1-0

**(2096) Lipinsky,Fabian (2290) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [E12]**

Budapest Elekes Memorial-A Budapest (3), 1997
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.a3 Ba6 5.Qc2 c5
6.d5 d6 7.dxe6 fxe6 8.Bg5 Nc6 9.e3 Bb7 10.Nc3
Qd7 11.0-0-0 0-0-0 12.Be2 h6 13.Bh4 Qf7 14.h3
Rd7 15.Rd2 Be7 16.Rhd1 Rhd8 17.Bg3 g5 18.Nb5
Qf8 19.Qg6 Na5 20.Qc2 Ne4 21.Nxa7+ Kb8
22.Nb5 Nxg3 23.fxg3 Qg7 24.Nc3 d5 25.e4 Bf6
26.cxd5 Bxc3 27.bxc3 exd5 28.Bb5 Rd6 29.e5
Re6 30.Qf5 Qe7 31.Kb2 Rf8 32.Qg4 Qf7 33.h4
gxh4 34.gxh4 Rg8 35.Qh3 Re7 36.Re1 d4 37.c4
Nxc4+ 38.Bxc4 Qxc4 39.Ree2 Qc3+ 40.Kb1 Qb3+
0-1

**(2110) Horvath,Jozsef (2535) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [B33]**

HUN-chT 9798 Hungary, 1998
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qb6 5.Nb3
Nf6 6.Nc3 e6 7.Qe2 Qc7 8.g4 h6 9.h4 a6 10.Rh3

h5 11.g5 Ng4 12.f3 Nge5 13.f4 Ng4 14.Bg2 d6
15.Bd2 g6 16.0-0-0 Bg7 17.Be1 Ne7 18.Rhd3 e5
19.f5 gxf5 20.exf5 Bxf5 21.Rxd6 0-0 22.Ne4 Ng6
23.Ba5 Qe7 24.Ng3 Nxh4 25.Qd2 Bg6 26.Bd8
Raxd8 27.Rxd8 Nxg2 28.Rd7 Qe6 29.Qxg2 Ne3
30.Qxb7 Nxd1 31.Rxd1 Qg4 32.Nf1 Qxg5+ 33.Kb1
Qg4 34.Ne3 Qe2 0-1

**(2111) Kovacs,Lajos - Csom,Istvan (2460)
[B21]**

HUN-chT 9798 Hungary, 1998
1.e4 c5 2.f4 b6 3.Bc4 Bb7 4.Nc3 e6 5.d3 d5
6.Bb5+ Nc6 7.Qe2 Nge7 8.Nf3 d4 9.Nd1 a6
10.Bxc6+ Nxc6 11.0-0 Be7 12.Nf2 f5 13.Bd2 Qd7
14.Rae1 0-0 15.exf5 exf5 16.Ne5 Nxe5 17.Qxe5
Kf7 18.Qe2 g6 19.Nh3 h6 20.Qf2 Bf6 21.Kh1 Qd5
22.Re2 Rae8 23.Rxe8 Rxe8 24.Ng1 Bh4 25.Qf3
Qxf3 26.gxf3 g5 27.fxg5 hxg5 28.h3 g4 29.hxg4
fxg4 30.Kh2 gxf3 31.Kh3 Bf6 32.Nxf3 Rg8
33.Ng5+ Ke7 34.Ne4 Bxe4 35.dxe4 Ke6 36.c3 b5
37.cxd4 Bxd4 38.b3 Ke5 39.Rf7 Kxe4 40.Ra7 Rg6
41.Kh4 Rg2 42.Re7+ Kd3 0-1

**(2112) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Estrada
Nieto,Julian (2420) [A13]**

Koszeg Koszeg, 1997
1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3 d4 4.e3 c5 5.exd4 cxd4
6.g3 Nc6 7.d3 Nf6 8.Bg2 Be7 9.0-0 0-0 10.Na3
Nd7 11.Nc2 a5 12.Nfxd4 Nxd4 13.Nxd4 Bf6
14.Be3 Nb8 15.Nb5 Bxa1 16.Qxa1 Na6 17.Qc3 f6
18.a3 e5 19.c5 Rb8 20.d4 exd4 21.Qc4+ Kh8
22.Bf4 Ra8 23.Rd1 Re8 24.Nd6 Be6 25.Qxd4
Bxb3 26.Bxb7 Bxd1 27.Nf7+ Kg8 28.Nxd8 Raxd8
29.Bd6 Be2 30.Bc6 Re5 31.Bd5+ Kh8 32.Bxe5
fxe5 33.Qxe5 Bb5 34.c6 h6 35.Qe7 Rc8 36.Qb7
1-0

**(2113) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Gonzalez
Garcia,Jose (2475) [A22]**

Koszeg GM Koszeg (1), 1997
1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.d3 Bb4 4.Bd2 0-0 5.a3 Bxc3
6.Bxc3 Re8 7.e3 d5 8.cxd5 Qxd5 9.Nf3 Bg4
10.Be2 Nc6 11.h3 Bh5 12.0-0 Rad8 13.Rc1 Bxf3
14.Bxf3 Qxd3 15.Bxc6 Qxd1 16.Rfxd1 Rxd1+
17.Rxd1 bxc6 18.e4 Nxe4 19.Bxe5 Nd6 20.Bc3 f6
21.Rc1 Nb5 22.Ba5 Re6 23.Rc4 Rd6 24.Bb4 Rd1+
25.Kh2 Rb1 26.a4 Nd6 27.Rc2 Nb7 28.Ba3 c5
29.Rd2 Nd6 30.Bxc5 Ne4 31.Rd8+ Kf7 32.Rd7+
Ke6 33.Re7+ Kd5 34.Bxa7 Rxb2 35.Rxc7 g5 36.a5

Nxf2 37.a6 Ne4 38.Be3 Ra2 39.a7 Nd6 40.Rd7
Kc6 41.Rd8 Nf5 42.Bf2 Kb7 43.Rb8+ 1-0

(2131) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Videki,Sandor (2375) [E63]

Budapest Honved Budapest (9), 1997

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 a6 8.b3 Rb8 9.Bb2 b5 10.cxb5
axb5 11.Rc1 b4 12.Nb1 Na7 13.Qc2 c6 14.Nbd2
Ba6 15.Nc4 Nd7 16.Ne1 c5 17.dxc5 Nxc5 18.Bxg7
Kxg7 19.Qd2 Kg8 20.Nf3 Bb7 21.Rfd1 Qc7 22.Ne3
Qa5 23.Rc4 Ne4 24.Qxb4 Qxb4 25.Rxb4 Nc3
26.Rd2 Ba6 27.Rxb8 Rxb8 28.Bf1 Rc8 29.Nd4 d5
30.Ndc2 Nxa2 31.Nxd5 Kf8 32.Nd4 Nc3 33.Nxc3
Rxc3 34.Rc2 Nb5 35.e3 Nxd4 36.Rxc3 Nf3+
37.Kg2 Ne1+ 38.Kh1 Bxf1 39.Rc1 Bg2+ 40.Kg1
Bd5 41.Rxe1 Bxb3 42.f3 f6 43.Kf2 Kf7 44.Rc1 Ba2
45.Rc5 Bb3 46.Ke2 Ba2 47.Kd3 Bb3 48.f4 Ba2
49.Kd4 Bb3 50.Rc6 Ba2 51.Kc5 Bb1 52.Kd4 Ba2
53.Rb6 Be6 54.e4 Bh3 55.e5 Be6 56.Ke4 h5
57.exf6 Kxf6 58.f5 gxf5+ 59.Kf4 1-0

(2134) Sarwat,Walaa (2360) - Csom,Istvan (2460) [B28]

Cairo-B Cairo (2), 1997

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.Nc3 b5 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Bb7
6.Bg5 h6 7.Bh4 d6 8.Bd3 Nd7 9.f4 Ngf6 10.Qe2
Qb6 11.Bf2 Qc7 12.Nf3 e5 13.fxe5 dxe5 14.0-0-0
Be7 15.Nh4 g6 16.Nd5 Nxd5 17.exd5 Bxd5
18.Bxg6 Bxa2 19.Bf5 Bg5+ 20.Be3 Nc5 21.b4 Na4
22.Bxg5 hxg5 23.Bd7+ Kf8 24.Qf3 Rxh4 25.Qxa8+
Kg7 26.Qc8 Qb6 27.Rhe1 Rxb4 28.Bf5 Qf2 29.c3
Qb2# 0-1

(2135) Csom,Istvan (2460) - El Gindy,Essam (2340) [A04]

Cairo-B Cairo (3), 1997

1.Nf3 c5 2.b3 Nc6 3.Bb2 f5 4.g3 e6 5.Bg2 Nf6
6.0-0 Be7 7.c4 0-0 8.e3 Ne4 9.a3 Bf6 10.Ra2 d6
11.d3 Bxb2 12.dxe4 fxe4 13.Nfd2 Bf6 14.Nxe4
Be7 15.Rd2 Qc7 16.Nbc3 Qa5 17.Qa1 Qb6
18.Qa2 Ne5 19.Rfd1 Nf7 20.b4 cxb4 21.axb4 a6
22.c5 dxc5 23.bxc5 Qc7 24.Na4 Rb8 25.Qb3 Ng5
26.Nxg5 Bxg5 27.Bh3 Kh8 28.Nb6 Qxc5 29.Rc2
Qe7 30.Qc4 Qf7 31.Qe4 Qh5 32.Rdc1 1-0

(2141) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Yasseen,Aly (2370) [E67]

Cairo-B Cairo (9), 1997

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Nf6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 d6 5.Nf3 0-0
6.Nc3 c6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.h3 Qc7 9.Be3 e5 10.Rc1
Nh5 11.g4 Nf4 12.Bxf4 exf4 13.Qd2 h6 14.Qxf4 g5
15.Qg3 f5 16.gxf5 Rxf5 17.c5 Bf8 18.Ne4 Nf6
19.Nxd6 Nh5 20.Qh2 Nf4 21.e3 Ne2+ 22.Kh1
Nxc1 23.Nxf5 Qxh2+ 24.Kxh2 Nxa2 25.Nd6 Bxd6+
26.cxd6 Kf7 27.Ne5+ Ke6 28.Nd3 Kxd6 29.Ra1
Bf5 30.e4 Be6 31.d5 1-0

(2143) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Hakki,Imad (2395) [E63]

Cairo-B Cairo (11), 1997

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 Bd7 8.b3 a6 9.Bb2 Rb8 10.Nd5
Nh5 11.Qd2 b5 12.Rac1 bxc4 13.Rxc4 e6 14.Ne3
Ne7 15.Rc2 Nf6 16.Nc4 Bc6 17.Rd1 Be4 18.Rcc1
Qd7 19.Qe1 Ba8 20.Qa5 Rb5 21.Qa4 Rbb8
22.Qxd7 Nxd7 23.Ne1 Bxg2 24.Kxg2 Rfc8 25.Nd3
f5 26.Rc2 Nb6 27.Rdc1 Nbd5 28.Ba3 Rd8 29.e3
e5 30.dxe5 Bxe5 31.e4 fxe4 32.Ndxe5 dxe5
33.Nxe5 1-0

(2146) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Kahn,Evarth (2370) [D78]

Budapest FS04 GM Budapest (3), 1997

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 c6 5.d4 d5
6.Qa4 0-0 7.0-0 Qb6 8.Nc3 Qa6 9.Qxa6 Nxa6
10.cxd5 cxd5 11.Ne5 e6 12.Rd1 Nd7 13.Bf4 Rd8
14.Rac1 Nxe5 15.Bxe5 Bd7 16.e4 dxe4 17.Nxe4
Bc6 18.Nf6+ Bxf6 19.Bxf6 Rdc8 20.d5 Bxd5
21.Rxc8+ Rxc8 22.Bxd5 exd5 23.Rxd5 Nc5
24.Kg2 Kf8 25.Kf3 Ne6 26.Ke3 a6 27.g4 Rc4 28.f3
Ke8 29.Rd6 Rc6 30.Rd2 Rc7 31.f4 Rd7 32.Re2
Rd5 33.Ke4 Rd7 34.f5 Nc7 35.Bg5 Kf8 36.Kf3 Kg7
37.f6+ Kf8 38.Bh6+ Kg8 39.Rc2 Ne6 40.Be3 Kf8
41.Bb6 Ke8 42.Rc8+ Nd8 43.Rb8 h6 44.Ke4 g5
45.Ke5 Rd1 46.Rxd8+ 1-0

(2151) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Cao Sang (2465) [A30]

Budapest FS04 GM Budapest (8), 1997

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Qb6
6.Nc2 Bg7 7.Nd2 Nf6 8.Bg2 0-0 9.0-0 Rd8 10.e4
d6 11.h3 e6 12.Ne3 Qc7 13.Nb1 b6 14.Nc3 Bb7
15.Bd2 Rac8 16.Rc1 Qb8 17.b3 Qa8 18.Ng4 Ne5
19.Nxf6+ Bxf6 20.Be3 Bg7 21.Bd4 Bh6 22.Rc2
Nd7 23.Re1 Bc6 24.Be3 Bf8 25.Kh2 Re8 26.Qd2
Nc5 27.Bh6 Be7 28.Qd4 e5 29.Qd1 Ne6 30.Rd2
Qb8 31.h4 Rcd8 32.Bh3 Nd4 33.Be3 Bf6 34.Nd5

Bxd5 35.cxd5 Re7 36.Bxd4 exd4 37.Rc2 Rc7
38.Rc6 Bg7 39.Qd3 Re8 40.Rec1 Rce7 41.a4 h5
42.Rc8 Qb7 43.Qb5 Rf8 44.Qd3 Rxc8 45.Rxc8+
Kh7 46.Rc6 Qb8 47.Qc2 Qf8 48.Bf1 Rd7 49.Rc8
Qe7 50.Bb5 Rb7 51.Kg2 Bf6 52.Re8 Qc7 53.Qc6
Qxc6 54.dxc6 Rc7 55.Ra8 Kg7 56.Kf3 g5 57.hxg5
Bxg5 58.Bc4 h4 59.gxh4 Bxh4 60.Ke2 d3+
61.Kxd3 Bxf2 62.Bd5 b5 63.a5 Be1 64.a6 Ba5
65.Ke3 Kf6 66.Rb8 Bb6+ 67.Kf4 Re7 68.b4 Rc7
69.Rh8 Bd4 70.Rb8 Bb6 71.Rd8 Ke7 72.Rg8 Kf6
73.Rb8 Kg6 74.Rxb6 1-0

**(2152) Hoang Thanh Trang (2355) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [A56]**

Budapest FS04 GM Budapest (9), 1997

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 Be7 6.g3
0-0 7.Bg2 Ne8 8.Nge2 Bg5 9.f4 exf4 10.gxf4
Bh4+ 11.Ng3 Nd7 12.0-0 g6 13.Be3 b6 14.Qd2 a6
15.Rab1 Ng7 16.b4 Re8 17.bxc5 bxc5 18.Rb3 f5
19.Bf2 fxe4 20.Ncxe4 Nf6 21.Nxf6+ Bxf6 22.Re1
Rxe1+ 23.Qxe1 Ra7 24.Qb1 Rf7 25.Rb8 Qd7
26.Qb6 Rf8 27.Ne4 Be7 28.Bg3 Nf5 29.Bh3 Qa4
30.Bxf5 Qd1+ 31.Kg2 Bxf5 32.Rxf8+ Bxf8 33.Nxd6
Bd3 34.Bh4 Bf1+ 35.Kg1 Bxc4+ 36.Kf2 Qe2+
37.Kg3 Bxd5 0-1

**(2156) Lorscheid, Gerhard (2330) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [E38]**

Budapest FS06 GM Budapest (2), 1997

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7
6.Nf3 a6 7.Bg5 Bxc5 8.e3 Be7 9.Rd1 d6 10.Be2
Nbd7 11.0-0 b6 12.Rd2 Bb7 13.Rfd1 Rc8 14.Bf4
Ne5 15.Nxe5 dxe5 16.Bg3 g5 17.b4 h5 18.Qb2
Rh6 19.Na4 Bxg2 20.Nxb6 Qxb6 21.Kxg2 h4
22.Bxe5 h3+ 23.Kg1 Qb7 24.Bf1 Qxb4 25.Qd4
Qc5 26.Qxc5 Bxc5 27.Rb2 Nd7 28.Bc3 Be7
29.Rb7 Nc5 30.Ra7 g4 31.Bd4 Rh5 32.Be2 Rg5
33.Kf1 Rg6 34.Be5 Rg5 35.Bf4 Rg6 36.f3 gxf3
37.Bxf3 Bf6 38.Ra8 Rxa8 0-1

**(2160) Hoang Thanh Trang (2355) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [A56]**

Budapest FS06 GM Budapest (6), 1997

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 Be7 6.g3
0-0 7.Bg2 Ne8 8.Nge2 Bg5 9.f4 exf4 10.gxf4
Bh4+ 11.Ng3 f5 12.0-0 Bf6 13.exf5 Bxc3 14.bxc3
Nf6 15.Re1 Na6 16.Bf3 Nc7 17.Qd3 Rb8 18.Be3
a6 19.Rab1 b6 20.Rb2 Bd7 21.Reb1 Nce8 22.Bf2
Qc7 23.Nf1 Kh8 24.Ne3 Ng8 25.Bh4 Nh6 26.Be4

Nf6 27.Bxf6 Rxf6 28.Rg2 b5 29.cxb5 axb5 30.Kh1
Re8 31.Rg3 Qa7 32.Rb2 Qa4 33.Bg2 Nxf5 34.Nxf5
Re1+ 35.Bf1 Bxf5 36.Qxb5 Qxb5 37.Rxb5 Rxf1+
38.Kg2 Rb1 39.Re3 Rf8 40.Ra5 Rd1 41.c4 Rd4
42.Ra6 Be4+ 43.Kg3 Rd8 0-1

**(2165) Kolbus, Dietmar (2330) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [E38]**

Budapest FS06 GM Budapest (12), 1997

1.c4 e6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Na6
6.a3 Bxc3+ 7.Qxc3 Nxc5 8.b4 Nce4 9.Qd4 d5
10.f3 Nd6 11.cxd5 exd5 12.Bg5 Be6 13.Bxf6 Qxf6
14.Qxf6 gxf6 15.e3 Ke7 16.Bd3 a5 17.b5 Nc4
18.Bxc4 dxc4 19.Ne2 Rac8 20.Rc1 Rc5 21.Nc3
Bf5 22.Kf2 Bd3 23.Rhd1 f5 24.a4 Rd8 25.Rd2 b6
26.Rcd1 Ke6 27.Rc1 Rd7 28.Rcd1 Rc8 29.Rc1
Rcd8 30.Ke1 Kd6 31.Kf2 Kc5 32.Rb2 Re8 33.g3
Rde7 34.Re1 Re6 35.Nd1 f4 36.gxf4 Rg8 37.Rg1
Rxc1 38.Kxc1 c3 39.Nxc3 Rxe3 40.Kf2 Re6
41.Nd1 Rd6 42.Kg3 Rd4 43.Nf2 Bf5 44.Ne4+ Bxe4
45.fxe4 Rxe4 46.Rd2 Rxa4 47.Rd7 Ra1 48.Rxf7 a4
49.Rxh7 a3 50.Ra7 a2 51.Kh4 Kxb5 52.f5 Kb4
53.f6 Kb3 54.Rb7 Rf1 55.Rxb6+ Kc4 56.Ra6 a1Q
57.Rxa1 Rxa1 58.f7 Rf1 59.Kg5 Kd5 60.Kg6 Ke6
0-1

**(2168) Csom,Istvan (2460) -
Karatorossian, David (2335) [E62]**

Budapest FS08 GM Budapest (2), 03.08.1997

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 c6
6.0-0 d6 7.Nc3 Qa5 8.h3 Qa6 9.Nd2 e5 10.d5 c5
11.b3 Qa5 12.Bb2 a6 13.Qc2 Nbd7 14.e3 Ne8
15.e4 Qd8 16.Kh2 f5 17.exf5 gxf5 18.f4 exf4
19.gxf4 Qh4 20.Ne2 Ndf6 21.Rf3 b6 22.Ng3 Ra7
23.Kg1 Re7 24.Raf1 Ne4 25.Bxg7 Rxc7 26.Ndxe4
fxe4 27.Nxe4 Bxh3 28.Ng5 Bxg2 29.Kxc7 Rxf4
30.Rxf4 Rxc7+ 31.Kf3 Qh5+ 32.Ke3 Re5+ 33.Kd3
Qg5 34.Qf2 Qg6+ 35.Kd2 h5 36.Rg1 Rg5 37.Rxc7
Qxc7 38.Kc2 Ng7 39.Rf6 Kh7 40.Rxd6 h4 41.Rf6
Nh5 42.Qf5+ Qxf5+ 43.Rxf5 Kg6 44.Rxh5 Kxh5
45.d6 1-0

**(2170) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Madl,Ildiko
(2375) [A04]**

Budapest FS08 GM Budapest (4), 05.08.1997

1.Nf3 c5 2.b3 Nc6 3.Bb2 d6 4.g3 e5 5.d3 Nf6
6.Bg2 g6 7.c4 Bg7 8.Nc3 h6 9.Nd2 0-0 10.Nde4
Be6 11.Qd2 Ne8 12.Nd5 Bxd5 13.cxd5 Ne7
14.Nc3 Qd7 15.0-0 b5 16.f4 Kh7 17.Nd1 Nf6

18.e4 exf4 19.gxf4 Neg8 20.Ne3 Rab8 21.Rae1
Rbe8 22.Ba1 a6 23.Rf3 h5 24.Rg3 Bh6 25.Rf1 Re7
26.Qf2 Rfe8 27.Kh1 Qd8 28.Rg1 Qb6 29.Rf1 Qd8
30.Qb2 Bg7 31.Bh3 Rf8 32.Nf5 gxf5 33.Bxf5+ Kh6
34.Qg2 Bh8 35.Rg6+ 1-0

**(2176) Csom,Istvan (2460) -
Roeder,Mathias (2460) [A30]**

Paks Atom Cup GM 2nd Paks (1), 1997

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 b6 3.g3 c5 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 g6
6.b3 Bg7 7.Bb2 0-0 8.Nc3 Na6 9.Rc1 d5 10.Nxd5
Nxd5 11.Bxg7 Kxg7 12.cxd5 Qxd5 13.d4 cxd4
14.Qxd4+ Qxd4 15.Nxd4 Bxg2 16.Kxg2 Rfc8 17.a3
Nc5 18.b4 Ne4 19.Nb5 Nd2 20.Rxc8 Rxc8 21.Rd1
Rc2 22.Nxa7 Nc4 23.Ra1 Nd6 24.a4 f5 25.Kf1 Rc7
26.Nb5 Nxb5 27.axb5 Kf6 28.Ra6 Rb7 29.e3 Ke5
30.Ke2 g5 31.h3 g4 32.hxg4 fxg4 33.Ra8 h5
34.Rh8 Ke4 35.Rxh5 Ra7 36.Rg5 Ra2+ 37.Kf1 e5
38.Kg2 1-0

**(2187) Hamed,Ahmed (2320) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [B21]**

Golden Cleopatra Cairo (3), 13.03.1998

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 dxc3 4.Nxc3 Nc6 5.Nf3
d6 6.Bc4 e6 7.0-0 Be7 8.Qe2 a6 9.Rd1 Qc7
10.Bf4 Nf6 11.Rac1 Qb8 12.h3 Nd7 13.Bb3 0-0
14.Bh2 Nde5 15.Nd4 Nxd4 16.Rxd4 b5 17.Kh1
Bb7 18.f4 Nc6 19.Rd3 Na5 20.Bc2 b4 21.Nd1 Rc8
22.Nf2 Qc7 23.b3 Bf6 24.e5 dxe5 25.Ng4 Qe7
26.fxe5 Bg5 27.Rcd1 Rc7 28.Rd6 Rac8 29.Be4
Rc1 30.Bxb7 Qxb7 31.Bg1 Rxd1 32.Qxd1 Nc6
33.Qf3 Qb5 34.Rd7 Rf8 35.Qe4 h5 36.Rc7 Ne7
37.Nh2 Nd5 38.Rc5 Qb7 39.Nf3 Be7 40.Rc4 Rd8
41.Nd2 Qb5 42.Qf3 Qa5 43.Rc2 Nc3 44.Nc4 Qd5
45.Qxh5 Qe4 46.Rf2 g6 47.Qf3 Qxf3 48.Rxf3 Rd1
49.Kh2 Nxa2 50.Bb6 Nc1 51.Na5 Nd3 52.Nc6 Bf8
53.Re3 Bh6 54.Re4 Bf4+ 55.g3 Rd2+ 56.Kg1 Bxg3
57.Kf1 Rc2 58.Nxb4 Nxb4 59.Rxb4 Bxe5 60.Ra4
Rc1+ 61.Ke2 Ra1 62.Rc4 Ra3 63.b4 Rc3 64.Rxc3
Bxc3 65.Bc5 f5 66.Kd3 Be1 67.Kd4 Kf7 68.Bd6
Ke8 0-1

**(2189) Mohamed,Farag Amrou (2290) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [B23]**

Golden Cleopatra Cairo (5), 1998

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.f4 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Bb5 Nd4
6.Bd3 d6 7.Nxd4 Bxd4 8.Ne2 Bg7 9.c3 d5 10.e5 f6
11.Bb5+ Bd7 12.Bxd7+ Qxd7 13.d4 c4 14.0-0
Nh6 15.Ng3 f5 16.b3 Rc8 17.Re1 0-0 18.Nf1 Rfd8

19.bxc4 Rxc4 20.Bd2 Ra4 21.h3 e6 22.Ne3 b5
23.g4 Rc8 24.Re2 Rf8 25.Rf2 Qc6 26.g5 Nf7 27.h4
Rc8 28.h5 Nd8 29.Rh2 Qd7 30.Ng2 Nc6 31.Nh4
Ne7 32.Qf3 Qc6 33.Qh3 Kf7 34.Qd3 Ra3 35.Qe2
Qc4 36.hxg6+ hxg6 37.Qxc4 dxc4 38.Ng2 Nd5
39.Rh3 b4 40.Bc1 Rxc3 41.Rxc3 Nxc3 42.Kf1 Nd5
0-1

**(2190) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Afifi,Assem
(2345) [A54]**

Golden Cleopatra Cairo (6), 1998

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 d6 3.g3 e5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.d4 Nbd7
6.Nc3 0-0 7.0-0 Re8 8.b3 Bf8 9.Qc2 h6 10.d5 g6
11.Ne1 Bg7 12.e4 Nf8 13.Nd3 N6h7 14.c5 a6
15.Ba3 f5 16.Rac1 Ng5 17.f3 Nf7 18.Bb2 h5
19.Ne2 fxe4 20.fxe4 Bh6 21.Rce1 Nh7 22.Bc1
Bxc1 23.Qxc1 Qg5 24.Rf2 Qxc1 25.Rxc1 Re7
26.Nb2 Nhg5 27.Na4 Bh3 28.Nec3 Kg7 29.Rff1
Nh6 30.Bxh3 Nxb3+ 31.Kg2 Ng5 32.h3 Ng8
33.cxd6 cxd6 34.Nb6 Rd8 35.h4 Nf7 36.Nd1 Nf6
37.Rc4 Nh6 38.Rf3 Nhg4 39.a4 Rf8 40.Nc3 Ref7
41.Rc8 Rxc8 42.Nxc8 Rd7 43.a5 Nh6 44.Nb6 Rc7
45.Nc4 Nf7 46.Kf2 Ne8 47.Ke2 Nf6 48.Kd3 Ne8
49.Na4 Nf6 50.Nab6 Ne8 51.Rf1 Nf6 52.b4 Ne8
53.Rf3 Nf6 54.Rf2 Ne8 55.Rf1 Nd8 56.Rf2 Nf7
57.Rb2 Nf6 58.Rb1 Ne8 59.Na8 Re7 60.b5 axb5
61.Rxb5 Nf6 62.Nab6 Rc7 63.Rb4 Ne8 64.Ra4 Nf6
65.a6 bxa6 66.Rxa6 Ng4 67.Ra2 Nf6 68.Ra8 Ng4
69.Ra2 Nf6 70.Ra4 Ng4 71.Ke2 Nf6 72.Kf3 Ng4
73.Ra1 Nf6 74.Ra4 Ng4 75.Ra3 Nh2+ 76.Ke2 Ng4
77.Nd2 Nf6 78.Kf3 Ng4 79.Nbc4 Nf6 80.Ra6 Ne8
81.Ke2 Rb7 82.Kd3 Kf8 83.Na5 Rd7 84.Ndc4 Nd8
85.Ra8 Kf7 86.Rc8 Nb7 87.Nxb7 Rxb7 88.Rxe8
Rb3+ 89.Kc2 1-0

**(2191) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Yasseen,Aly
(2325) [D78]**

Golden Cleopatra Cairo (7), 1998

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.0-0 0-0 5.d4 d5
6.c4 c6 7.Nbd2 Nbd7 8.b3 a5 9.Bb2 a4 10.Qc2 a3
11.Bc3 b6 12.e4 Bb7 13.e5 Ne8 14.cxd5 cxd5
15.Bb4 Rc8 16.Qd3 Nc7 17.Rfc1 Ba6 18.Qe3 Re8
19.Bxa3 f6 20.Bb2 fxe5 21.Nxe5 Nxe5 22.dxe5
Ne6 23.Bh3 Rxc1+ 24.Rxc1 Nc5 25.Bd4 Nd3
26.Rc3 Nc5 27.b4 Ne4 28.Nxe4 dxe4 29.Be6+
Kh8 30.Qxe4 Bb7 31.Qxb7 Qxd4 32.Rc8 Rf8
33.Rxf8+ Bxf8 34.Qa8 1-0

(2192) Sarwat,Walaa (2310) - Csom,Istvan

(2460) [B91]

Golden Cleopatra Cairo (8), 1998

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 e5
6.Nde2 d6 7.g3 Be7 8.Bg2 Nbd7 9.a4 b6 10.0-0
Bb7 11.Bg5 0-0 12.Qd2 Rc8 13.Rfd1 h6 14.Bxf6
Nxf6 15.h3 Rc4 16.Qe3 Qc7 17.Kh2 Rb8 18.f4 Bc8
19.Ng1 Qc5 20.Qe2 Bb7 21.fxe5 dxe5 22.Rd2 Rc8
23.Rad1 Bf8 24.Rd8 Qb4 25.R1d2 Qxb2 26.Nd1
Qb4 27.Ne3 Rxd8 28.Rxd8 Rd4 29.Nd5 Nxd5
30.exd5 Qe7 31.Rb8 Qc7 32.Re8 Bxd5 33.Rxe5
Bxg2 34.Kxg2 Rc4 35.Qe3 Qc6+ 36.Kh2 Rc3
37.Qd4 Bd6 38.Re8+ Qxe8 39.Qxc3 Qxa4
40.Qc8+ Bf8 41.Nf3 Qe4 42.Nh4 g6 43.Qxa6
Qxc2+ 44.Ng2 Qb2 45.h4 h5 46.Kh3 Bd6 47.Qc8+
Kg7 48.Qc4 Be5 49.Ne3 b5 50.Qd5 Qd4 51.Qf3
Qd3 52.g4 hxg4+ 53.Kxg4 f5+ 0-1

(2193) Csom,Istvan (2460) - El Ghazali,Youssef M (2385) [A30]

Golden Cleopatra Cairo (9), 1998

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.b3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Bb2
Nc6 6.a3 Bg4 7.e3 Qb6 8.d3 Rd8 9.Nbd2 e5
10.Be2 f6 11.Qc2 Be7 12.0-0 0-0 13.Rfe1 Be6
14.Rac1 Rc8 15.Qb1 Qd8 16.d4 cxd4 17.exd4
exd4 18.Bd3 Bf7 19.Bxh7+ Kh8 20.b4 Bd6 21.Bf5
Rc7 22.Nxd4 Nxd4 23.Bxd4 Rxc1 24.Rxc1 Bf4
25.Rd1 Qc7 26.Nf1 Nc3 27.Bxc3 Qxc3 28.Qe4
Qe5 29.Qd3 b5 30.g3 Bh6 31.f4 Qb2 32.Ne3 g5
33.Ng4 Bg7 34.Qf1 Re8 35.Bd7 f5 36.Bxe8 fxd4
37.Bxf7 1-0

(2196) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Lakos,Nikoletta (2385) [E63]

HUN KO-ch fin Hungary, 1998

1.d4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 Nf6 4.Nf3 0-0 5.0-0 d6
6.c4 Nc6 7.Nc3 a6 8.b3 Rb8 9.Nd5 Bg4 10.Bb2
Qd7 11.Ne3 Bh3 12.d5 Na7 13.Qd4 Bxg2 14.Kxg2
c5 15.dxc6 Nxc6 16.Qh4 b5 17.Rac1 bxc4
18.Rxc4 Rb5 19.Bxf6 Bxf6 20.Qg4 Qb7 21.Qe4
Nb4 22.Qxb7 Rxb7 23.Rd1 Nxa2 24.Nd5 Rxb3
25.Nxf6+ exf6 26.Rxd6 a5 27.Rxf6 Rfb8 28.Ra6
Nc3 29.Rxa5 Nxe2 30.Ra7 Nc3 31.Ng5 Rf8 32.Rf4
Nd5 33.Rfxf7 Rxf7 34.Nxf7 Rb8 35.Nh6+ Kh8
36.h4 Nf6 37.g4 Ne4 38.Re7 Nd6 39.f3 Rb7
40.Re6 Nf7 41.Re8+ Kg7 42.Ng8 Nd6 43.Rd8 Nf7
44.Ra8 h6 45.Re8 Rb2+ 46.Kg3 Rb3 47.Ne7 Ne5
48.Nf5+ gxf5 49.Rxe5 fxd4 50.Kxg4 Kf6 51.Rc5
Rb1 52.Rc6+ Kg7 53.f4 Rb4 54.Rc7+ Kf6 55.h5
Rb1 56.Rc6+ Kg7 57.Rg6+ Kh7 58.Re6 Kg7

59.Kf5 Rb5+ 60.Re5 Rb7 61.Re6 Rb5+ 62.Kg4
Rb1 63.Rg6+ Kh7 64.Rd6 Kg7 65.Kf5 Rb5+
66.Ke6 Rxh5 67.f5 Rh1 68.Rd7+ Kg8 69.Rd8+ Kh7
70.f6 Re1+ 71.Kf7 Ra1 72.Kf8 h5 73.f7 1-0

(2199) Nogradi,Gabor (2185) - Csom,Istvan (2460) [A37]

HUN-ch op Pecs (1), 1998

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 g6 5.Nc3 Bg7
6.0-0 Nc6 7.d3 d6 8.Bd2 e6 9.Rb1 Nge7 10.a3
0-0 11.Re1 Qd7 12.b4 h6 13.Qc1 Kh7 14.e4 Rac8
15.b5 Nd4 16.Ne2 d5 17.Nf4 dxe4 18.Nxd4 cxd4
19.Bxe4 e5 20.Ng2 f5 21.Bxb7 Qxb7 22.Bb4 Rfe8
23.Qd2 Ng8 24.Re2 Nf6 25.Rbe1 e4 26.Qd1 Qf7
27.h3 Red8 28.Rd2 Rd7 0-1

(2200) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Zemerov,Vladimir (2330) [A25]

HUN-ch op Pecs (2), 1998

1.c4 e5 2.d3 Nc6 3.Nc3 f5 4.a3 Nf6 5.e3 a5 6.Nf3
d6 7.Be2 g6 8.d4 e4 9.Ng5 Bg7 10.h4 h6 11.Nh3
Ne7 12.Nf4 c6 13.b3 g5 14.Nh5 Nxe5 15.Bxh5+
Kd7 16.Bb2 Qf8 17.Qd2 g4 18.f3 exf3 19.gxf3 gxf3
20.0-0-0 Kc7 21.Bxf3 Bd7 22.a4 h5 23.Ne2 Ng6
24.Rdg1 Be8 25.Bc3 Qe7 26.Nf4 Nxf4 27.exf4 Bf6
28.d5 Bd7 29.dxc6 Bxc6 30.Bxc6 bxc6 31.Re1
Qg7 32.Bxa5+ Rxa5 33.Qxa5+ Kb7 34.Rhg1 Qh6
35.Qxf5 Rd8 36.Rg6 1-0

(2203) Szieberth,Adam (2390) - Csom,Istvan (2460) [B54]

HUN-ch op Pecs (5), 1998

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.g3 b6
6.Bg2 Bb7 7.0-0 e6 8.b3 Nf6 9.Qe2 Qc7 10.c4
Be7 11.Bb2 Nc6 12.Nxc6 Bxc6 13.Nc3 0-0
14.Rac1 Qb7 15.a4 Rac8 16.b4 Qa7 17.Rfd1 Ba8
18.Na2 Nd7 19.Bd4 Qb8 20.Qb2 Bf6 21.Bxf6 Nxf6
22.Qd4 Rfd8 23.f3 Qc7 24.Qe3 a5 25.bxa5 bxa5
26.Nc3 Qc5 27.Qxc5 Rxc5 28.Nb5 Ne8 29.f4 Kf8
30.e5 Bxg2 31.Kxg2 Ke7 32.exd6+ Nxd6 33.Nxd6
Rxd6 34.Rxd6 Kxd6 35.Kf3 Rc7 36.Ke4 Rb7
37.Kd4 Rb4 38.Ra1 Rb2 39.h3 Rb4 40.Ra3 f6
41.g4 g6 42.g5 fxd5 43.fxd5 e5+ 44.Kd3 Kc5
45.Ke4 Rxc4+ 46.Kxe5 Kb4 47.Ra1 Rh4 48.Kf6
Rxh3 49.Kg7 Kb3 50.Kf7 Rh5 51.Kf6 Kb4 52.Ra2
Rh1 53.Kg7 Kb3 54.Re2 Rh4 55.Re7 Kxa4 56.Rb7
Rh5 57.Kf6 Ka3 58.Rb5 a4 59.Rb8 Ka2 60.Rb4 a3
61.Rb8 Ka1 62.Rb3 a2 63.Rb8 h6 0-1

**(2207) Csom,Istvan (2460) -
Marasescu,Ioan (2315) [A81]**

HUN-ch op Pecs (9), 1998

1.Nf3 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.d4 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.0-0 0-0
6.b3 c6 7.Nbd2 d6 8.Bb2 Qc7 9.Re1 Na6 10.e4
fxe4 11.Nxe4 Nxe4 12.Rxe4 Bf5 13.Re3 Nb4
14.Ne1 Rae8 15.c4 e5 16.a3 Na6 17.dxe5 Bxe5
18.Bxe5 Rxe5 19.Rxe5 dxe5 20.b4 Rd8 21.Qe2
Qd6 22.Rc1 Qd2 23.Qxd2 Rxd2 24.Nf3 Rd3 25.b5
Nc5 26.Nxe5 Rxa3 27.bxc6 bxc6 28.Nxc6 Kg7
29.h3 a5 30.Re1 a4 31.g4 Bc2 32.g5 Rd3 33.Re7+
Kf8 34.Bd5 a3 35.Ra7 Ke8 36.Ra8+ Kd7 37.Ne5+
Kd6 38.Nxd3 Nxd3 39.Rxa3 Nf4 40.Kh2 1-0

**(2210) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Kozma,Karoly
(2270) [E62]**

HUN-chT 9899 Hungary, 1998

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 Bg4 8.d5 Na5 9.Nd2 c5 10.h3
Bd7 11.e4 a6 12.Qe2 Qc8 13.Kh2 b5 14.f4 Nxc4
15.Nxc4 bxc4 16.Re1 Ne8 17.Qxc4 Nc7 18.e5 Rb8
19.b3 Nb5 20.Bb2 Nd4 21.Rac1 Rb4 22.Qf1 dxe5
23.fxe5 Qb8 24.d6 exd6 25.Nd5 Bb5 26.Qf2 dxe5
27.Rxc5 a5 28.Nf6+ Kh8 29.Rcxe5 Ne6 30.Nd5
Ba6 31.Nxb4 axb4 32.Rd5 Bxb2 33.Qxb2+ Kg8
34.Qd2 Rc8 35.Re4 Rc3 36.Rd6 Qc7 37.Rexe6
1-0

**(2219) Csom,Istvan (2460) - Rodriguez
Lopez,Rafael (2285) [A30]**

Budapest FS04 GM Budapest (1), 04.04.1998

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.b3 e6 4.Bb2 b6 5.g3 Bb7
6.Bg2 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nc3 a6 9.d3 d5 10.e3 Nc6
11.Qe2 Qd6 12.Rfd1 Rfd8 13.cxd5 Nxd5 14.Ne4
Qc7 15.a3 Rac8 16.Rac1 Qb8 17.h4 h6 18.g4 f5
19.gxf5 exf5 20.Ng3 Rf8 21.d4 f4 22.e4 fxc3
23.exd5 gxf2+ 24.Kf1 Nxd4 25.Bxd4 cxd4
26.Qe6+ Rf7 27.Ne5 Rcf8 28.Rxd4 Bc5 29.Rg4
Bc8 30.Rxg7+ Kxg7 31.Qg6+ Kh8 32.Nxf7+ Rxf7
33.Qxf7 a5 34.Qf6+ Kg8 35.Qg6+ Kf8 36.Qxh6+
Ke7 37.Qg7+ Kd8 38.Rxc5 bxc5 39.Qf8+ 1-0

**(2220) Cladouras,Panagiotis (2355) -
Csom,Istvan (2460) [E12]**

Budapest FS04 GM Budapest (2), 05.04.1998

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 b6 4.a3 Bb7 5.Nc3 Ne4
6.Nxe4 Bxe4 7.Nd2 Bb7 8.e4 Qf6 9.d5 Bc5 10.Qf3
Bd4 11.Qxf6 Bxf6 12.Be2 a5 13.0-0 Na6 14.f4
Nc5 15.e5 Be7 16.Bf3 a4 17.Rd1 Rb8 18.dxe6

fxe6 19.Bxb7 Nxb7 20.Ne4 Na5 21.Nc3 Ra8
22.Ra2 Bc5+ 23.Kh1 Nb3 24.g3 d6 25.exd6 cxd6
26.Kg2 Kd7 27.Kf3 Rhc8 28.Ke4 Kc6 29.Kd3 d5
30.cxd5+ exd5 31.Bd2 Re8 32.Raa1 d4 33.Na2
Nxa1 34.Rxa1 Kd5 35.Rc1 Rac8 36.Rf1 Rc6 37.f5
Re4 38.h3 h5 39.Rf2 Rf6 40.Bg5 Rf7 41.Rf3 Re1
42.Bd2 Rh1 43.g4 hxg4 44.hxg4 Rf8 45.g5 Rfh8
46.Kc2 R1h3 47.Rf1 d3+ 0-1

**(2221) Csom,Istvan (2460) -
Naiditsch,Arkadij (2255) [A15]**

Budapest FS04 GM Budapest (3), 06.04.1998

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.b4 Bg7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.e3 c6
6.d3 d5 7.Nbd2 a5 8.a3 dxc4 9.Nxc4 axb4 10.axb4
Na6 11.Qd2 Be6 12.Rc1 Bxc4 13.Rxc4 Nd5
14.Bxg7 Kxg7 15.Be2 Qd6 16.e4 Ndx4 17.e5
Qd5 18.0-0 c5 19.Rh4 Rh8 20.Qh6+ Kg8 21.d4
Nc6 22.dxc5 Nxe5 23.Rd1 Qe6 24.Nxe5 Qxe5
25.Rhd4 Qb8 26.c6 Nc5 27.cxb7 Nxb7 28.Rb4
Qc7 29.Bf3 Rd8 30.Rc1 Nc5 31.Rbc4 Rc8 32.Qe3
Qd6 33.Rxc5 Rxc5 34.Rxc5 Kg7 35.Rc6 Qb8 36.g3
Rd8 37.Qxe7 Rf8 38.Qf6+ Kg8 39.Rb6 Qc7 40.Rb7
Qc8 41.Kg2 Qc4 42.Rd7 Qb5 43.Qe7 Qf5 44.Be4
1-0

**(2236) Csom,Istvan (2460) -
Roeder,Mathias (2435) [E67]**

Budapest FS06 GM Budapest (8), 1998

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.b3 Re8 9.e4 exd4 10.Nxd4
a6 11.Be3 Rb8 12.f3 Nc5 13.Qc2 Bd7 14.Rad1
Qc8 15.Rfe1 Bh3 16.Nde2 Bxg2 17.Kxg2 Ne6
18.Nd4 Nc5 19.Nd5 Ncd7 20.Bf2 h5 21.Ne2 a5
22.Bd4 Nh7 23.Bxg7 Kxg7 24.Qc3+ f6 25.Qxa5 b6
26.Qd2 Ne5 27.f4 Ng4 28.Nd4 c6 29.Nc3 h4 30.h3
Nh6 31.gxh4 f5 32.Nf3 Nf6 33.e5 dxe5 34.fxe5
Nh5 35.Qd7+ Nf7 36.Ng5 Rb7 37.Qxc8 Rxc8
38.e6 Nxg5 39.hxg5 Re7 40.Kf3 Kh7 41.Na4 b5
42.Nb6 Rce8 43.Rd6 bxc4 44.bxc4 c5 45.a4 Kg8
46.Nd5 1-0

**(2237) Oral,Tomas (2455) - Csom,Istvan
(2460) [B51]**

Budapest FS06 GM Budapest (9), 14.06.1998

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nd7 4.d4 Ngf6 5.Nc3 a6
6.Bxd7+ Nxd7 7.0-0 b6 8.Re1 Bb7 9.a4 h6
10.dxc5 bxc5 11.Bf4 g5 12.Bg3 Bg7 13.h4 g4
14.Nd2 h5 15.Nc4 Ne5 16.Bxe5 Bxe5 17.Nxe5
dxe5 18.a5 Rh6 19.Qc1 Rg6 20.Rd1 Qc7 21.Qe3

Rc8 22.Nd5 Qc6 23.Ra3 c4 24.Nb6 Rc7 25.Rd5
Qe6 26.Rc5 Rxc5 27.Qxc5 Bxe4 28.Nxc4 f6
29.Rb3 g3 30.f3 Qd7 31.Ne3 Bf5 32.Qd5 Qxd5
33.Nxd5 Bxc2 34.Rb6 Kf7 35.Nb4 Bd1 36.Nxa6 e4
37.fxe4 Rg4 38.Nc5 Rf4 39.Nd3 Rxe4 40.Rb4 Re3
0-1

**(2245) Csom,Istvan (2475) -
Naiditsch,Arkadij (2390) [A07]**

Paks Atom Cup GM 3rd Paks (4), 1998

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.d3 0-0
6.c3 Nc6 7.Qc2 e5 8.e4 Re8 9.b3 a5 10.a3 b6
11.Bb2 Bb7 12.Re1 Qd6 13.Nbd2 Rad8 14.b4
axb4 15.axb4 b5 16.Nb3 Nd7 17.Na5 Ba8 18.Nd2
Nf6 19.Ndb3 Nb8 20.Nc5 Qb6 21.Nab3 Nbd7
22.Ra6 Qb8 23.Bc1 Nxc5 24.Nxc5 Rd6 25.Ra5 h6
26.Bh3 Bc6 27.Be3 g5 28.Rea1 Qd8 29.Ra6 Bf8
30.Bf5 d4 31.cxd4 exd4 32.Bd2 Re5 33.Bh3 g4
34.Bg2 Nd7 35.Nxd7 Qxd7 36.Bf4 Bb7 37.Ra7
Rc6 38.Qb2 Ree6 39.Rxb7 Ra6 40.Rb8 Rxa1+
41.Qxa1 Rc6 42.Qa8 Rc2 43.Rxf8+ 1-0

**(2252) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Karolyi,Tibor
Jr (2425) [D45]**

Paks Atom Cup GM 3rd Paks (11), 1998

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 Nf6 4.Nc3 Nbd7 5.cxd5
cxd5 6.d4 e6 7.Be2 Bd6 8.0-0 a6 9.b3 b5 10.Bb2
Bb7 11.Rc1 0-0 12.a4 b4 13.Nb1 Qb8 14.g3 Ne4
15.Nbd2 f5 16.Ne1 Rc8 17.Nd3 a5 18.Nf4 Bxf4
19.exf4 Ba6 20.Nxe4 dxe4 21.Rxc8+ Qxc8 22.d5
Bxe2 23.Qxe2 exd5 24.Rc1 Qa6 25.Qxa6 Rxa6
26.Rc7 Rd6 27.Bd4 Kf7 28.Kf1 h6 29.h4 Ke6
30.Ke2 g5 31.fxg5 hxg5 32.h5 Nf8 33.Ra7 f4
34.g4 Rd7 35.Rxa5 Kf7 36.Ra7 Rxa7 37.Bxa7 Ne6
38.a5 Nc7 39.Bc5 Na6 40.Bd4 Nc7 41.Bb6 Na6
42.Kd2 Kg7 43.Ke2 Kh6 44.Bd4 Kh7 45.Ke1 Kh6
46.Ke2 1-0

**(2256) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Salov,Sergey
(2305) [E69]**

Oberliga Nord N 9899 Germany, 1998

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 d6 3.d4 g6 4.g3 Bg7 5.Bg2 0-0
6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.h3 c6 9.e4 Re8 10.Re1 a5
11.Rb1 exd4 12.Nxd4 Nc5 13.Bf4 Nh5 14.Be3 Nf6
15.Qc2 a4 16.Rbd1 Qa5 17.a3 Nfd7 18.Bf1 Qc7
19.f4 b6 20.Bf2 Ra5 21.Bg2 Bb7 22.Nf3 Ba6
23.Nd2 Nf8 24.Bf1 Bb7 25.Kh2 Nfd7 26.Bg2 Re7
27.Nf3 Ba6 28.Bf1 Bb7 29.Nd4 Nf8 30.Bg2 Nfd7
31.Re2 Re8 32.Rde1 Nf8 33.Rd2 Nfd7 34.Qd1 Nf8

35.Nde2 Re6 36.Qc2 Ra8 37.Red1 Nfd7 38.Nd4
Bxd4 39.Rxd4 Nb3 40.R4d3 Ndc5 41.Re3 Ba6
42.Nxa4 Nxa4 43.Rxb3 Rae8 44.Re3 Nc5 45.Rde1
Bb7 46.e5 dxe5 47.Rxe5 Rxe5 48.Rxe5 Rxe5
49.fxe5 Nd7 50.Qe4 Qxe5 51.Qxe5 Nxe5 52.Bxb6
Nxc4 53.Bd4 f5 54.a4 Kf7 55.Bf1 Nd6 56.b4 Ke6
57.h4 Kd5 58.Be3 Ne4 59.a5 Nc3 60.a6 Ba8 1-0

**(2257) Kunsztowicz,Uwe (2300) -
Csom,Istvan (2475) [E72]**

Oberliga Nord N 9899 Germany, 1998

1.g3 g6 2.Bg2 Bg7 3.d4 Nf6 4.c4 c6 5.Nc3 0-0
6.e4 d6 7.Nge2 e5 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Rb1 Re8 10.h3
a6 11.b4 b5 12.d5 cxd5 13.cxd5 Nb6 14.a4 Bd7
15.axb5 axb5 16.f4 exf4 17.Bxf4 Nc4 18.Kh2 Nh5
19.Qd3 Nxf4 20.gxf4 Qb6 21.Rf3 Ra3 22.Rbf1 f5
23.Rg3 fxe4 24.Bxe4 Rxe4 25.Qxe4 Nd2 26.Qg2
Nxf1+ 27.Qxf1 Rb3 28.Ne4 Rxb4 29.Ng5 Qc5
30.Qd1 Rb2 31.Ne6 Qc2 32.Qxc2 Rxc2 33.Re3
Bf6 34.Kg3 Rd2 35.Ra3 Bxe6 0-1

**(2258) Csom,Istvan (2475) -
Bokelbrink,Uwe (2265) [A38]**

Oberliga Nord N 9899 Germany, 1999

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 Nf6 4.g3 c5 5.Bg2 cxd4
6.Nxd4 Nc6 7.Nc2 0-0 8.Nc3 d6 9.0-0 Be6
10.Ne3 Qc8 11.Bd2 Bh3 12.Rc1 Bxg2 13.Kxg2 b6
14.f3 Qb7 15.Ncd5 Nh5 16.Bc3 e6 17.Bxg7 Kxg7
18.Nc3 Rad8 19.Qd2 f5 20.Nb5 f4 21.Ng4 e5
22.Rcd1 Qe7 23.Nc3 Nd4 24.e3 fxe3 25.Qxe3 Nf5
26.Qe4 Kh8 27.Rfe1 Qg7 28.Nd5 g5 29.b3 Nd4
30.Rf1 Rd7 31.Rd2 Rdf7 32.Rdf2 Qg6 33.Qxg6
hxg6 34.Nc3 Ng7 35.Ne4 Ngf5 36.Nxg5 Re7
37.Re1 b5 38.cxb5 Nxb5 39.Rd2 Nbd4 40.f4 Rfe8
41.fxe5 Kg7 42.e6 Nxe6 43.Nxe6+ Rxe6 44.Rxe6
Rxe6 45.Kf3 Re7 46.Nf2 Kf6 47.Ne4+ Ke5 48.Nc3
Nd4+ 49.Ke3 Rc7 50.Rd3 Nf5+ 51.Kd2 g5 52.g4
Ne7 53.Re3+ Kf6 54.Rxe7 Rxe7 55.Nd5+ Ke6
56.Nxe7 Kxe7 57.Ke3 Ke6 58.Kd4 d5 59.b4 Kd6
60.b5 1-0

**(2259) Csom,Istvan (2475) -
Nurkiewicz,Maciej (2285) [E62]**

Oberliga Nord N 9899 Germany, 1999

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 Bf5 8.b3 e5 9.d5 Nd4 10.Ne1
Bg4 11.h3 Bd7 12.Bb2 c5 13.dxc6 Bxc6 14.e3 Nf5
15.e4 Nd4 16.Nc2 Qb6 17.Qd2 Nxc2 18.Qxc2 Nh5
19.Qd3 Rad8 20.Rad1 f5 21.exf5 Rxf5 22.Nd5

Bxd5 23.Qxd5+ Kh8 24.c5 Qa5 25.cxd6 Qxd5
26.Rxd5 1-0

**(2260) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Storm,Roland
(2280) [A10]**

Oberliga Nord N 9899 Germany, 1999

1.c4 f5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 e6 4.Bg2 c6 5.d3 d5
6.Qc2 Bd6 7.Nbd2 e5 8.e4 fxe4 9.dxe4 d4 10.c5
Bc7 11.0-0 Qe7 12.b3 b5 13.Ne1 a5 14.Nd3 Bg4
15.Re1 Na6 16.a3 0-0 17.Bb2 Nd7 18.b4 Qf7
19.Rab1 Be6 20.Bc1 Bc4 21.Rf1 axb4 22.axb4
Nab8 23.Nxc4 bxc4 24.Nb2 c3 25.Nd3 Kh8
26.Qb3 Qxb3 27.Rxb3 Nf6 28.f3 Nbd7 29.Bh3
Rfb8 30.Be6 Ra7 31.Rf2 Nf8 32.Bc4 N8d7 33.Re2
h6 34.Ra3 Rxa3 35.Bxa3 g5 36.Bc1 Ra8 37.Ra2
Rxa2 38.Bxa2 g4 39.Kf2 Kg7 40.Be6 gxf3 41.Bf5
Nf8 42.Kxf3 Ng6 43.Be6 Nh7 44.h4 Nhf8 45.Bh3
Ne7 46.Ke2 Nh7 47.Bg4 Nf6 48.Bf3 Nc8 49.Nf2
Bd8 50.Kd3 Na7 51.Kc4 Be7 52.Nd3 Nd7 53.Bg4
Nf6 54.Bf3 Nd7 55.Bg4 Nf6 56.Nxe5 Nxe4 57.Bf4
c2 58.Nd3 Bf6 59.Kb3 Nb5 60.Kxc2 Nec3 61.Bd7
Na7 62.Bb8 Ncb5 63.Ne5 Bxe5 64.Bxe5+ Kf7
65.Kd3 Ke7 66.Bg4 Kf7 67.Bf3 Kg6 68.g4 Kf7
69.Bb8 Kf6 70.Be4 Kf7 71.g5 hxg5 72.hxg5 Ke6
73.g6 Kf6 74.Be5+ Ke7 75.g7 1-0

**(2262) Zieher,Hartmut (2210) -
Csom,Istvan (2475) [A42]**

Oberliga Nord N 9899 Germany, 1999

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.c4 d6 5.Nc3 Bg4
6.Be2 Qb6 7.Na4 Qa5+ 8.Bd2 Qc7 9.Bf4 Nf6 10.e5
dxe5 11.Nxe5 Bxe2 12.Qxe2 Nh5 13.Bd2 Nd7 14.f4
0-0 15.0-0 c5 16.Nxc5 Nxc5 17.dxc5 Qxc5+
18.Kh1 Qc7 19.Rae1 Rad8 20.b3 Rd6 21.Bb4 Re6
22.Qf2 Nxf4 23.Qxf4 Bxe5 24.Qf2 b6 25.Bc3 Qd6
26.Rd1 Qc6 27.Bxe5 Rxe5 28.h3 Rf5 29.Qe2 Rxf1+
30.Qxf1 Rc8 31.Qd3 Rc7 32.Qd8+ Kg7 33.Qd4+ f6
34.Qd5 Qxd5 35.Rxd5 Kf7 36.Rd8 e5 37.Rh8 Ke6
38.Kg1 e4 39.Kf2 Rd7 40.Ke2⊕ 0-1

**(2268) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Czebe,Attila
(2455) [A13]**

Budapest FS10 GM Budapest (6), 08.10.1998

1.c4 b6 2.b3 Bb7 3.Bb2 e6 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.e3 d5
6.Be2 Bd6 7.0-0 0-0 8.d3 Nbd7 9.Nbd2 Qe7
10.a3 c5 11.cxd5 exd5 12.Re1 Rfe8 13.h3 Rac8
14.Qb1 Bb8 15.Bf1 Qd6 16.Qa2 c4 17.Bd4 c3
18.Nb1 Ne4 19.g3 c2 20.dxe4 c1Q 21.Rxc1 Rxc1
22.Nbd2 Rxa1 23.Qxa1 dxe4 24.Nh4 Ne5 25.Bb5

Bc6 26.Bxe5 Qxd2 27.Bc3 Qd7 28.Bxc6 Qxc6
29.Bxg7 Qe6 30.Kg2 Be5 31.Bxe5 Qxe5 32.Qd1
Qf6 33.Qd7 Kf8 34.Qxa7 Rc8 35.Qd7 Qe6 36.Qd4
h5 37.Qh8+ Ke7 38.Qxh5 Qxb3 39.Nf5+ Kd7
40.Nd4 Qa2 41.Qb5+ Ke7 42.Qb4+ Rc5 43.Qxb6
Qd5 44.g4 Rc1 45.a4 Qc5 46.Nf5+ Kd7 47.Qb7+
Qc7 48.Qd5+ Kc8 49.Qxe4 1-0

**(2273) Berkovich,Mark (2400) -
Csom,Istvan (2475) [A37]**

Budapest FS10 GM Budapest (11), 13.10.1998

1.g3 g6 2.Bg2 Bg7 3.c4 c5 4.Nc3 Nc6 5.Nf3 d6
6.0-0 Nh6 7.d3 Nf5 8.Bd2 Bd7 9.a3 0-0 10.Rb1
b6 11.b4 Rc8 12.b5 Ne5 13.Ne1 Be8 14.h3 e6
15.Kh2 Nd7 16.Nf3 h6 17.e3 Ne7 18.Qb3 f5
19.Ne2 Bf7 20.Bc3 e5 21.Nd2 Qc7 22.f4 Kh7
23.Rbe1 Bg8 24.Qb2 d5 25.fxe5 Nxe5 26.Nf4
Rcd8 27.Nf3 Nxf3+ 28.Bxf3 Bxc3 29.Qxc3 Qd6
30.Rf2 Qf6 31.Qc2 dxc4 32.dxc4 g5 33.Nh5 Qe5
34.e4 Rd4 35.Qc3 f4 36.gxf4 gxf4 37.Rg1 Bf7
38.Ng7 Bxc4 39.Rfg2 Rg8 40.Qc2 Bd3 41.Qf2
Bxe4 42.Qe1 Nd5 43.Rg6 Rd2+ 44.Qxd2 Bxg6
45.Rxg6 Kxg6 46.Nh5 Nf6 47.Qd3+ Kf7 48.Qc4+
Qe6 49.Qc1 Qe3 50.Qd1 Qf2+ 51.Kh1 Rg1+ 0-1

**(2277) Miroshnichenko,Evgenij (2500) -
Csom,Istvan (2455) [B28]**

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (4), 09.02.1999

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.Qe2 d6
6.0-0 e6 7.d3 g6 8.c3 Bg7 9.d4 Ne7 10.Rd1 cxd4
11.cxd4 0-0 12.Nc3 b5 13.Bf4 b4 14.Na4 Bc6
15.b3 Bb5 16.Qd2 d5 17.Nc5 dxe4 18.Nxe4 a5
19.Rac1 Bc6 20.Qe1 Ra7 21.Be5 Nd7 22.Bxg7
Kxg7 23.Ne5 Bd5 24.Nxd7 Qxd7 25.Rc5 Qd8
26.h4 h6 27.Rdc1 Qb8 28.h5 gxh5 29.Qe2 Qa8
30.Rc7 Rxc7 31.Rxc7 Ng6 32.Nc5 Bxg2 33.Nxe6+
Kg8 34.Nxf8 Bh3 35.f3 Kxf8 36.Qe4 Qd8 37.Rc5
h4 38.g4 Qd6 39.Kf2 Qg3+ 40.Ke3 Bg2 0-1

**(2280) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Hoang Thanh
Trang (2450) [A81]**

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (7), 12.02.1999

1.Nf3 f5 2.d4 g6 3.b3 Bg7 4.Bb2 Nf6 5.g3 0-0
6.Bg2 d6 7.0-0 Qe8 8.Nbd2 Nc6 9.Nc4 Kh8 10.d5
Nb4 11.Ne3 c6 12.c4 Bd7 13.dxc6 bxc6 14.c5
dxc5 15.Qc1 Na6 16.Ne5 Rb8 17.Rd1 Qc8
18.Nxd7 Nxd7 19.Bxg7+ Kxg7 20.Qc3+ Nf6
21.Rd2 Rb4 22.Rad1 Kg8 23.Qe5 Re8 24.Nc4 Rb5
25.Rd7 Nxd7 26.Qe6+ Kg7 27.Rxd7 Rb7 28.Bxc6

Nb8 29.Nd6 Rxd7 30.Qe5+ Kg8 31.Bd5+ e6
32.Bxe6+ 1-0

(2283) Vajda,Szidonia (2340) - Csom,Istvan (2455) [B06]

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (10), 15.02.1999
1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Bc4 d6 5.Qf3 e6
6.Nge2 Nd7 7.a4 Ngf6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Ba2 a6 10.Bf4
Qc7 11.Rad1 e5 12.Bg3 b5 13.d5 Bb7 14.dxc6
Qxc6 15.Bh4 b4 16.Nd5 Qxc2 17.Bxf6 Nxf6
18.Nxf6+ Bxf6 19.Ng3 Bg7 20.Rxd6 Qxb2 21.Bb3
Qc3 22.Rd3 Qc7 23.Rfd1 Bc8 24.Rd6 Rb8 25.Qe3
Kh8 26.h4 Qe7 27.h5 Bf6 28.Qc5 Bg4 29.f3 Bc8
30.Qc6 Bg5 31.hxg6 hxg6 32.Kf2 Kg7 33.Rh1 Bb7
34.Qb6 Rfc8 0-1

(2286) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Riazantsev,Alexander (2387) [A42]

Budapest FS04 GM Budapest (2), 04.04.1999
1.c4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.g3 Nd7 5.Bg2 e5
6.Nc3 Ne7 7.e4 0-0 8.0-0 exd4 9.Nxd4 Nc6
10.Nde2 Nde5 11.b3 f5 12.f4 Ng4 13.exf5 Bxf5
14.h3 Nf6 15.g4 Be6 16.Bb2 Qd7 17.Qd2 Kh8
18.Ng3 Rae8 19.Nd5 Ng8 20.Rf2 Nd8 21.Rc1 c6
22.Nc3 d5 23.Rd1 Nf6 24.cxd5 Nxd5 25.Nxd5
Bxd5 26.Bxd5 cxd5 27.f5 Qd6 28.Kg2 Nc6
29.Qxd5 Qxd5+ 30.Rxd5 Bxb2 31.Rxb2 Re3
32.Rbd2 Ne7 33.R5d3 Rxd3 34.Rxd3 gxf5 35.Rd7
Ng6 36.Nxf5 h5 37.Rxb7 hxg4 38.hxg4 Rg8
39.Nh6 1-0

(2292) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Hoang Thanh Trang (2450) [A81]

Budapest FS04 GM Budapest (8), 10.04.1999
1.Nf3 f5 2.d4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.0-0 0-0
6.Nbd2 d6 7.c3 Kh8 8.Re1 Nc6 9.e4 fxe4 10.Nxe4
Nxe4 11.Rxe4 e5 12.dxe5 Nxe5 13.Nxe5 Bxe5
14.Bh6 Re8 15.Qd2 Bf5 16.Re2 c6 17.h3 Qd7
18.g4 Be6 19.Rae1 Bf6 20.Qf4 Be5 21.Qd2 Bf6
22.g5 Bg7 23.Bxg7+ Kxg7 24.Qd4+ Kg8 25.Qf6
Bf7 26.Re7 Qf5 27.Qxf5 gxf5 28.Rxe8+ Rxe8
29.Rxe8+ Bxe8 30.f4 Bh5 31.Kf2 Kf7 32.Ke3 Ke6
33.b4 d5 34.Bf1 b6 35.Ba6 Be8 36.c4 Kd6
37.cxd5 Kxd5 38.Kd3 c5 39.Bc4+ Kd6 40.bxc5+
Kxc5 41.h4 Kd6 42.Kd4 Bh5 43.Bg8 Bg6 44.a3 b5
45.h5 Bxh5 46.Bxh7 Ke6 47.Kc5 Be2 48.Bg8+ Ke7
49.Kb4 Kd6 50.Bb3 Bh5 51.Kxb5 Be8+ 52.Kb4
Bg6 53.Bg8 Be8 54.Bh7 Ke6 55.Ka5 1-0

(2294) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Seres,Lajos (2428) [D02]

Budapest FS04 GM Budapest (10), 12.04.1999
1.Nf3 Nc6 2.d4 d5 3.c3 Bf5 4.Qb3 Rb8 5.Nbd2
e6 6.g3 Bd6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.Nh4 Bg4 9.h3 Bh5 10.g4
Bg6 11.Nxg6 hxg6 12.e4 Nxe4 13.Nxe4 dxe4
14.Bxe4 0-0 15.Be3 Na5 16.Qb5 c6 17.Qe2 b5
18.g5 Nc4 19.h4 Nxe3 20.fxe3 b4 21.c4 b3 22.a3
Qa5+ 23.Kf2 c5 24.Kg2 cxd4 25.exd4 Rbd8
26.Rad1 Bb8 27.Rh3 Qc7 28.Kh1 Rc8 29.c5 e5
30.h5 Qd7 31.Qf3 Rcd8 32.d5 Qe7 33.d6 Qxg5
34.hxg6 1-0

(2303) Habibi,Ali (2344) - Csom,Istvan (2455) [A03]

Hotel Irottoko GM Koszeg (6), 28.06.1999
1.g3 g6 2.f4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d5 4.Bg2 c5 5.c3 Nf6
6.0-0 0-0 7.e3 b6 8.d3 Bb7 9.Na3 Nbd7 10.Rb1
Ne8 11.c4 dxc4 12.Nxc4 b5 13.Na3 a6 14.b3 Qa5
15.e4 Rc8 16.e5 Nc7 17.Qe1 Qxe1 18.Rxe1 Rfd8
19.Bb2 e6 20.Rbc1 Bf8 21.Nc2 Nb6 22.Red1 Be7
23.Ba3 Rd7 24.d4 b4 25.Bb2 c4 26.bxc4 Nxc4
27.Nd2 Nd5 28.Nxc4 Rxc4 29.Bxd5 Bxd5 30.Ne3
Rcc7 31.Kf2 a5 32.Nxd5 exd5 33.Rxc7 Rxc7
34.Ke2 a4 35.Rc1 Rc4 36.Kd3 Rxc1 37.Bxc1 f5
38.exf6 Bxf6 39.g4 Kf7 40.Bd2 Be7 41.Kc2 Ke6
42.Kd3 Bd6 43.h3 Kd7 44.Be3 Kc6 45.Bc1 Bf8
46.Bd2 Kb5 47.Bc1 Bh6 48.Bd2 b3 49.axb3 axb3
50.Kc3 b2 51.Kxb2 Kc4 52.Kc2 Kxd4 53.f5 Bxd2
54.fxg6 hxg6 55.Kxd2 g5 0-1

(2309) Csom,Istvan (2472) - McShane,Luke (2467) [E63]

Lippstadt 9th Lippstadt (2), 23.07.1999
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 Rb8 8.b3 a6 9.Nd5 Ne4 10.Bb2
f5 11.Rc1 e6 12.Nc3 d5 13.e3 g5 14.Ne2 Ne7
15.Ne5 Ng6 16.Qc2 c6 17.f3 Nd6 18.Rcd1 Bd7
19.c5 Nf7 20.Nxg6 hxg6 21.e4 g4 22.exd5 gxf3
23.dxe6 fxe6 24.exf7+ Rxf7 25.Rf2 Be6 26.d5
Bxd5 27.Bxg7 Rxg7 28.Nf4 Rd7 29.Rfd2 Kh7
30.Qc3 Qe7 31.Nxd5 cxd5 32.Rxd5 Rxd5 33.Rxd5
Re8 34.Qd2 Qe4 35.Rd4 Qf3 36.Rd7+ Kg8
37.Qd5+ Qxd5 38.Rxd5 Re2 39.a4 Rb2 40.Rd8+
Kf7 41.Rd7+ Ke6 42.Rxb7 Kd5 43.b4 Ke4 44.Re7+
Kd5 45.Rd7+ Ke4 46.Rd1 Rxb4 47.Rc1 Rb7 48.c6
Rc7 49.Kxg2 Ke3 50.h4 Ke2 51.a5 Ke3 52.g4 Kf4
53.Rc4+ Ke5 54.Kf3 Kd5 55.Rc1 Ke5 56.Rc2
fxg4+ 57.Kxg4 Kf6 58.Rc1 Kf7 59.Kg5 Kg7 60.Rc2

Rc8 61.c7 Kf7 62.Rc6 Ke8 63.Kxg6 1-0

**(2311) Comp P ConNers - Csom,Istvan
(2472) [B40]**

Lippstadt 9th Lippstadt (4), 25.07.1999

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 Qc7 5.Be2 b6
6.0-0 Bb7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 d6 9.Bg5 Nd7
10.Bd1 Ngf6 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.Ba4 Bc6 13.Rab1
Bxa4 14.Nxa4 Be7 15.Rbd1 Rg8 16.b3 Rc8
17.Qd2 Qb7 18.Qe2 Kf8 19.Qe3 Kg7 20.Rfe1 Kh8
21.Nc3 Rc5 22.a4 Rh5 23.Nb1 Nc5 24.Nbd2 f5
25.Qc3+ Rg7 26.Qc2 Bf6 27.exf5 Rxf5 28.Kf1 Be7
29.Ne4 Nxe4 30.Qxe4 Qxe4 31.Rxe4 Rg8 32.Red4
Ra8 33.Ke2 b5 34.cxb5 axb5 35.Rc1 bxa4 36.Rxa4
Rxa4 37.bxa4 Bf6 38.Rc7 Kg7 39.Ra7 Rc5 40.h4
h5 41.a5 Rc2+ 42.Ke3 Ra2 43.Ng5 Bxg5+ 44.hxg5
Kg6 45.a6 Kxg5 46.Ra8 Kf6 47.Kf3 Ke5 48.a7
Ra3+ 49.Ke2 d5 50.Kd1 Kd4 51.Kc2 Rc3+ 52.Kd2
Rc7 53.g3 Ke4 54.Ke2 Rb7 55.f3+ Kd4 56.Kd2
Rc7 57.Ke2 Rc2+ 58.Kd1 Ra2 59.f4 Ke4 60.Kc1
d4 61.Rh8 Rxa7 62.Rxh5 d3 63.Re5+ Kd4 64.g4
Ra1+ 65.Kd2 Rf1 66.Ra5 Rf2+ 67.Ke1 Rxf4 0-1

**(2322) Csom,Istvan (2472) - Somlai,Laszlo
(2349) [D78]**

HUN-chT 9900 Hungary (4), 14.11.1999

1.c4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.Ngf3 g6 5.g3 Bg7
6.Bg2 0-0 7.0-0 Ne4 8.cxd5 Nxd2 9.Bxd2 cxd5
10.Ne5 Nd7 11.Bf4 Nxe5 12.Bxe5 f6 13.Bf4 Be6
14.Qa4 Qb6 15.b3 Rac8 16.Rac1 Rfd8 17.Bd2
Bd7 18.Bxd5+ e6 19.Rxc8 Bxa4 20.Bxe6+ Qxe6
21.Rxd8+ Be8 22.Rc1 Qxe2 23.Be3 Kf7 24.Rc7+
Ke6 25.Rxe8+ Kf5 26.h3 1-0

**(2324) Csom,Istvan (2472) - Pinter,Jozsef
(2556) [A63]**

HUN-chT 9900 Hungary (6), 23.01.2000

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 exd5 5.cxd5 d6
6.Nc3 g6 7.Bg2 Bg7 8.Nf3 0-0 9.0-0 a6 10.a4
Nbd7 11.h3 Rb8 12.Rb1 Qe7 13.Re1 Nh5 14.Bg5
f6 15.Bd2 f5 16.Qc1 Ne5 17.b4 Qc7 18.Na2 Bd7
19.bxc5 dxc5 20.Ng5 b5 21.Bc3 Qd6 22.f4 Nf7
23.Bxg7 Nxg7 24.e4 Nxg5 25.e5 Nxh3+ 26.Kh2
Qb6 27.Bxh3 c4 28.Bg2 Rfc8 29.axb5 Bxb5
30.Nc3 Qc5 31.Qd2 Rd8 32.Bf3 Ne6 33.Red1 h5
34.Bg2 Kg7 35.Rb2 Rd7 36.Qe1 Nc7 37.e6 Rd6
38.Qe5+ Kh7 39.g4 fxd4 40.Ne4 1-0

(2326) Csom,Istvan (2472) - Piroth,Attila

(2306) [A25]

HUN-chT 9900 Hungary (8), 12.02.2000

1.c4 e5 2.d3 Nc6 3.Nc3 f5 4.g3 Nf6 5.Bg2 g6
6.e3 Bg7 7.Nge2 0-0 8.0-0 d6 9.Rb1 Be6 10.Nd5
Qd7 11.b3 Nd8 12.Bb2 c6 13.Nxf6+ Bxf6 14.d4
Qe7 15.Ba3 e4 16.d5 cxd5 17.Nf4 Be5 18.Nxd5
Bxd5 19.Qxd5+ Qe6 20.f4 exf3 21.Bxf3 Qxd5
22.Bxd5+ Kg7 23.Rbd1 Rc8 24.Rd3 Rf6 25.Rfd1
b6 26.Bb4 Rc7 27.a4 a5 28.Ba3 Nc6 29.Bxc6
Rxc6 30.Rd5 Kf7 31.Kg2 Ke6 32.Rb5 Rf7 33.Rd3
Rfc7 34.Kf3 Rc8 35.e4 Rf8 36.exf5+ Rxf5+ 37.Kg2
h5 38.Bc1 Kd7 39.Rf3 Rxf3 40.Kxf3 Bf6 41.Be3
Bd8 42.Rd5 Ke6 43.g4 hxg4+ 44.Kxg4 Bf6 45.Kf3
Bd8 46.Ke4 Rc8 47.Bf4 Rc6 48.Bg5 Bc7 49.Be3
Bd8 50.Bf2 Rc8 51.Bg3 Be7 52.Bf2 Bd8 53.Rd3
Bc7 54.Rg3 Re8 55.Kd4 Rg8 56.Be3 Rg7 57.Rh3
Kd7 58.Kd5 Rf7 59.Rh6 Rf5+ 60.Kd4 Rf6 61.h4 b5
62.Rh7+ 1-0

(2330) Csom,Istvan (2455) -

Antonsen,Mikkel (2396) [A30]

Oberliga Nord N 9900 Germany, 1999

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.Nc3 e6 4.g3 b6 5.Bg2 Bb7
6.0-0 Be7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Qxd4 d6 9.Rd1 a6 10.Ng5
Bxg2 11.Kxg2 0-0 12.Nce4 Ra7 13.Qd3 Nxe4
14.Nxe4 Rd7 15.Bf4 Nc6 16.Qf3 Ne5 17.Bxe5
dxe5 18.Nc3 Rxd1 19.Rxd1 Qc7 20.b3 Rc8 21.Rd3
g6 22.g4 Kg7 23.Qg3 b5 24.cxb5 axb5 25.g5 b4
26.Ne4 h6 27.h4 hxg5 28.hxg5 Rh8 29.Qe3 Rh5
30.Qd2 Qb7 31.f3 Qb8 32.Rd7 Qe8 33.Rb7 Qd8
34.Qxd8 Bxd8 35.Rxb4 Bxg5 36.Nxg5 Rxg5+
37.Kf2 Rh5 38.a4 Rh8 39.a5 Ra8 40.Rb5 Kf8
41.b4 e4 42.fxe4 g5 43.Kf3 1-0

**(2333) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Voigt,Martin
(2257) [A14]**

Oberliga Nord N 9900 Germany, 2000

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.Qc2 Nf6 4.g3 e6 5.Bg2 Be7
6.0-0 0-0 7.b3 Nbd7 8.Bb2 a5 9.d4 b5 10.c5 Ne4
11.Ne1 f5 12.Nd3 Qe8 13.Nd2 Rf6 14.f3 Ng5
15.a3 Rh6 16.b4 Nh3+ 17.Bxh3 Rxh3 18.Rae1 Rh6
19.Rf2 Nf6 20.Nf1 Nh5 21.Rg2 g5 22.Bc1 axb4
23.axb4 Bf6 24.Ne5 Bxe5 25.dxe5 Rg6 26.Nd2
Ra4 27.Qc3 Bd7 28.Nb3 f4 29.g4 Ng7 30.h4 h5
31.hxg5 Qf7 32.Qd4 Rxg5 33.Bxf4 Rg6 34.Qd2
Be8 35.e3 Qa7 36.Nd4 hxg4 37.fxd4 Bd7 38.Qc2
Be8 39.Rb1 Qf7 40.Nf3 Qe7 41.Qf2 Qa7 42.Nh4
Qe7 43.Kh2 Bf7 44.Kh3 Ne8 45.Qc2 Rg7 46.Rh2
Nc7 47.Rb3 Qe8 48.Bh6 Bg6 49.Nxg6 Rxg6

50.Bf4 Qf7 51.Kg3 Ra1 52.Rb1 Ra3 53.Rbh1 Kf8
54.Rh7 1-0

**(2334) Schuetze, Michael (2205) -
Csom, Istvan (2455) [A30]**

Oberliga Nord N 9900 Germany, 2000

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 c5 5.0-0 e6
6.Nc3 d6 7.b3 Be7 8.Bb2 0-0 9.e3 Nbd7 10.Qe2
a6 11.d3 Re8 12.Rac1 b5 13.Rfd1 Qa5 14.Ne1
Bxg2 15.Nxg2 Rab8 16.Rd2 Qb6 17.e4 Ne5 18.f3
Nc6 19.Qf2 Nd7 20.f4 Bf6 21.Ne3 Bd4 22.Ne2 Nf6
23.Nxd4 cxd4 24.Ng2 bxc4 25.bxc4 Qc5 26.h3
Rb7 27.g4 Reb8 28.Ne1 e5 29.f5 Qa5 30.a3 Nd7
31.Rcc2 Nc5 32.Kh2 Rb3 33.Qe2 Na4 34.Bc1 Rc3
35.Qf2 Qd8 36.Rd1 Nc5 37.Bb2 Rcb3 38.Bc1 Rc3
39.Bb2 Rxc2 40.Qxc2 Qb6 41.Rd2 Qb3 42.Qxb3
Rxb3 43.Kg2 Na5 44.Kf1 Na4 45.Bc1 Rb1 46.Rc2
Nb3 47.Bg5 f6 48.Bh4 Nbc5 49.Ke2 Rb3 50.g5
Kf7 0-1

**(2336) Khechumyan, Gagik (2332) -
Csom, Istvan (2472) [B25]**

Budapest FS12 GM Budapest (2), 05.12.1999

1.g3 g6 2.Bg2 Bg7 3.e4 c5 4.Nc3 Nc6 5.d3 d6
6.Nge2 e6 7.0-0 Nge7 8.f4 0-0 9.g4 f5 10.gxf5
exf5 11.Nd5 Be6 12.c4 Qd7 13.Rb1 Rae8 14.Be3
fxe4 15.dxe4 Bg4 16.Qd2 b6 17.Kh1 Kh8 18.Rbe1
Bxe2 19.Qxe2 Nd4 20.Qd3 Nxd5 21.cxd5 Qa4
22.Qb1 Re7 23.b3 Qa6 24.e5 Nf5 25.Bd2 dxe5
26.fxe5 Rxe5 27.Rxe5 Bxe5 28.Bh6 Bg7 29.Bxg7+
Kxg7 30.Qb2+ Rf6 31.Re1 Qd3 32.Qf2 Qd4
33.Qe2 Qf4 34.Qe4 Qxe4 35.Rxe4 Kf8 36.Kg1 Nd4
37.Bf1 Rf5 38.Bc4 Re5 39.Rxe5 Nf3+ 40.Kg2 Nxe5
41.Kf2 Ke7 42.Ke3 Kd6 43.Ke4 h6 44.a4 Ng4
45.Kf3 Nf6 46.Kf4 Nxd5+ 47.Ke4 Nf6+ 48.Kf4 Nd7
49.Ke4 Ne5 50.Be2 Nc6 51.Bc4 Nd4 52.Bf7 a6
53.Bc4 b5 54.axb5 axb5 55.Bf7 g5 56.Bg8 Nc6
57.Bf7 Ne5 58.Be8 b4 59.Bb5 Ng4 60.Kf3 Nf6 0-1

**(2337) Csom, Istvan (2472) - Ni Hua (2369)
[A04]**

Budapest FS12 GM Budapest (3), 06.12.1999

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 c5 4.0-0 Nc6 5.c3 e5
6.d3 Nge7 7.a3 a6 8.Nbd2 0-0 9.e4 d5 10.Re1 d4
11.c4 b5 12.Qc2 Qd6 13.Nb3 b4 14.Nh4 bxa3
15.Rxa3 a5 16.Qd1 Bd7 17.f4 f6 18.Rf1 a4 19.Nd2
Bh6 20.Nb1 Kg7 21.Rxa4 Rxa4 22.Qxa4 g5
23.fxg5 fxg5 24.Rxf8 Kxf8 25.Nf5 Nxf5 26.exf5 g4
27.Bd2 Ne7 28.Qa8+ Kg7 29.Be4 Nxf5 30.Qd8

Ne3 31.Ba5 Qe6 32.Bc7 Bc6 33.Nd2 Kf7 34.Bd6
Bxe4 35.Nxe4 Qf5 36.Qe7+ Kg6 37.Qe8+ Kg7
38.Qe7+ Kg6 39.Qe8+ Kg7 40.Qe7+ 1-0

**(2338) Nguyen Anh Dung (2484) -
Csom, Istvan (2472) [E07]**

Budapest FS12 GM Budapest (4), 07.12.1999

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 d5 4.Nf3 Be7 5.g3 0-0
6.Bg2 Nbd7 7.0-0 dxc4 8.e4 c5 9.Bf4 cxd4
10.Qxd4 e5 11.Nxe5 Nxe5 12.Qxe5 Be6 13.Nd5
Nd7 14.Nxe7+ Qxe7 15.Qc7 Qc5 16.Qxb7 Rfb8
17.Bxb8 Rxb8 18.Qa6 Rxb2 19.Rad1 c3 20.Rd6
Rxf2 21.Rc6 Rxf1+ 22.Kxf1 Qd4 23.Qc8+ Nf8
24.Qc7 Qd1+ 25.Kf2 Qd2+ 26.Kg1 Qe1+ 27.Bf1
Qe3+ 28.Kg2 Qxe4+ 29.Kf2 Qd4+ 0-1

**(2348) Wege, Jochen (2310) - Csom, Istvan
(2475) [B42]**

AUT-chT2M 0001 Austria (3), 2000

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Nf6
6.Bd3 Qb6 7.Nb3 Qc7 8.Qe2 d6 9.Nc3 Nbd7 10.f4
g6 11.0-0 Bg7 12.Bd2 0-0 13.Rae1 b6 14.g4 Bb7
15.g5 Nh5 16.Rf3 f6 17.gxf6 Rxf6 18.Rf2 Raf8
19.Qg4 Qc8 20.Ne2 Ne5 21.fxe5 Rxf2 22.Be3
R2f3 23.Ned4 Rxe3 24.Rxe3 Bxe5 25.Qxe6+ Qxe6
26.Nxe6 Rf6 27.Nc7 Nf4 28.Nd5 Nxd5 29.exd5
Bxb2 30.Re7 Rf7 31.Re6 Be5 32.Re8+ Kg7 33.a4
Rc7 34.h3 Bc8 35.Kg2 Kf7 36.Rd8 Ke7 37.Rg8 Bf6
38.a5 bxa5 39.c5 a4 40.Na5 Kf7 41.cxd6 Rc3
42.Rxc8 Rxc8 43.Nc6 a3 44.Bc4 Re8 0-1

**(2350) Csom, Istvan (2475) - Pitschka, Klaus
(2265) [A11]**

AUT-chT2M 0001 Austria (7), 2001

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.Qc2 Nf6 4.g3 Bg4 5.Bg2 e6
6.b3 Nbd7 7.Bb2 Bd6 8.d3 0-0 9.Nbd2 Qe7 10.a3
e5 11.e4 dxe4 12.dxe4 a5 13.0-0 Ne8 14.Nh4 Bc5
15.h3 Be6 16.Nf5 Qd8 17.Bc3 Qb6 18.Nf3 f6
19.Rfd1 Rf7 20.Bf1 Bf8 21.Ne3 Nc5 22.b4 axb4
23.axb4 Na6 24.c5 Qc7 25.Nc4 Rd8 26.Nb6 Rxd1
27.Rxd1 Nd6 28.Nxe5 fxe5 29.Bxe5 Qd8 1-0

**(2351) Hellmayr, Alois (2230) - Csom, Istvan
(2475) [A30]**

AUT-chT2M 0001 Austria (8), 2001

1.c4 c5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 e6 4.Nf3 a6 5.0-0 Qc7
6.Nc3 Be7 7.b3 b6 8.Bb2 Bb7 9.d4 cxd4 10.Qxd4
d6 11.Rfd1 Nbd7 12.Ng5 Bxg2 13.Kxg2 0-0
14.Kg1 Rfd8 15.Rac1 Qb7 16.Nge4 Ne8 17.Rc2

b5 18.cxb5 axb5 19.Qb4 Rdb8 20.Rdc1 Bf8
21.Ng5 Ndf6 22.Qh4 h6 23.Nf3 Rc8 24.Nd2 d5
25.a4 bxa4 26.Nxa4 Rxc2 27.Rxc2 Qa6 28.Kf1
Rb8 29.Qd4 Nd7 30.Qd3 Qb7 31.Kg1 Nd6 32.Qd4
e5 33.Qd3 e4 34.Qe3 Rc8 35.Rxc8 Qxc8 36.Qd4
Qc6 37.f3 Nb5 38.Qe3 Nc5 39.Kg2 exf3+ 40.Qxf3
Ne6 41.Nc3 Nbc7 42.h4 Bb4 43.Kh2 Qc5 44.Kg2
Qa5 45.Qd3 Nc5 46.Qc2 N7e6 47.Nf3 Qa8 48.Nb5
Qb8 49.Nbd4 Ne4 50.Nf5 Bf8 51.Be5 Qb6 52.e3
N6c5 53.Bd4 Qxb3 54.Qxb3 Nxb3 55.g4 g6
56.Ng3 Bd6 57.Ne2 Nxd4 58.Nfxd4 Kg7 59.Nc1
Kf6 60.Nd3 Ke7 61.Kf3 Nf6 62.Nb3 h5 63.g5 Ne4
64.Nf4 Bxf4 65.Kxf4 Kd6 66.Nd4 Nf2 67.Kf3 Nd3
68.Ne2 Ne1+ 69.Kf2 Nc2 70.Kf3 Ke5 71.Nc3 Nxe3
0-1

**(2352) Csom,Istvan (2475) -
Kreischer,Georg (2175) [A13]**

AUT-chT2M 0001 Austria (9), 2001

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.b3 Be7 4.Bb2 0-0 5.g3 d5
6.Bg2 Na6 7.0-0 c6 8.d3 Bd7 9.Nbd2 Rc8 10.a3
Re8 11.e4 Rf8 12.Qc2 c5 13.Rfe1 Be8 14.cxd5
exd5 15.Nh4 dxe4 16.dxe4 Bc6 17.Nc4 Nb8
18.Nf5 Rc7 19.Ne5 Qe8 20.Rad1 Kh8 21.Qc1 Rg8
22.Qf4 Bd8 23.Nxc6 Nxc6 24.e5 Nh5 25.Qf3 g6
26.e6+ f6 27.Nd6 Qf8 28.Nf7+ Rxf7 29.exf7 Qxf7
30.Qd5 Rf8 31.Qd7 Nd4 32.Bd5 1-0

**(2354) Wang Rui (2496) - Csom,Istvan
(2464) [A64]**

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (2), 06.02.2000

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 exd5 5.cxd5 d6
6.Nc3 a6 7.a4 g6 8.Bg2 Bg7 9.Nf3 0-0 10.Nd2
Nbd7 11.0-0 Re8 12.Nc4 Nb6 13.Na3 Bd7 14.Bf4
Nh5 15.Bd2 Bxc3 16.bxc3 Bxa4 17.Qc1 Rxe2
18.c4 Nc8 19.Bf3 Rxd2 20.Qxd2 Ng7 21.Nb1 Bd7
22.Be4 Ra7 23.Qf4 Nh5 24.Qe3 b5 25.cxb5 axb5
26.Rxa7 Nxa7 27.Nd2 Nc8 28.Bf3 Nf6 29.Re1 Nb6
30.Qf4 Bf5 31.Qh4 Kg7 32.g4 Bc8 33.Re3 h6
34.g5 hxg5 35.Qxg5 Qh8 36.Qg3 Nbxg5 37.Bxd5
Nxd5 38.Rd3 Be6 39.Ne4 b4 40.Nxd6 Qh5 41.f3
Nf6 42.Qf4 b3 43.Rd1 c4 44.Qd4 Qd5 45.Qa1
Qc5+ 46.Kg2 c3 47.Ne4 Nxe4 48.fxe4 Qe3 0-1

**(2363) Csom,Istvan (2464) - Ribshtein,Nati
(2362) [A15]**

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (11), 15.02.2000

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 d5 4.Qb3 dxc4 5.Qxc4
Bg7 6.Nc3 0-0 7.d3 Nfd7 8.Qh4 Nc6 9.Bh6 Nb6

10.Bxc6 bxc6 11.Nf3 f6 12.Bxg7 Kxg7 13.Qd4 Qe8
14.Nd2 e5 15.Qc5 Bh3 16.f3 Be6 17.Rc1 Rf7
18.Nd1 Bd7 19.b3 Nd5 20.Ne3 Qe6 21.Nec4 Ne7
22.Na5 Rff8 23.Ne4 f5 24.Nd2 Rfb8 25.e4 Rb5
26.Qc3 Re8 27.Nac4 Kg8 28.a4 Rbb8 29.Qxe5
Qf7 30.Qxc7 Nd5 31.Qxa7 fxe4 32.dxe4 1-0

**(2369) Soos,Bela (2364) - Csom,Istvan
(2464) [A46]**

Hotel Irottko GM Koszeg (4), 2000

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.e3 c5 4.Bd3 cxd4 5.exd4 Be7
6.0-0 b6 7.Re1 Bb7 8.Bf4 d6 9.h3 Nbd7 10.Nbd2
0-0 11.c3 h6 12.a4 a6 13.Qe2 Re8 14.Bh2 Bf8
15.Ne4 Nxe4 16.Bxe4 Bxe4 17.Qxe4 Qc8 18.Re2
Nf6 19.Qd3 Qb7 20.Nd2 b5 21.axb5 axb5 22.Ree1
Rec8 23.Bg3 d5 24.Be5 Nd7 25.Bf4 b4 26.c4 dxc4
27.Nxc4 Qb5 28.Rxa8 Rxa8 29.b3 Nf6 30.Be5 Nd5
31.Qg3 Qa6 32.Bf4 Qa7 33.Be3 Rc8 34.Kh2 Kh8
35.Qf3 Rc7 36.Kh1 Qa2 37.Bf4 Ra7 38.Bb8 Rb7
39.Bd6 Kg8 40.Bxf8 Kxf8 41.Rxe6 Qa8 42.Nd6 Re7
43.Rxe7 Kxe7 44.Nf5+ Kf8 45.Qg3 g6 46.Qd6+ Kg8
47.Qxd5 Qa1+ 48.Kh2 gxf5 49.Qxf5 Qc3 50.Qf3 h5
51.Qe3 h4 52.d5 Qf6 53.g3 hxg3+ 54.Qxg3+ Kf8
55.Kg2 Qd4 56.d6 Qd5+ 57.Kh2 Qd4 58.h4 Qd5
59.d7 Qxd7 60.Qb8+ Kg7 61.Qxb4 Qc7+ 62.Kh3
Qc6 63.Qd4+ Kg6 64.Qg4+ Kh7 65.Kh2 Qd5
66.Qg3 Qd4 67.Kg2 Qe4+ 68.Kh2 Qd4 69.Qe3
Qd6+ 70.f4 Qd5 71.Kg3 f5 72.b4 Kh6 73.Qc3 Qg8+
74.Kh2 Qd8 ... 0-1

**(2377) Wanderley,Roberto - Csom,Istvan
(2478) [B28]**

Porto op 12th Porto (1), 22.07.2000

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 e5
6.Nf3 Bb4 7.Bd2 d6 8.Bc4 0-0 9.Qe2 Nbd7
10.Nd5 Bxd2+ 11.Nxd2 b5 12.Nxf6+ Nxf6 13.Bb3
Bb7 14.0-0 Qb6 15.c3 Rfe8 16.Kh1 d5 17.exd5
Nxd5 18.Bxd5 Bxd5 19.f3 Rac8 20.Rfe1 Qc6 21.a3
f6 22.Rad1 Red8 23.Qe3 Rd7 24.Ne4 Rcd8 25.Nf2
a5 26.Rd3 Bb3 27.Rxd7 Rxd7 28.Re2 a4 29.Rd2
Bc4 30.Kg1 Kf7 31.Ne4 Rd5 32.Rxd5 Qxd5
33.Qd2 Ke6 34.Kf2 Qxd2+ 35.Nxd2 f5 36.Ke3 g5
37.g3 Kd5 38.h4 gxh4 39.gxh4 f4+ 40.Kf2 Bd3
41.b3 axb3 42.Nxb3 Kc4 43.Na5+ Kxc3 44.Nc6 e4
45.fxe4 Bxe4 46.Na7 Kc4 47.Ke2 Kc5 48.Nc8 0-1

**(2378) Csom,Istvan (2478) -
Vasconcelos,Paulo [E67]**

Porto op 12th Porto (2), 23.07.2000

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.d4 d6 5.Nc3 0-0
6.Nf3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.b3 a6 9.Bb2 Rb8 10.Rc1
Re8 11.e3 exd4 12.Nxd4 h5 13.h3 Nc5 14.Qc2
Bd7 15.Rfd1 Qc8 16.b4 Ne6 17.Nf3 Nh7 18.h4
Nd8 19.Nd5 Bf5 20.Qb3 Ne6 21.c5 dxc5 22.bxc5
Bxb2 23.Qxb2 Ng7 24.Ng5 Nxg5 25.Nf6+ Kf8
26.hxg5 Rd8 27.c6 Ne8 28.cxb7 Rxd1+ 29.Rxd1
Qe6 30.Nxe8 Qxe8 31.Qh8+ Ke7 32.Qf6+ Kf8
33.Bc6 1-0

**(2379) Guimaraes,Rui (2105) - Csom,Istvan
(2478) [B21]**

Porto op 12th Porto (3), 24.07.2000

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 dxc3 4.Nxc3 Nc6 5.Nf3
d6 6.Bc4 e6 7.0-0 a6 8.a4 Be7 9.Qe2 Nf6 10.Rd1
Qc7 11.Bg5 0-0 12.Rab1 h6 13.Bh4 Rd8 14.b4
Bd7 15.Na2 Be8 16.b5 axb5 17.axb5 Ne5 18.Nxe5
dxe5 19.Rdc1 Qb6 20.Bg3 Bc5 21.Bxe5 Bxf2+
22.Kh1 Bd4 23.Bg3 Ra3 24.Bd3 Bc5 25.Rc3 Rxc3
26.Nxc3 Bd4 27.Na4 Qa5 28.Nb2 Bxb2 0-1

**(2380) Csom,Istvan (2478) - De
Sousa,Jose Claude (2292) [A36]**

Porto op 12th Porto (4), 25.07.2000

1.c4 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.d3 e6
6.Nh3 Nge7 7.Nf4 b6 8.a3 Bb7 9.Bd2 d6 10.Rb1
Qd7 11.b4 Nd4 12.Ne4 Rb8 13.e3 Ndf5 14.Qb3 d5
15.cxd5 exd5 16.Ng5 0-0 17.bxc5 bxc5 18.0-0 c4
19.Qb4 Qc7 20.Nge6 fxe6 21.Nxe6 Qc8 22.Nxf8
c3 23.Rfc1 c2 24.Rb3 Bxf8 25.Qf4 Bh6 26.Qb4
Bg7 27.d4 Kh8 28.Rb2 Nc6 29.Qa4 Ncxd4
30.exd4 Nxd4 31.Kh1 Bc6 32.Rxb8 Qxb8 33.Qa5
Qb6 34.Qxb6 axb6 35.Be3 Ba4 36.Bxd5 Ne2
37.Re1 Bb5 38.Be4 Bc3 1-0

**(2382) Csom,Istvan (2478) - Silva,Firmino
(2006) [A13]**

Porto op 12th Porto (6), 27.07.2000

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 a6 4.Bg2 b5 5.b3 Bb7
6.0-0 c5 7.Bb2 Be7 8.d3 0-0 9.e4 d6 10.Nbd2
Nbd7 11.Ne1 e5 12.Nc2 Ne8 13.Ne3 Nc7 14.Bh3
g6 15.f4 exf4 16.gxf4 Bf6 17.Bxf6 Nxf6 18.f5 g5
19.Bg4 Qe7 20.Rf2 Qe5 21.Rc1 Nfe8 22.Ng2 Qe7
23.Nf1 Ng7 24.Ng3 Qe5 25.Be2 Rfe8 26.Ne1 Qe7
27.Qd2 h6 28.Rg2 Ra7 29.h4 gxh4 30.Nh5 1-0

**(2384) Csom,Istvan (2478) - Galego,Luis
(2419) [A41]**

Porto op 12th Porto (8), 29.07.2000

1.c4 d6 2.Nc3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.g3 Nc6 5.Nf3 e5
6.Bg5 f6 7.Be3 Nge7 8.d5 Nb8 9.Bg2 0-0 10.0-0
h6 11.Ne1 f5 12.f4 Nd7 13.Qd2 Kh7 14.Nd3 Ng8
15.Kh1 Ngf6 16.Bg1 exf4 17.Nxf4 Ne5 18.b3 Qe7
19.Rae1 g5 20.Ne6 Bxe6 21.dxe6 c6 22.e4 f4
23.gxf4 gxf4 24.Rxf4 Qxe6 25.Ne2 Ng6 26.Nd4
Qd7 27.Rf2 Nh4 28.Nf5 Nxf5 29.Rxf5 Rae8
30.Ref1 Qe7 31.Qc2 Kg8 32.e5 dxe5 33.Bxa7 e4
34.Bc5 Qd7 35.Bxf8 Ng4 36.Rh5 Ne3 37.Qe2 Nxf1
38.Bxg7 e3 39.Bxf1 Qxg7 40.Rh3 Qd4 41.Qg2+
Kh7 42.Qc2+ Kg7 43.Rg3+ Kh8 44.Qg6 1-0

**(2385) Reis,Luis Sousa (2244) -
Csom,Istvan (2478) [B54]**

Porto op 12th Porto (9), 30.07.2000

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 d6 3.f4 e6 4.Nf3 a6 5.d4 cxd4
6.Nxd4 b5 7.Bd3 Be7 8.0-0 Bb7 9.Kh1 Nd7 10.f5
exf5 11.Nxf5 Kf8 12.Be2 Ne5 13.Nd5 Bxd5
14.Qxd5 Nf6 15.Qd4 Qc7 16.c3 h6 17.Bf4 Kg8
18.Qe3 Bf8 19.Rad1 g6 20.Nd4 Bg7 21.Nc2 Kh7
22.Nb4 Rhe8 23.Nd5 Nxd5 24.Rxd5 Rab8 25.Qd2
Re6 26.Rd1 Rb6 27.h3 Rc6 28.a3 Qe7 29.Bg3 Bf6
30.Qe1 Qe8 31.Qf2 Kg7 32.Kh2 h5 33.Kh1 Qe7
34.Bf1 Qf8 35.Be2 Qe8 36.Bf1 Nc4 37.Bd3 Nb6
38.Rf1 Qe7 39.Bf4 Be5 40.Qd2 Bxf4 41.Qxf4 Rf6
42.Qxf6+ Qxf6 43.Rxf6 Kxf6 44.Rd4 Ke5 45.Kg1
Nc4 46.Bxc4 Rxc4 47.Rd5+ Ke6 48.Rd4 Rxd4
49.cxd4 d5 50.e5 Kf5 0-1

**(2395) Csom,Istvan (2478) - Kos,Toni
(2400) [A25]**

Paks Atom Cup GM 5th Paks (10), 28.08.2000

1.c4 Nc6 2.Nc3 d6 3.g3 e5 4.Bg2 Be6 5.d3 Qd7
6.e3 g6 7.h3 Bg7 8.Nge2 Nge7 9.Nd5 0-0 10.Rb1
Nd8 11.b3 Nc8 12.d4 f5 13.Ndc3 Qf7 14.f4 Kh8
15.Bb2 h6 16.Qd2 g5 17.h4 gxf4 18.exf4 Rg8
19.Nd1 exd4 20.Bxd4 Bd7 21.Ne3 Bc6 22.Bxg7+
Rxc7 23.Bd5 Qh5 24.Kf2 Ne7 25.Rhg1 Nf7 26.Nd4
Bxd5 27.cxd5 Rag8 28.Qd1 Qxd1 29.Rbxd1 c6
30.dxc6 Nxc6 31.Nxc6 bxc6 32.Nxf5 Rh7 33.Nxd6
Rg6 34.Ne4 Re6 35.Rge1 Kg7 36.h5 Rh8 37.Nc5
Rxe1 38.Rxe1 Rb8 39.Re6 Rb6 40.Rg6+ Kh8
41.Nd7 1-0

**(2397) Csom,Istvan (2478) - Horvath,Julia
(2308) [A20]**

HUN-ch KO Budapest (2.1), 30.08.2000

1.c4 e5 2.d3 Bb4+ 3.Nd2 f5 4.a3 Be7 5.e3 Nc6
6.b4 Bf6 7.Bb2 d6 8.Qc2 Nge7 9.Ngf3 0-0 10.Be2

b6 11.Nb3 a5 12.b5 Nb8 13.a4 Bb7 14.d4 e4
15.Nfd2 c5 16.f4 Nd7 17.d5 Kh8 18.0-0-0 Ng8
19.h3 Bxb2+ 20.Qxb2 Qf6 21.Qc2 Rae8 22.g4 g5
23.Rdf1 Bc8 24.h4 gxf4 25.g5 Qg7 26.exf4 Ne7
27.Nb1 Rf7 28.Nc3 Ng6 29.Nd1 Kg8 30.Ne3 Kf8
31.Qd2 Ke7 32.h5 Nxf4 33.Rxf4 Qxg5 34.Nd1 Ne5
35.Rhf1 Kd8 36.Qe3 h6 37.Rg1 Qf6 38.Nd2 Qe7
39.Qg3 Ref8 40.Ne3 Kc7 41.Kc2 Rf6 42.Qh4 R8f7
43.Rgf1 Nf3 44.Bxf3 exf3 45.R1xf3 Qe8 46.Rg3
Qe5 47.Nd1 Qa1 48.Nc3 Rf8 49.Rf1 Qa3 50.Qf4
Bd7 51.Rg7 Kc8 52.Rg6 1-0

**(2416) Richter, Michael (2358) -
Csom, Istvan (2478) [A45]**

BL2-Nord 0001 Germany (1.2), 15.10.2000
1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 e6 3.e4 h6 4.Bxf6 Qxf6 5.Nc3 d6
6.Qd2 a6 7.f4 Nd7 8.Nf3 Qd8 9.0-0-0 Be7 10.e5
d5 11.Kb1 Nb6 12.g4 Bd7 13.g5 g6 14.gxh6 Bf8
15.h7 Rxh7 16.Ng5 Rh6 17.h4 Qe7 18.Rh3 0-0-0
19.b3 Kb8 20.Ne2 Rc8 21.a4 Be8 22.Nc1 c5 23.a5
Na8 24.c4 Nc7 25.Bg2 cxd4 26.Qxd4 Qb4 27.Qb2
Qxa5 28.b4 Qb6 29.c5 Qc6 30.Nb3 Nb5 31.Na5
Qc7 32.Rc1 Be7 33.Nf3 b6 34.Nb3 Qb7 35.Bf1
Rh8 36.Rh2 Bd7 37.Rhc2 Bc6 38.Bxb5 Bxb5
39.Rc3 Bc4 40.Nfd4 bxc5 41.bxc5 Bxc5 42.Nxc5
Qxb2+ 43.Kxb2 Rxc5 44.Rh1 Kc7 45.Kc2 Ra5
46.Kd2 Ra2+ 47.Ke3 Rb2 48.f5 exf5 49.Kf4 Rg2
50.Rg3 Rxc3 51.Kxc3 Kb6 52.Nf3 a5 53.Kf4 a4
54.Kg5 d4 55.Ra1 Ka5 56.Nxd4 Rh5+ 57.Kf6 Rxh4
58.Nc6+ Kb5 59.Nd8 Re4 60.Nb7 Bb3 61.Nd6+
Kb4 62.Nxe4 fxe4 63.Re1 Bd5 64.Ke7 a3 65.Kd6
Bc4 66.Rxe4 a2 67.Re1 g5 68.e6 Bxe6 69.Ke5 Kc3
70.Ke4 Bb3 0-1

**(2428) Csom, Istvan (2478) -
Zimmerman, Yuri (2379) [E63]**

HUN-chT 0001 Hungary (9), 25.03.2001
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.d4 0-0 5.0-0 d6
6.c4 Nc6 7.Nc3 a6 8.Qd3 e5 9.dxe5 dxe5 10.Qxd8
Rxd8 11.Bg5 Be6 12.Nd2 h6 13.Bxf6 Rxd2
14.Bxg7 Kxg7 15.Bxc6 bxc6 16.b3 a5 17.Rfd1
Rxd1+ 18.Rxd1 a4 19.Nxa4 Bxc4 20.Rd2 Be6
21.f3 Kf6 22.Rc2 Ra6 23.Kf2 Ke7 24.e4 f5 25.Nc5
Rb6 26.Nd3 Kd6 27.Rd2 fxe4 28.fxe4 g5 29.Ke3
c5 30.Nb4+ Ke7 31.Nd5+ Bxd5 32.Rxd5 Ra6
33.Rxe5+ Kd6 34.Rd5+ Kc6 35.Rd2 Kb5 36.e5 c4
37.bxc4+ Kxc4 38.Ke4 Kc3 39.Rf2 c5 40.Kd5 c4
41.Rf3+ Kb4 42.a3+ 1-0

**(2443) Szieberth, Adam (2400) -
Csom, Istvan (2431) [B41]**

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (4), 07.02.2001
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Nf6
6.Nc3 Qc7 7.a3 d6 8.Be2 b6 9.0-0 Bb7 10.f3
Nbd7 11.Be3 Be7 12.Qd2 Rc8 13.Rac1 Qb8 14.b4
0-0 15.Kh1 Rfe8 16.Rfd1 Bd8 17.Bf1 Bc7 18.Qf2
d5 19.cxd5 Bxh2 20.dxe6 fxe6 21.Nde2 Be5
22.Na4 b5 23.Nc5 Nxc5 24.Rxc5 Rcd8 25.Rxd8
Rxd8 26.Nd4 Qd6 27.Nb3 Rf8 28.Qd2 Nxe4
29.Qxd6 Bxd6 30.Rc1 Ng3+ 31.Kg1 Nxf1 32.Kxf1
Bd5 33.Nc5 Ra8 34.Rd1 Be7 35.Kf2 a5 36.Nd7
axb4 37.axb4 Ra2+ 38.Kg3 Bd6+ 39.Kh3 Bxb4
40.Rb1 Bd6 41.Rxb5 h5 42.Bc5 Bc7 43.Bb6 Bf4
44.g3 Bd6 45.Bc5 Bxc5 46.Rxc5 Bxf3 47.Ne5 g5
48.Nxf3 g4+ 49.Kh4 gxf3 50.g4 Rg2 51.gxh5 f2
52.Rc8+ Kf7 53.Rc7+ Kf6 54.Rc8 Rg7 55.h6 f1Q
56.hxg7 Kxg7 57.Kg3 e5 0-1

**(2448) Csom, Istvan (2431) - Vajda, Albert
(2409) [A30]**

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (9), 12.02.2001
1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.b3 e6 4.Bb2 b6 5.g3 Bb7
6.Bg2 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nc3 a6 9.d3 Nc6 10.e3
Rb8 11.Qe2 Ba8 12.d4 cxd4 13.exd4 b5 14.d5
exd5 15.cxb5 axb5 16.Nxb5 Bb7 17.Nbd4 Ra8
18.Rfd1 Re8 19.Qc2 g6 20.a3 Rc8 21.Qd3 Na5
22.Bc3 Ne4 23.Be1 Qb6 24.b4 Nc4 25.Qb3 Bf6
26.a4 Ng5 27.a5 Nxf3+ 28.Nxf3 Qb5 29.Bc3 Bxc3
30.Qxc3 Qa6 31.Qb3 Bc6 32.Nd4 Rb8 33.Qc3
Rec8 34.Bf1 Qb7 35.Nxc6 Rxc6 36.a6 Qc7
37.Rxd5 Nb6 38.Rc5 Nd5 39.Rxc6 dxc6 40.Qc5
Rd8 41.a7 Qb7 42.Bg2 1-0

**(2451) Csom, Istvan (2431) - Estrada
Nieto, Julian (2372) [A21]**

Budapest FS02 GM Budapest (12), 15.02.2001
1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Bb4 3.Nd5 a5 4.a3 Bc5 5.e3 Nf6
6.Ne2 Nxd5 7.cxd5 c6 8.Qc2 d6 9.d4 Bb6 10.dxc6
Nxc6 11.d5 Ne7 12.Nc3 0-0 13.Bb5 Bd7 14.Qa4
Bxb5 15.Qxb5 f5 16.Bd2 Ng6 17.g3 Bc5 18.Na4
e4 19.Bc3 Qe8 20.Qxb7 Ne5 21.Bxe5 Qxe5
22.Rd1 Rab8 23.Qd7 f4 24.gxf4 Qh5 25.Rg1 Rf7
26.Qg4 Qxh2 27.Rg2 Qh6 28.Ke2 Qf6 29.Rd2
Bxa3 30.bxa3 Qa1 31.Qe6 Qxa3 32.Qxe4 Rb4
33.Qe8+ Rf8 34.Qe6+ Kh8 35.Qxd6 Rxa4 36.Qxa3
Rxa3 37.d6 Rb3 38.e4 Rbb8 39.e5 Rxf4 40.Ke3
Rf5 41.d7 Rd8 42.Ke4 Rf7 43.e6 Re7 44.Ke5 Kg8
45.Kd6 Kf8 46.Rd3 Ree8 47.Rf3+ 1-0

**(2456) Csom,Istvan (2431) -
Szieberth,Adam (2389) [A38]**

Elekes Memorial GM 26th Budapest (5),
25.05.2001

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0 c5
6.d4 cxd4 7.Nxd4 Nc6 8.Nc2 d6 9.Nc3 Be6
10.Ne3 Rc8 11.Bd2 Qd7 12.Re1 Nd4 13.Ncd5
Nxd5 14.cxd5 Bh3 15.Bc3 Bxg2 16.Bxd4 Bh3
17.Bxg7 Kxg7 18.Qd4+ Kg8 19.Qxa7 Rc5 20.Qb6
e5 21.dxe6 Qxe6 22.Rad1 Qxa2 23.Rxd6 Rc6
24.Rxc6 bxc6 25.f3 Qe6 26.Rc1 Rc8 27.Qd4 Qe7
28.Kf2 Be6 29.Rc5 Rd8 30.Qc3 f5 31.Rxc6 f4
32.Ng2 Qa7+ 33.Rc5 Rd5 34.b4 fxc3+ 35.hxg3
Rd1 36.Ne3 Rh1 37.Qe5 1-0

**(2463) Csom,Istvan (2431) - Rajlich,Vasik G
(2337) [E69]**

Hotel Lippa GM Szentgotthard (3), 15.06.2001

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.h3 c6 9.e4 Qb6 10.b3
exd4 11.Na4 Qa5 12.Nxd4 Nxe4 13.Bxe4 Qe5
14.Bb2 c5 15.Nf5 Qxe4 16.Nxg7 Ne5 17.Nc3 Qd4
18.Qe2 Bxh3 19.Nd5 Bxf1 20.Kxf1 Kxg7 21.Bxd4
cxd4 22.Qe4 Nc6 23.Qf4 Rad8 24.Qf6+ Kg8
25.Re1 d3 26.Rd1 1-0

**(2465) Hoelzl,Franz (2381) - Csom,Istvan
(2431) [A42]**

Hotel Lippa GM Szentgotthard (5), 17.06.2001

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.c4 d6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.Be2 a6
6.Nf3 b5 7.0-0 Nd7 8.Re1 Nb6 9.a4 b4 10.a5 Nd7
11.Na2 c5 12.dxc5 dxc5 13.e5 e6 14.Bg5 Qc7
15.Nc1 h6 16.Bh4 Bb7 17.Nd3 Ne7 18.Bxe7 Kxe7
19.Qd2 Rac8 20.Qe3 Rhd8 21.h4 Kf8 22.Bd1 Nb8
23.Bc2 Bxf3 24.Qxf3 Nc6 25.Rac1 Nd4 26.Qh3 h5
27.Bb1 Nf5 28.Nf4 Bxe5 29.Nxh5 gxh5 30.Bxf5
exf5 31.Qxf5 Bxb2 32.Qxh5 Qf4 33.g3 Qf6 34.Rc2
Bd4 35.Rce2 Re8 36.Qg4 Bxf2+ 0-1

**(2469) Dittmar,Peter (2374) - Csom,Istvan
(2431) [A34]**

Hotel Lippa GM Szentgotthard (9), 21.06.2001

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 b6 3.Nc3 Bb7 4.e3 e6 5.d4 d6 6.d5
e5 7.e4 g6 8.Bd3 Nd7 9.Qe2 Bg7 10.0-0 Ngf6
11.Ne1 Nh5 12.g3 0-0 13.Ng2 Bc8 14.Bd2 Ndf6
15.f3 Ne8 16.Kh1 a6 17.Rae1 Ra7 18.Qd1 Bh3
19.Rf2 Qc8 20.a4 f5 21.exf5 gxf5 22.f4 Nhf6
23.Ne3 e4 24.Bf1 Ng4 25.Nxg4 Bxg4 26.Qb3 Bd4

27.Be3 Qd8 28.Bg2 Rg7 29.Rd2 Bxe3 30.Rxe3
Nf6 31.h3 Bh5 32.Nd1 Be8 33.Bf1 Kh8 34.Rg2
Rfg8 35.Kh2 h6 36.Nf2 Bh5 37.Be2 Bxe2 38.Rxe2
Nh5 39.Nh1 Kh7 40.Ref2 Rg6 41.Qd1 Nf6 42.Rf1
b5 43.axb5 axb5 44.b3 Qa5 45.Qe1 Qa3 46.Qd1
h5 47.Rff2 bxc4 48.bxc4 h4 49.gxh4 Rxg2+
50.Rxg2 Rxg2+ 51.Kxg2 Qe3 52.Ng3 Qxf4 53.Qf1
Qxf1+ 54.Kxf1 Kg6 55.Kf2 f4 56.h5+ Kg5 57.h4+
Kg4 0-1

**(2472) Frantzke,Helmut - Csom,Istvan
(2415) [A04]**

EU-ch Seniors 01st Saint Vincent (1), 15.09.2001

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 b5 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.d3 e6 5.0-0 d6
6.e4 Be7 7.Nbd2 Nf6 8.Re1 Nbd7 9.c3 0-0 10.Nf1
Qc7 11.Qe2 c4 12.dxc4 bxc4 13.e5 dxe5 14.Nxe5
Bxg2 15.Nxd7 Nxd7 16.Kxg2 Rfc8 17.h4 Rab8
18.f4 Rb5 19.Ne3 Nb6 20.a4 Ra5 21.Qc2 Qc6+
22.Kh2 Rxa4 23.Rxa4 Nxa4 24.f5 e5 25.Ng4 f6
26.h5 Nc5 27.h6 Nd3 28.Rf1 Qe4 29.Ne3 Bc5
30.Ng2 Bb6 31.Nh4 Rd8 32.hxg7 Kxg7 33.Qd2
Nxc1 34.Qxc1 Qe2+ 35.Kh3 Rd2 36.Qe1 Qh2+
37.Kg4 Bf2 38.Rxf2 Qxf2 39.Qe4 Qe2+ 0-1

**(2473) Csom,Istvan (2415) -
Hocevar,Nikola (2169) [A38]**

EU-ch Seniors 01st Saint Vincent (2), 16.09.2001

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 Nf6
6.Nc3 0-0 7.Bd2 d6 8.Rb1 Rb8 9.Qc1 Re8 10.a3
a5 11.0-0 Bd7 12.Bh6 Bh8 13.Bg5 Qc8 14.Re1
Ng4 15.Qd2 b6 16.h3 Nge5 17.Nxe5 Bxe5 18.Kh2
Bh8 19.Rec1 Be6 20.Qd1 Bd7 21.Bd2 Qd8 22.Qh1
Rc8 23.b3 e6 24.Qd1 Qe7 25.Be1 Rf8 26.e3 f5
27.f4 Rfd8 28.Bf2 Be8 29.d4 Bf7 1-0

**(2474) Gruzman,Boris (2308) -
Csom,Istvan (2415) [B15]**

EU-ch Seniors 01st Saint Vincent (3), 17.09.2001

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Be3 d5 5.f3 Qb6
6.Qd2 Qxb2 7.Rb1 Qa3 8.e5 Qa5 9.Nge2 Nd7
10.h4 Nb6 11.Nf4 h5 12.e6 Bxe6 13.Nxe6 fxe6
14.Bd3 0-0-0 15.Bxg6 e5 16.0-0 exd4 17.Bxd4
Nc4 18.Bf5+ Kb8 19.Qf4+ e5 20.Qg3 Bf6 21.Ne2
Ne7 22.Bd3 Rhg8 23.Qh2 Qc7 24.Bxc4 dxc4
25.Bc3 Nd5 26.Bd2 Qe7 27.Ng3 c3 28.Bc1 Qc5+
29.Kh1 Qc4 30.Bg5 Bxg5 31.hxg5 Rxg5 32.Ne4
Rf5 33.Qh4 Rg8 34.Rxb7+ Ka8 35.Rfb1 Qe2
36.Qg3 Rff8 37.Rg7 Ne7 38.Nf6 Qxc2 39.Rg1 Nf5
0-1

(2477) Csom,Istvan (2415) -

Chehlov,Aleksander (2267) [E69]

EU-ch Seniors 01st Saint Vincent (6), 20.09.2001

1.c4 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.d4 Nf6 4.g3 d6 5.Bg2 Nbd7
6.Nc3 0-0 7.0-0 e5 8.h3 c6 9.e4 a6 10.Be3 Re8
11.dxe5 dxe5 12.c5 Qe7 13.b4 Nf8 14.Qc2 Nh5
15.Na4 Be6 16.Nb6 Rad8 17.Rfe1 h6 18.Bc1 Qc7
19.Bb2 Nd7 20.Nc4 Bxc4 21.Qxc4 Nf8 22.Bf1 Ne6
23.Qb3 Nd4 24.Bxd4 exd4 25.Rad1 Nf6 26.e5 Nd5
27.Rxd4 Bxe5 28.Rde4 f6 29.Bc4 Kg7 30.Kg2 Nc3
31.Rxe5 fxe5 32.Qxc3 Qe7 33.Nxe5 Qf6 34.Re3
Re7 35.h4 g5 36.h5 Rde8 37.Ng4 Qxc3 38.Rxc3
Re4 39.Ne3 Kf6 40.Rd3 g4 41.Rd6+ Kg5 42.Rg6+
Kxh5 43.Bf7 R8e7 44.Rxg4+ 1-0

**(2478) Klovans,Janis (2446) - Csom,Istvan
(2415) [B06]**

EU-ch Seniors 01st Saint Vincent (7), 21.09.2001

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.f4 d6 5.Nf3 Bg4
6.Be3 d5 7.e5 Qb6 8.Rb1 Nh6 9.h3 Nf5 10.Bf2
Bxf3 11.Qxf3 Nd7 12.b4 e6 13.g4 Ne7 14.Bd3 f5
15.Na4 Qc7 16.b5 Qa5+ 17.Ke2 Qxa4 18.Rb3 Rc8
0-1

**(2480) Csom,Istvan (2415) - Orev,Petar
(2245) [A30]**

EU-ch Seniors 01st Saint Vincent (9), 23.09.2001

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.0-0 e6
6.d3 Nge7 7.Nbd2 d5 8.Rb1 0-0 9.a3 a5 10.b3
Bd7 11.e3 Qb8 12.Bb2 Qd6 13.Bxg7 Kxg7 14.Qc1
b6 15.Qb2+ f6 16.Rfc1 Rad8 17.cxd5 exd5 18.d4
cxld4 19.Nxd4 Nxd4 20.Qxd4 Be6 21.b4 Nf5
22.Qb2 a4 23.Nf3 Rc8 24.Bf1 Bd7 25.Rd1 Ne7
26.Nd4 h5 27.Bg2 Qe5 28.Qd2 Rc4 29.Rbc1 Rfc8
30.Rxc4 Rxc4 31.Bf1 Rc8 32.Rc1 Rxc1 33.Qxc1
g5 34.f4 gxf4 35.gxf4 Qe4 36.Bg2 Qd3 37.Kf2 Nf5
38.Bf1 Qe4 39.Bg2 Qd3 40.Bf1 Qe4 41.Nf3 d4
42.exd4 Nxd4 43.Nxd4 Qxd4+ 44.Qe3 Qd6 45.Bd3
Bc6 46.Kg3 Qd7 47.Be2 Qf5 48.Bf1 Qg6+ 49.Kf2
Qc2+ 50.Qe2 Qf5 51.Qe7+ Kh6 52.Ke3 1-0

**(2484) Csom,Istvan (2425) -
Klempt,Guenter (2070) [A38]**

Wch Seniors 11th Arco (1), 17.10.2001

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 c5
6.Nc3 cxd4 7.Nxd4 Nc6 8.Nc2 d6 9.0-0 Bd7
10.Bd2 Rc8 11.Rc1 Re8 12.b3 Be6 13.Ne3 a6
14.h3 Na5 15.Ncd5 Nc6 16.Bc3 Bxd5 17.cxd5

Ne5 18.Qd2 Ned7 19.Nc4 b6 20.Bd4 b5 21.Na5
Nc5 22.Nc6 Qd7 23.b4 Nb7 24.Rc2 e6 25.Rfc1
Kh8 26.e4 e5 27.Be3 Nd8 28.Nxe5 Rxc2 29.Nxd7
Rxd2 30.Nxf6 Bxf6 31.Bxd2 Re7 32.Rc8 Rb7 33.f4
Kg8 34.e5 dxe5 35.fxe5 1-0

**(2487) Zichichi,Alvise (2277) - Csom,Istvan
(2425) [B06]**

Wch Seniors 11th Arco (6), 22.10.2001

1.d4 g6 2.e4 Bg7 3.Nc3 d6 4.Be3 a6 5.Qd2 Nd7
6.f3 c6 7.h4 h5 8.Nh3 b5 9.g3 Bb7 10.Bg2 Nb6
11.b3 Nd7 12.a4 Rc8 13.axb5 cxb5 14.Ra2 Ngf6
15.Ne2 0-0 16.Bh6 e5 17.d5 Nh7 18.g4 hxg4
19.Nf2 gxf3 20.Bxf3 Rc7 21.h5 Qf6 22.hxg6 fxg6
23.Bxg7 Qxg7 24.Bg4 Ndf6 25.Be6+ Kh8 26.Ng3
Bc8 27.Bxc8 Rfxc8 28.Qe2 Rc3 29.Nd3 a5 30.Kd1
a4 31.bxa4 bxa4 32.Rxa4 Qb7 33.Rb4 Rxd3+ 0-1

**(2488) Csom,Istvan (2425) - Kock,Hans
Uwe (2161) [E69]**

Wch Seniors 11th Arco (7), 24.10.2001

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 d6 5.d4 c6
6.Nc3 0-0 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.h3 e5 9.e4 Qe7 10.Re1
Ne8 11.Kh2 f5 12.exf5 gxf5 13.Bf4 e4 14.Nh4 Nb6
15.Bf1 Qf6 16.d5 Nd7 17.f3 Nc5 18.Rc1 cxd5
19.cxd5 Bh6 20.Ng2 Bxf4 21.Nxf4 exf3 22.Qxf3
Ne4 23.Re2 Ng5 24.Qf2 Ng7 25.Bg2 Bd7 26.Rce1
Rfe8 27.Rxe8+ Bxe8 28.Qe3 Kf8 29.Ne6+ N5xe6
30.dxe6 Bc6 31.Qf4 Ke7 32.Qb4 Re8 33.Bxc6
bxc6 34.Qb7+ Kf8 35.Qxc6 Qd4 36.Qf3 Kg8 37.e7
Kh8 38.Re2 Qf6 39.Nd5 Qf7 40.Nc7 Rxe7 41.Rxe7
Qxe7 42.Qa8+ Ne8 1-0

**(2490) Csom,Istvan (2425) -
Vasiukov,Evgeni (2530) [A12]**

Wch Seniors 11th Arco (10), 27.10.2001

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 c6 4.b3 Bg4 5.Bb2
Nbd7 6.d3 e6 7.Nbd2 a5 8.a3 Be7 9.0-0 0-0
10.c4 Re8 11.Qc2 Qb6 12.Bc3 e5 13.e3 Bf8 14.h3
Bh5 15.Rfe1 h6 16.b4 Bg6 17.bxa5 Qc7 18.Nh4
Bh7 19.Bf1 g5 20.Nhf3 e4 21.dxe4 dxe4 22.Nh2
Ne5 23.Bxe5 Rxe5 24.Nb3 c5 25.Bg2 Bf5 26.Qc3
Rae8 27.Red1 Bg7 28.Ra2 h5 29.Qe1 Bd7 30.Rb1
Qc8 31.Qf1 Qc7 32.Rd2 Bf8 33.Qe2 Qc8 34.Qf1
Ba4 35.Rdb2 Bd6 36.Qe2 Bd7 37.Qf1 1-0

**(2492) Csom,Istvan (2415) -
Hiermann,Dietmar (2294) [D02]**

AUT-chT2M 0102 Austria (1.1), 02.11.2001

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.d4 0-0
6.Nbd2 c6 7.b3 Nbd7 8.Bb2 b6 9.Ne1 Bb7 10.Nd3
Rc8 11.c4 e6 12.Rc1 Qe7 13.Rc2 Rfd8 14.Qa1 h5
15.Re1 Bh6 16.e3 Qd6 17.e4 Qb8 18.e5 Ne8
19.Ba3 Ng7 20.Bd6 Qa8 21.c5 Nf5 22.Nf3 Ba6
23.Nb4 Bb7 24.Nd3 Ba6 25.Qc3 Bxd3 26.Qxd3
Nxd6 27.exd6 bxc5 28.dxc5 Bg7 29.Bh3 Re8
30.Ng5 Qb7 31.Ree2 Rcd8 32.f4 Qb4 33.Qa6 Nxc5
34.Qxc6 Qd4+ 35.Kg2 Ne4 36.Nxe4 dxe4 37.Rcd2
Qa1 38.d7 Rf8 39.Qxe4 Bc3 40.Rd3 Ba5 41.Qe5
Qb1 42.Qe4 Qa1 43.Qd4 Qc1 44.Bxe6 Bb6 45.Qe4
Qg1+ 46.Kh3 Qf1+ 47.Rg2 fxe6 48.Qxg6+ Kh8
49.Qh6+ Kg8 50.Qxe6+ Rf7 51.Rd5 Qf3 52.Rg5+
Kf8 53.Qd6+ Re7 1-0

**(2494) Csom,Istvan (2415) -
Konrad,Edmund (2215) [A25]**

AUT-cht2M 0102 Austria (3.1), 04.11.2001

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6 6.e3
Nge7 7.Nge2 h5 8.h3 Be6 9.Nd5 Qd7 10.Qa4 Bxd5
11.cxd5 Nd8 12.Qb3 0-0 13.d4 c6 14.dxc6 bxc6
15.dxe5 Bxe5 16.Bd2 Qb7 17.Qxb7 Nxb7 18.Nc3
Nc5 19.Ke2 Rab8 20.b3 Rfc8 21.Rac1 f5 22.Rc2
Kf7 23.Rhc1 Ke6 24.Be1 Bf6 25.Nb1 Ne4 26.Rc4
d5 27.Ra4 Rb7 28.Bb4 Be5 29.Bxe4 fxe4 30.Bc5
Rcc7 31.Ra6 Bd6 32.Bd4 Be5 33.Bxe5 Kxe5
34.Nc3 Nc8 35.h4 Nb6 36.Ra5 Kd6 37.Ke1 Nd7
38.Ne2 Ne5 39.Nf4 Rf7 40.Rd1 Rfc7 41.Ke2 Ke7
42.Rd4 Kf6 43.Ra6 Kf5 44.Rd1 Rb5 45.Rc1 Rcb7
46.Rc2 R5b6 47.Ra3 Rd7 48.Ra4 Kf6 49.Rc5 Ke7
50.Rca5 Rbb7 51.Rxe4 dxe4 52.Rxe5+ Kf7 53.Rxe4
Re7 54.Rc4 Rb6 55.Nd3 a5 56.f4 Kf6 57.Kf3 Ra7
58.Nc5 Rb4 59.Ne4+ Kg7 60.Rxc6 a4 61.Nc5 axb3
62.axb3 Ra2 63.Nd3 Rb7 64.Ne5 Rxb3 65.Rxg6+
Kf8 66.Rg5 Raa3 67.Nc4 Ra4 68.Nd6 1-0

**(2498) Lickleder,Andreas (2279) -
Csom,Istvan (2415) [B06]**

AUT-cht2M 0102 Austria (7.1), 13.01.2002

1.e4 d6 2.Nc3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.Bc4 c6 5.Bb3 Qc7
6.Nf3 e5 7.dxe5 dxe5 8.0-0 Nf6 9.a4 b6 10.Qe2
0-0 11.Rd1 Nh5 12.Bc4 Nf4 13.Bxf4 exf4 14.h3
Nd7 15.Ra3 Ne5 16.Nxe5 Bxe5 17.Rd2 a6 18.Nd1
Ra7 19.Rad3 b5 20.Bb3 Qa5 21.axb5 axb5 22.c3
Qc7 23.f3 Ra1 24.Kh2 Qe7 25.Nf2 h5 26.Rd1 Ra7
27.R3d2 Bc7 28.Kh1 Bb6 29.Rd6 Kg7 30.Rxc6
Be3 31.Rcd6 Qh4 32.Rf1 Rc7 33.Qe1 b4 34.Nd1
Qe7 35.Rd5 Bc5 36.Qd2 Be6 37.c4 Bxd5 38.cxd5
Qf6 39.Nf2 Rb8 40.Nd3 Be3 41.Qe2 Rd8 42.Rd1

Qb6 43.Ne5 Rc1 44.Nc4 Qd4 45.Rxc1 Bxc1 46.g3
fxg3 0-1

**(2504) Ovod,Evgenija (2372) - Csom,Istvan
(2448) [E20]**

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (5), 10.07.2002

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.f3 c5 5.d5 d6 6.e4
Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 e5 8.Bd3 Nbd7 9.Ne2 Nf8 10.h4 h6
11.g4 Qa5 12.Qb3 Kd8 13.Ng3 Kc7 14.Rb1 Rb8
15.Rb2 Bd7 16.Rhh2 Ng6 17.h5 Ne7 18.g5 hxg5
19.Bxg5 Neg8 20.Qc2 Nh6 21.Qc1 b6 22.Bxf6
gxf6 23.Nf5 Bxf5 24.exf5 Qa3 25.Rhg2 Rbg8
26.Kd1 Rg5 27.Rxg5 ffg5 28.Kc2 f6 29.Kb1 Ng8
30.Rh2 Qxc1+ 31.Kxc1 Kd7 32.Kd2 Nh6 33.Ke2
Ke7 34.Rg2 Rg8 35.Ke3 g4 36.fgg4 Rxg4 37.Rxg4
Nxx4+ 38.Kf3 Nh6 39.Kg3 Kf7 40.Be4 Kg7 41.Kh4
Nf7 42.Kg4 Nh6+ 43.Kh4 Kh7 44.Kg3 Nf7 45.Kg4
Kh6 46.Bd3 Kg7 47.Be4 Kf8 48.Bd3 Ke7 49.Be4
Kd7 50.Bd3 Nh6+ 51.Kh4 Kc7 52.Kg3 Kb7 53.Kf3
Ka6 54.a4 Ka5 55.Bc2 a6 56.Ke4 b5 57.axb5 axb5
58.cxb5 Kxb5 59.Bd3+ Ka4 60.Bc2+ Ka3 61.Kd3
Nxf5 62.Kc4 Nh6 63.Kb5 Kb2 64.Bg6 f5 65.Kc6 e4
66.Kxd6 e3 67.Kxc5 e2 68.c4 e1Q 69.Kd6 Kc3
70.c5 Kd4 0-1

**(2505) Gerzhoy,Leonid (2366) -
Csom,Istvan (2448) [B00]**

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (7), 12.07.2002

1.Nf3 b6 2.e4 Bb7 3.Nc3 e6 4.d4 Bb4 5.Bd3 c5
6.Bd2 cxd4 7.Nxd4 Be7 8.Qe2 a6 9.e5 d6 10.exd6
Qxd6 11.Nf3 Nf6 12.0-0-0 Nbd7 13.Ne4 Qc7
14.Nfg5 Ne5 15.Bc3 Nxe4 16.Nxe4 0-0 17.Kb1
Rfd8 18.f3 Nxd3 19.Rxd3 Rxd3 20.Qxd3 Rd8
21.Qe2 Rd5 22.Qf2 b5 23.a3 Qd8 24.Rc1 Qc7
25.Qg3 Qxg3 26.hxg3 h5 27.Rh1 f6 28.Nf2 Bd6
29.g4 Bc5 30.Ne4 hxg4 31.fgg4 Be7 32.g5 Rf5
33.gxf6 gxf6 34.Rh4 Rf1+ 35.Ka2 e5 36.Bb4 Bd5+
37.b3 Bxb4 38.axb4 Bxe4 39.Rxe4 Rf2 40.Rg4+
Kf7 41.Kb2 f5 42.Rg5 Kf6 43.Rg8 f4 44.Kc3 Kf5
45.g4+ Ke4 46.g5 Rg2 47.g6 Ke3 48.Re8 e4
49.Re6 f3 50.Rxa6 f2 51.Rf6 Rxg6 0-1

**(2506) Csom,Istvan (2448) -
Thorfinnsson,Bragi (2362) [A22]**

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (8), 13.07.2002

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.d3 Bb4 4.Bd2 0-0 5.a3 Bxc3
6.Bxc3 Re8 7.e3 d5 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.Rc1 c5 10.Bd2
b6 11.Nf3 Ba6 12.Be2 Qd6 13.Qa4 Nc7 14.b4 Nd7
15.Qb3 Rad8 16.Rc2 Ne6 17.Bc1 cxb4 18.axb4

Rc8 19.Rxc8 Rxc8 20.Bb2 Bb5 21.0-0 e4 22.Nd4
Nxd4 23.Bxd4 Qg6 24.Rd1 exd3 25.Bxd3 Bxd3
26.Rxd3 Rc1+ 27.Rd1 Qe6 28.Qd3 Rxd1+ 29.Qxd1
Qc4 30.h3 f6 31.Qa4 Qc1+ 32.Kh2 Qc7+ 33.g3
Kf8 34.Qb5 Ne5 35.Qd5 Qc6 36.Qd8+ Kf7
37.Bxe5 fxe5 38.Qd3 g6 39.b5 Qe6 40.e4 Ke7
41.Qa3+ Qd6 42.Qxa7+ Kf6 43.Kg2 h5 44.h4 Qc5
45.Qd7 Qb4 46.Qd5 Qe7 47.Qc6+ Qe6 48.Qc7
1-0

**(2507) Csom,Istvan (2448) - Rajlich,Iweta
(2407) [A04]**

Budapest FS07 GM Budapest (10), 15.07.2002
1.c4 g6 2.g3 c6 3.Bg2 d5 4.cxd5 cxd5 5.d4 Nc6
6.Nc3 e6 7.Nf3 Bg7 8.0-0 Nge7 9.b3 0-0 10.e3
b6 11.Ba3 Ba6 12.Re1 Qd7 13.Rc1 Rac8 14.Qd2
Rfd8 15.Rc2 Nf5 16.Rec1 Nd6 17.Bxd6 Qxd6
18.Bf1 Bxf1 19.Kxf1 Qd7 20.Nb1 e5 21.dxe5 d4
22.Nxd4 Nxd4 23.exd4 Rxc2 24.Qxc2 Qxd4 25.e6
fxe6 26.Re1 Qd5 27.Qe4 Qxe4 28.Rxe4 Kf7
29.Ke2 Rc8 30.Na3 Rc5 31.Ra4 a5 32.Nc4 Rc6
33.Ne3 Ke7 34.Kd3 Rd6+ 35.Ke2 Bc3 36.Rc4 Bb4
37.Rc7+ Kd8 38.Rc2 Rd4 39.Nc4 b5 40.Ne3 Kd7
41.f3 h5 42.Nd1 h4 43.Nf2 hxg3 44.hxg3 Rd5
45.Ne4 Be7 46.g4 a4 47.Rb2 axb3 48.axb3 Kc6
49.Ra2 Kb7 50.Ra1 Kb6 51.Rh1 g5 52.Rh7 Ba3
53.Rh6 Re5 54.Kd2 Ka5 55.Rg6 Be7 56.Kc3 Bb4+
57.Kc2 Be7 58.Rg7 Bd8 59.Rg8 Rd5 60.Re8 e5
61.Kc3 Rd1 62.b4+ Ka4 63.Nc5+ Ka3 64.Nd3 e4
65.fxe4 Ba5 66.bxa5 Rf1 67.a6 Rf7 68.Rb8 Rc7+
69.Kd2 Ka4 70.Rb7 Rc8 71.a7 Ra8 72.e5 Ka5
73.e6 b4 74.e7 b3 75.Rb8 1-0

**(2516) Harmatosi,Jozsef (2253) -
Csom,Istvan (2448) [A04]**

HUN-chT 0203 Hungary (7.3), 16.02.2003
1.Nf3 c5 2.c3 b6 3.d4 Bb7 4.Bg5 h6 5.Bh4 d6
6.e3 g5 7.Bg3 Nf6 8.Nbd2 Nbd7 9.Bd3 Nh5
10.0-0 Bg7 11.b4 Qc7 12.bxc5 bxc5 13.Rb1 Nxc3
14.hxg3 0-0 15.Qa4 Nb6 16.Qa3 Rfc8 17.Rfc1 e6
18.Nc4 Nxc4 19.Bxc4 Be4 20.Ba6 Bxb1 21.Bxc8
Rb8 22.Ba6 c4 23.Qa4 d5 24.Ne5 Bxe5 25.dxe5
Bd3 26.Bb5 Qxe5 27.Be8 Qd6 28.Rd1 a6 29.Rd2
Qe5 30.Qd7 Qf6 31.Qc6 g4 32.Kh2 Rb1 33.Qa4
Qf5 34.Rd1 Bc2 0-1

**(2517) Csom,Istvan (2448) - Sikula,Vaszilij
(2423) [E62]**

HUN-chT 0203 Hungary (8.3), 02.03.2003

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4 d6
6.Nc3 Nc6 7.0-0 e5 8.h3 Nd7 9.Bg5 f6 10.Be3 f5
11.dxe5 Ndxe5 12.Qd2 Nxf3+ 13.exf3 Be6 14.b3
Qd7 15.f4 Rae8 16.Rac1 Kh8 17.Rfd1 Rd8 18.Bf3
Rfe8 19.Qd3 b6 20.Nd5 Nb8 21.Bd4 c6 22.Nf6
Qf7 23.Nxe8 Qxe8 24.Rc2 Qf7 25.Rcd2 Kg8
26.Bxg7 Qxg7 27.Qe3 Qe7 28.Re2 Kf7 29.Bd5
Re8 30.Bxe6+ Qxe6 31.Rxd6 1-0

**(2520) Csom,Istvan (2448) -
Flumbort,Andras (2437) [A30]**

HUN-chT 0203 Hungary (11.4), 13.04.2003
1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.b3 Bg7 4.Bb2 c5 5.g3 b6
6.Bg2 Bb7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nc3 Na6 9.Rc1 e6 10.Qc2
Qe7 11.Qb1 d5 12.cxd5 Nxd5 13.Nxd5 Bxd5
14.Bxg7 Kxg7 15.d4 Rac8 16.Qb2 f6 17.Qa3 Nb4
18.dxc5 bxc5 19.Rc3 Rc6 20.Qb2 Rc7 21.Rfc1
Rfc8 22.a3 Bxf3 23.Bxf3 Nd5 24.Bxd5 exd5
25.Qd2 Qf7 26.Rd1 Rd8 27.Rd3 Rb8 28.Qa5 g5
29.Rxd5 Rxb3 30.Rxc5 Rxc5 31.Qxc5 Qb7 32.Qf5
1-0

**(2521) Csom,Istvan (2448) - De
Laubadere,Philippe [A29]**

EU-ch Seniors 02nd Saint Vincent (1), 28.09.2002
1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.d3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Nf3
Nc6 6.g3 Be7 7.Bg2 Nb6 8.a3 0-0 9.b4 a6 10.0-0
Kh8 11.Be3 f5 12.Rc1 Be6 13.Nb1 Nd5 14.Bc5
Bd6 15.Nbd2 Qe7 16.Qc2 Rac8 17.e4 fxe4
18.dxe4 Nb6 19.Be3 Nd8 20.Nh4 a5 21.Nf5 Bxf5
22.exf5 Nd7 23.bxa5 Bxa3 24.Rb1 c6 25.Ne4 Ra8
26.Rfd1 Nf6 27.Bd2 Nf7 28.Rb3 Nxe4 29.Bxe4
Bc5 30.Rdb1 Ra7 31.Rc1 Bd4 32.Bb4 Nd6
33.Rcb1 Rd8 34.a6 Rxa6 35.Bxd6 Qxd6 36.Rxb7
c5 37.Qb3 Raa8 38.Qf7 Qf6 39.Qc4 Rac8 40.h4
Rf8 41.Kg2 Rce8 42.R1b6 Qd8 43.Qb5 c4 44.f6
1-0

**(2522) Reuben,Stewart (2161) -
Csom,Istvan (2448) [A34]**

EU-ch Seniors 02nd Saint Vincent (2), 29.09.2002
1.c4 b6 2.Nc3 c5 3.e4 Bb7 4.Nge2 e6 5.d4 cxd4
6.Nxd4 a6 7.Be2 Qc7 8.0-0 Nf6 9.Qd3 d6 10.f4
Nbd7 11.Nb3 Rc8 12.Be3 Be7 13.Rac1 h6 14.Qb1
Qb8 15.Rfd1 0-0 16.Rd2 Qa8 17.Bd3 Ng4 18.Bf2
Nxf2 19.Rxf2 Bf6 20.Qc2 Nc5 21.Nxc5 Rxc5
22.Re2 Bd4+ 23.Kh1 b5 24.cxb5 axb5 25.Qb3
Rfc8 26.Bxb5 Bxe4 27.Qb4 e5 28.Rd1 Bf3 29.Rf1
Bxc3 30.bxc3 Bxe2 31.Bxe2 Qxa2 32.Bg4 Ra8

33.h3 Qc4 34.Qxc4 Rxc4 35.fxe5 dxe5 36.Re1 Ra5
37.Rb1 g6 38.Rb8+ Kg7 39.Rb7 Rxc3 40.Be6
Ra1+ 41.Kh2 Rf1 0-1

(2523) Csom,Istvan (2448) - Krueger,Erich (2223) [E62]

EU-ch Seniors 02nd Saint Vincent (3), 30.09.2002
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 c6 7.0-0 Qa5 8.h3 Be6 9.Nd2 Qa6 10.b3 d5
11.Na4 Nbd7 12.c5 b6 13.Bb2 bxc5 14.dxc5 Rad8
15.Nf3 Bf5 16.Nd4 e5 17.Nxf5 gxf5 18.e3 e4
19.Bd4 Rfe8 20.f3 Nh5 21.Kh2 Bxd4 22.Qxd4 Ne5
23.Nc3 Qa5 24.Rab1 Qc7 25.Ne2 Re6 26.f4 Nd3
27.b4 Qe7 28.Rg1 Rg6 29.Bf1 Qf8 30.Rg2 Ng7
31.Qc3 Ne6 32.Nd4 Qg7 33.Bxd3 Nxd4 34.exd4
exd3 35.Qxd3 Re8 36.b5 Re4 37.b6 Rh6 38.bxa7
Rhx3+ 39.Kg1 Qh6 40.a8Q+ Kg7 1-0

(2527) Csom,Istvan (2448) - Kahn,Manfred (2181) [A14]

EU-ch Seniors 02nd Saint Vincent (7), 04.10.2002
1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 Be7 5.0-0 0-0
6.b3 c5 7.Bb2 Nc6 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.Nc3 Bf6 10.Rc1
b6 11.Ba1 Nxc3 12.Bxc3 Bxc3 13.Rxc3 Ba6 14.d3
Rc8 15.Qd2 Qe7 16.Rfc1 Rfd8 17.Qb2 Qf6 18.a3
Nd4 19.Nxd4 Qxd4 20.b4 Rb8 21.bxc5 bxc5
22.Qc2 h6 23.Bf1 c4 24.dxc4 Qc5 25.Qe4 Rd4
26.Qc2 Rbd8 27.Qb3 Rc8 28.Qa4 Rd6 29.Bg2 Rb6
30.Bf3 Rc7 31.h4 g6 32.Re3 Bc8 33.Rd3 Rd6
34.Rcd1 Rxd3 35.Rxd3 Qxc4 36.Rd8+ Kg7 37.Qe8
Kf6 38.Qh8+ Ke7 39.Kg2 Bd7 40.Qf8+ Kf6
41.Qxh6 Bc6 42.Rd4 Qxe2 43.Qh8+ 1-0

(2529) Csom,Istvan (2448) - Dimitrov,Encho [A30]

EU-ch Seniors 02nd Saint Vincent (9), 06.10.2002
1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.Nc3 b6 4.g3 Bb7 5.Bg2 e6
6.0-0 d6 7.d4 Nbd7 8.d5 exd5 9.cxd5 Be7 10.e4
0-0 11.e5 Ng4 12.e6 Nde5 13.Nxe5 Nxe5 14.f4
Ng6 15.Bh3 Bc8 16.exf7+ Rxf7 17.Be6 Bxe6
18.dxe6 Rf8 19.Qd5 Rb8 20.a4 a6 21.h4 Qc7
22.Be3 Qb7 23.h5 Nh8 24.f5 h6 25.g4 Qxd5
26.Nxd5 Rb7 27.Bf4 Rd8 28.Rad1 Bh4 29.Kg2 b5
30.axb5 axb5 31.Kh3 Bg5 32.Bxg5 hxg5 33.Ra1
c4 34.Rfc1 Kf8 35.Ra6 Ke8 36.Kg3 Rc8 37.Kf3 b4
38.Rxc4 Rd8 39.Rxb4 Rxb4 40.Nxb4 d5 41.Nc6
Rc8 42.b4 Nf7 43.exf7+ Kxf7 44.b5 d4 45.Nxd4
Rc3+ 46.Kf2 Rc4 47.Rd6 Rb4 48.Ke3 Kg8 49.Rg6
Rb1 50.h6 Kh7 51.hxg7 Kg8 52.Rxg5 Rf1 53.Nf3

Ra1 54.f6 Ra7 55.Ke4 Ra4+ 56.Kf5 1-0

(2531) Perman,Torvald (2083) - Csom,Istvan (2271) [A36]

Saarlouis op 6th Saarlouis (4), 30.05.2003
1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.e3 e5
6.Nge2 Nge7 7.0-0 0-0 8.d3 d6 9.Rb1 Be6
10.Nd5 Rb8 11.Nec3 a6 12.b3 b5 13.Qd2 Qd7
14.Re1 Kh8 15.Bb2 Ng8 16.Ne2 f5 17.f4 Rfe8
18.Rbc1 Nh6 19.h3 Nf7 20.Kh2 g5 21.Ng1 Rg8
22.fxe5 Ncxe5 23.Nf3 Nxf3+ 24.Bxf3 Bxb2
25.Qxb2+ Ne5 26.Bg2 Qg7 27.Qe2 bxc4 28.dxc4
Rbf8 29.Rf1 Rf7 30.Rf2 Qh6 31.Kg1 Rfg7 32.Qf1
f4 33.g4 Bxd5 34.cxd5 Rf8 35.Qxa6 Rgf7 36.exf4
gxf4 37.Re1 Qh4 38.Qxd6 Nd3 39.Ref1 Rf6
40.Qe7 Nxf2 41.Rxf2 Qg5 42.Be4 R8f7 43.Qxc5
Qe5 44.Bf3 Rc7 45.Qa5 Rc1+ 46.Kg2 Rc3 47.Re2
Re3 48.Qd8+ Kg7 49.Qd7+ Kg6 50.Rf2 Qg5
51.Qd8 Kh6 52.Kf1 Qh4 53.Qg8 Qxh3+ 54.Bg2
Qg3 55.Bf3 Re5 56.d6 Qh3+ 57.Bg2 Qd3+ 58.Kg1
Qxd6 59.Bf3 Re1+ 60.Kg2 Rg6 61.Qc4 Qe5
62.Re2 Rxe2+ 63.Bxe2 Rd6 64.Qb5 Qxb5 65.Bxb5
Rd2+ 66.Kf3 Rxa2 67.Kxf4 Rf2+ 68.Kg3 Rb2
69.Bc4 Kg5 70.Be6 Re2 71.Bc4 Re3+ 72.Kf2 Rc3
73.Be6 Kf4 74.Bf5 h5 0-1

(2534) Csom,Istvan (2271) - Hack,Thomas (2062) [D46]

Saarlouis op 6th Saarlouis (7), 01.06.2003
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.c4 d5 4.e3 Be7 5.Nc3 0-0
6.a3 Nbd7 7.Bd3 c6 8.0-0 Re8 9.e4 dxe4 10.Nxe4
Nf8 11.Re1 b6 12.Ne5 c5 13.Nc6 Qc7 14.Nxe7+
Qxe7 15.dxc5 bxc5 16.Bg5 N8d7 17.Qf3 Bb7
18.Nxf6+ gxf6 19.Qh3 Nf8 20.Bh6 Ng6 21.Re3
Rad8 22.Qh5 Rd4 23.Rh3 Qd8 1-0

(2536) Csom,Istvan (2455) - Erdos,Viktor (2420) [A15]

Budapest FS09 GM Budapest (1), 06.09.2003
1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c6 3.Qa4 e6 4.g3 d5 5.Bg2 Nbd7
6.d3 Bd6 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nbd2 b5 9.cxb5 Nc5
10.Qd4 cxb5 11.Nb3 Nfd7 12.Bf4 Nxb3 13.axb3
Bc5 14.Qc3 a5 15.d4 b4 16.Qc2 Bb6 17.Bd6 Re8
18.Bxb4 Ba6 19.Bc3 Qc7 20.Rfc1 Rec8 21.Qd2
Bb5 22.Re1 Qd8 23.Qe3 Ra7 24.Qf4 Bc7 25.Qe3
Bb6 26.Red1 Qf8 27.Re1 Qd8 28.Rec1 Raa8
29.Bh3 Qf8 30.Re1 Ra7 31.Nd2 Nb8 32.Qf4 Nc6
33.Nf3 Bc7 34.Qd2 Rd8 35.Qc2 h6 36.Qd2 Rb8
37.Bg2 Qd8 38.Rec1 Ra6 39.Ne1 Bd6 40.e4 dxe4

41.Bxe4 Nb4 42.Nc2 Bc6 43.Bxc6 Rxc6 44.Ne3 Ra6 45.Rd1 Rb5 46.Qe2 Qb8 47.d5 exd5 48.Nxd5 Nxd5 49.Rxd5 Rxd5 50.Qxa6 Bb4 51.Bxb4 axb4 52.Qc6 Rd8 53.Ra5 Rc8 54.Qd5 Rd8 55.Rb5 Qc8 56.Rc5 Qb8 57.Qe4 Qd6 58.Rc4 Rb8 59.Kg2 Qb6 60.h4 Qb5 61.Rc7 Qb6 62.Qe7 Rf8 63.Qd7 Qa5 64.Rb7 Qc5 65.Rb5 Qc2 66.Rxb4 Qxb2 67.Qd5 Qf6 68.Rf4 Qe7 69.b4 Rb8 70.b5 Rd8 71.Qc6 Rd6 72.Qa8+ Rd8 73.Qe4 Qa7 74.Qc6 Rb8 75.Rf5 g6 76.Re5 Kh7 77.h5 g5 78.Rf5 Qb7 79.Qxb7 Rxb7 80.Kf3 Kg7 81.Ke4 f6 82.Kd4 Kf7 83.Kc5 Ke6 84.g4 Rc7+ 85.Kb6 Rc4 86.f3 Ra4 87.Kc6 Rc4+ 88.Kb7 Rb4 89.b6 Rb3 90.Kc7 Rb4 91.b7 Rc4+ 92.Kb6 1-0

(2540) Szieberth,Adam (2376) - Csom,Istvan (2455) [B66]

Budapest FS09 GM Budapest (7), 12.09.2003

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Be3 Bd7 10.f3 Qc7 11.Kb1 Na5 12.g4 b5 13.Bd3 Nc4 14.Bxc4 Qxc4 15.h4 g6 16.g5 hxg5 17.Bxg5 Nh5 18.Rhe1 f6 19.Be3 b4 20.Na4 Rb8 21.b3 Qc7 22.f4 e5 23.Ne2 Bc6 24.fxe5 dxe5 25.Nc5 Rb5 26.Ne6 Qc8 27.Nxf8 Rxf8 28.c4 Rb7 29.Bh6 Rh8 30.Qc1 Kf7 31.Rd6 Rd8 32.Red1 Bxe4+ 33.Ka1 Rbd7 34.Rxd7+ Rxd7 35.Rxd7+ Qxd7 36.Qd2 Qd3 37.Qxd3 Bxd3 38.Nc1 Bf1 39.Bd2 Nf4 40.Bxb4 Ng2 41.Kb2 Nxh4 42.Kc3 g5 43.Nd3 g4 44.Nc5 g3 45.Nxa6 Nf3 0-1

(2549) Kerek,Krisztian (2343) - Csom,Istvan (2455) [B66]

HUN-chT 0304 Hungary (4), 30.11.2003

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Be3 Bd7 10.f4 b5 11.Bd3 Qc7 12.h3 Na5 13.a3 Nc4 14.Bxc4 bxc4 15.Kb1 Qb7 16.Qe2 Nxe4 17.Nxe4 Qxe4 18.Qd2 Rc8 19.Qc3 Qxg2 20.Bc1 Qb7 21.Rhg1 Rc5 22.Be3 Rh5 23.Rg3 Be7 24.Qxc4 Bf6 25.Nb3 0-0 26.Rxd6 Bb5 27.Qb4 Qh1+ 28.Rg1 Qf3 29.Qd2 Rxh3 30.Bd4 Rh1 31.Rxh1 Qxh1+ 32.Ka2 Be7 33.Rb6 Rc8 34.Qe3 Qd5 35.Qg3 f6 36.f5 Qxf5 37.Rb7 Bf8 38.Rb8 e5 39.Rxc8 Qxc8 40.Be3 Qxc2 0-1

(2557) Izsak,Gyula (2475) - Csom,Istvan (2454) [E14]

HUN-chT 0405 Hungary (1), 26.09.2004

1.d4 b6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 Bb7 4.e3 Nf6 5.Bd3 c5 6.0-0 d6 7.Nc3 Nbd7 8.b3 Be7 9.Bb2 cxd4 10.exd4 0-0 11.Qe2 Re8 12.Rfd1 Bf8 13.a4 a6 14.Rac1 Qb8 15.Ne4 Nxe4 16.Bxe4 Bxe4 17.Qxe4 Nf6 18.Qd3 Qb7 19.h3 Rac8 20.Rc2 g6 21.b4 b5 22.axb5 axb5 23.c5 Nd5 24.Qd2 Ra8 25.Ne1 Ra2 26.Nd3 Rea8 27.Nc1 R2a4 28.Nd3 Qa6 29.Rdc1 Ra2 30.Bc3 Ra3 31.Qe2 Bg7 32.Bb2 Ra2 33.cxd6 Qxd6 34.Rc8+ Bf8 35.Qf3 Rxc8 36.Rxc8 Qa6 37.Rb8 Kg7 38.g3 Bd6 39.Rd8 Qc6 40.Bc1 Qc7 41.Bg5 f6 42.Nc5 Bxc5 43.Rxd5 Be7 44.Bxf6+ Bxf6 45.Rxb5 Ra1+ 46.Kh2 Qc1 47.Rb7+ Kh6 48.h4 Qg1+ 49.Kh3 Qh1+ 50.Qxh1 Rxh1+ 51.Kg2 Rb1 52.f4 Bxd4 53.g4 Rb3 54.b5 Bc5 55.Kh2 Bd6 56.Rf7 Rxb5 57.Kg3 Rb3+ 58.Kh2 Bc5 59.Kg2 Ra3 60.h5 Bd4 61.Re7 Ra6 62.Kf3 Bf6 63.Rf7 Ra3+ 64.Ke4 Ra4+ 65.Kf3 Bh4 66.hxg6 Kxg6 67.Rb7 h6 68.Rb6 Kf7 69.f5 e5 70.Rxh6 Rf4+ 71.Kg2 Bg5 72.Rh3 Kf6 73.Kg3 e4 74.Rh8 Rf3+ 75.Kg2 Ke5 76.Re8+ Kf4 77.Re6 Rg3+ 78.Kf2 e3+ 79.Ke2 Rg2+ 80.Kd3 Kxg4 81.f6 Rf2 82.Re4+ Kh5 83.Re8 Rxf6 0-1

(2562) Forintos,Gyozo (2339) - Csom,Istvan (2454) [A30]

HUN-chT 0405 Hungary (6), 23.01.2005

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b6 3.b3 Bb7 4.Bb2 e6 5.e3 Be7 6.Be2 0-0 7.0-0 c5 8.Nc3 d6 9.d3 Nbd7 10.Rc1 a6 11.Qc2 Qb8 12.Rfd1 b5 13.a3 Rc8 14.h3 Bc6 15.Nb1 Ra7 16.Nbd2 bxc4 17.Nxc4 a5 18.a4 Nd5 19.Rb1 Nb4 20.Qd2 Bf6 21.e4 d5 22.exd5 exd5 23.Bxf6 Nxf6 24.Nce5 Re7 25.Ng4 Nxg4 26.hxg4 Rce8 27.Re1 d4 28.Nh4 g6 29.Bf3 Rxe1+ 30.Rxe1 Rxe1+ 31.Qxe1 Qe8 32.Qd1 Bd7 33.g3 Qe6 34.Kf1 Kg7 35.Kg2 h6 36.Kg1 Qe5 37.Qd2 Be6 38.Bd1 Bd5 39.Ng2 g5 40.f4 Qe7 41.Ne1 f6 42.Kf2 Qe6 43.Qe2 Qd6 44.Qd2 Qe6 45.Qe2 Qxe2+ 46.Kxe2 gxf4 47.gxf4 f5 48.gxf5 Kf6 49.Kf2 Na2 50.Nf3 Nc3 51.Bc2 Bxf3 52.Kxf3 Kxf5 53.b4 cxb4 54.Bb3 h5 0-1

(2564) Csom,Istvan (2454) - Farkas,Tibor (2340) [D76]

HUN-chT 0405 Hungary (8), 20.02.2005

1.c4 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.d4 Nf6 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d5 6.cxd5 Nxd5 7.0-0 Nb6 8.Nc3 Nc6 9.e3 Re8 10.h3 e5 11.d5 Na5 12.Nd2 Bd7 13.Qe2 Qe7 14.Rb1 c5 15.b3 Nc8 16.Ba3 Bf8 17.Nde4 b6 18.d6 Nxd6 19.Nd5 Qd8 20.Ndf6+ Kg7 21.Nxe8+ Nxe8

22.Rfd1 Qc8 23.Bb2 Nc6 24.g4 h6 25.f4 f6 26.fxe5
fxe5 27.Qf3 Be7 28.Rd2 Qc7 29.Rf1 Be6 30.Nc3
Rc8 31.Qg3 Qb8 32.Bxc6 Rxc6 33.Ne4 Kg8
34.Bxe5 Qc8 35.Nd6 Nxd6 36.Bxd6 Qd8 37.Rfd1
Bh4 38.Qe5 Qf6 39.Qe4 Rxd6 40.Rxd6 Qf2+
41.Kh1 1-0

(2571) Koczó, Kristóf (2222) - Csom, István (2283) [D41]

Budapest FS11 IM Budapest (4), 09.11.2004
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.Nc3 c5 5.cxd5 Nxd5
6.e4 Nxc3 7.bxc3 cxd4 8.cxd4 Bb4+ 9.Bd2 Bxd2+
10.Qxd2 0-0 11.Bc4 Nd7 12.0-0 b6 13.Rac1 Bb7
14.Bd3 Rc8 15.Rxc8 Qxc8 16.Rc1 Qb8 17.Rc3
Rc8 18.e5 Rxc3 19.Qxc3 Bxf3 20.gxf3 Nf8 21.Be4
Qd8 22.Qd2 h5 23.Qf4 b5 24.Bc2 a5 25.h4 a4
26.Kg2 Qd5 27.Qd2 Ng6 28.Bxg6 fxg6 29.Kg3
Kh7 30.a3 Qb3 31.Qc1 b4 32.axb4 Qxb4 33.Qc5
Qb3 34.Qa5 a3 35.d5 exd5 36.e6 Qb2 37.Kg2 a2
38.e7 a1Q 39.Qxa1 Qxa1 40.e8Q Qd1 41.Qe5 d4
42.f4 d3 43.f3 d2 44.f5 Qxf3+ 0-1

(2578) Csom, István (2454) - Kuba, Guenter (2364) [A20]

Mitropa Cup 24th Steinbrunn (5), 25.05.2005
1.c4 e5 2.d3 Nf6 3.e3 Nc6 4.a3 g6 5.Qc2 Bg7
6.Be2 0-0 7.Nf3 Re8 8.Nbd2 d6 9.0-0 Bf5 10.Ne4
a5 11.b3 h6 12.Bb2 g5 13.Nfd2 Nd7 14.Ng3 Bg6
15.Bg4 Ne7 16.f4 gxf4 17.exf4 f5 18.Bh3 Rf8
19.Rae1 Rf7 20.Bc3 Kh7 21.Rf2 Qh8 22.Nf3 exf4
23.Bxg7 Qxg7 24.Ne2 Bh5 25.Nxf4 Bxf3 26.Rxf3
Qd4+ 27.Kh1 Ne5 28.Rff1 Qb6 29.Qd1 N7c6
30.Nd5 Qd4 31.Bxf5+ Kg7 32.Nf4 1-0

(2582) Mikhalchishin, Adrian (2525) - Csom, István (2454) [A32]

Mitropa Cup 24th Steinbrunn (9), 29.05.2005
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.Nf3 cxd4 5.Nxd4 a6
6.Bg2 Qc7 7.b3 Be7 8.0-0 d6 9.a4 0-0 10.Ba3
Nbd7 11.Nd2 Nc5 12.b4 Ncd7 13.Qb3 a5 14.Nb5
Qb8 15.bxa5 Rxa5 16.Qc3 Ra6 17.Nb3 Ne8
18.Ra2 Nc5 19.Bxc5 dxc5 20.Rd1 Nf6 21.Qf3 h6
22.h3 Nd7 23.Qe3 Qe5 24.Qc1 Nb8 25.f4 Qh5
26.Qe3 e5 27.g4 Qh4 28.f5 h5 29.Qxe5 hxg4
30.hxg4 Nc6 31.Qe4 Nb4 32.Ra3 Rh6 33.Nc1
Qh2+ 34.Kf1 Bg5 35.Rf3 Nc6 36.Nd3 Bd7 37.Qd5
Rd8 38.Qxc5 Be8 39.Rb1 Rh4 40.Qf2 Na5 41.Na3
Qd6 42.c5 Qf6 43.Qe1 Nc6 44.Nf2 Ne5 45.Rg3
Bc6 46.Qb4 Bd2 47.Qb6 Bf4 48.g5 Bxg5 49.e4

Rd2 50.Rd1 Rxd1+ 51.Nxd1 Ng4 52.Nc2 Qe5
53.Qb3 Bxa4 54.Qc3 Qf4+ 0-1

(2590) Csom, István (2463) - Hoang Thanh Trang (2480) [E17]

HUN-chT 0506 Hungary (8), 26.02.2006
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 b6 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.0-0 e6 5.b3 Be7
6.Bb2 0-0 7.c4 d5 8.cxd5 exd5 9.d4 c5 10.Nc3
Nc6 11.Rc1 Re8 12.dxc5 bxc5 13.Na4 Ne4
14.Nd2 Bg5 15.Nxe4 Bxc1 16.Qxc1 dxe4 17.Nxc5
Qe7 18.Nxb7 Qxb7 19.Qg5 f5 20.Qxf5 Qf7 21.Qc5
Rac8 22.Bh3 Rc7 23.Rc1 Rd8 24.Qe3 Qd5 25.Rc5
Qd1+ 26.Kg2 Qb1 27.Be6+ Kh8 28.Rxc6 Re7
29.Qg5 Rde8 30.Qxe7 1-0

(2592) Csom, István (2463) - Feher, Gyula (2420) [D02]

HUN-chT 0506 Hungary (10), 09.04.2006
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 c6 4.Bg2 Bf5 5.Nh4 Be6
6.Nd2 g6 7.c3 Bg7 8.Qb3 Qb6 9.Qa3 Na6 10.0-0
Nc7 11.Nhf3 Nb5 12.Qa4 0-0 13.Ne5 Nd7
14.Nxd7 Bxd7 15.e4 Rad8 16.Re1 e6 17.Qb3 Rfe8
18.e5 Rc8 19.Nf3 Nc7 20.Qd1 c5 21.dxc5 Qxc5
22.Be3 Qa5 23.a4 Na6 24.Bf1 Ra8 25.Bd4 Qc7
26.b4 Rec8 27.h4 Be8 28.h5 Qd8 29.Qd2 Nb8
30.hxg6 hxg6 31.Kg2 Nc6 32.Bd3 Nxd4 33.cxd4
Rc7 34.Rh1 Rac8 35.Rh4 Rc3 36.Rah1 f5 37.exf6
Qxf6 38.Ne5 g5 39.Ng4 Qe7 40.Rh7 R3c7 41.Qe3
Bf7 42.Rxg7+ Kxg7 43.Qe5+ Kf8 44.Rh8+ Bg8
45.Rxg8+ Kxg8 46.Nh6+ Kf8 47.Qh8# 1-0

(2597) Csom, István (2451) - Tatar Kis, Szabolcs (2380) [E68]

HUN-chT 0607 Hungary (4), 17.12.2006
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2 d6
6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.b3 c6 9.e4 Qb6 10.Bb2
Re8 11.Qc2 exd4 12.Na4 Qa6 13.Nxd4 b5 14.cxb5
cxb5 15.Nc3 Bb7 16.Ndx5 Rac8 17.Qd2 Nxe4
18.Nxe4 Bxb2 19.Nbxd6 Bxe4 20.Bxe4 Bxa1
21.Bb7 Ne5 22.Qd5 Qxf1+ 23.Kxf1 Rcd8 24.Nxe8
Rxd5 25.Bxd5 Kf8 26.Nd6 Bd4 27.h3 Nd3 28.Nxf7
Nb4 29.Bc4 Nxa2 30.Ng5 Ke7 31.Nxh7 Nc3
32.Ng5 a5 33.Nf3 Bf6 34.Bd3 Kf7 35.Bc2 g5
36.Nd2 Ke6 37.Kg2 Ne2 38.Bd3 Nd4 39.Bc4+ Kd7
40.Ne4 Be7 41.Bd5 Ne6 42.Bxe6+ Kxe6 43.Kf3
Ke5 44.Ke3 Kd5 45.f4 gxf4+ 46.Kxf4 Kd4 47.g4
1-0

(2599) Horváth, Csaba (2530) -

Csom,Istvan (2451) [B10]

HUN-chT 0607 Hungary (6), 04.03.2007

1.e4 c6 2.c4 e5 3.Nf3 Qa5 4.b3 Nf6 5.Bb2 d6
6.Nc3 Bg4 7.Be2 Nbd7 8.0-0 Nc5 9.d4 Bxf3
10.Bxf3 Ne6 11.Ne2 Be7 12.Bc3 Qc7 13.d5 Ng5
14.Qd3 Nd7 15.Ng3 g6 16.Be2 Nc5 17.Qc2 cxd5
18.exd5 f5 19.f3 a5 20.Nh1 Nf7 21.g4 fxg4 22.f4
0-0 23.f5 Kg7 24.fxg6 hxg6 25.Bxg4 Bg5 26.Ng3
Qe7 27.Kh1 Nh6 28.Bh3 Bf4 29.Rg1 Qh4 30.Ne2
Bg5 31.Rxg5 Qxg5 32.Rg1 Qh5 33.Rg3 Rf2
34.Re3 Ng4 0-1

(2602) Csom,Istvan (2451) - Torok,Sandor (2334) [A26]

HUN-chT 0607 Hungary (9), 29.04.2007

1.c4 e5 2.d3 d6 3.Nc3 g6 4.g3 Bg7 5.Bg2 Ne7
6.e4 Nbc6 7.Nge2 Be6 8.Nd5 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4
10.Nxd4 exd4 11.Bg5 f6 12.Bd2 c6 13.Nf4 Qd7
14.0-0 Kh8 15.b4 g5 16.Nxe6 Qxe6 17.Bf3 f5
18.exf5 Qf6 19.b5 Rac8 20.Rb1 Nxf5 21.bxc6 bxc6
22.Rb7 Nh4 23.Bg4 Nf3+ 24.Bxf3 Qxf3 25.Bxg5 h6
26.Bc1 Rce8 27.Rb2 Qxd1 28.Rxd1 Rb8 29.Rxb8
Rxb8 30.Bf4 Rb2 31.Rd2 Rb1+ 32.Kg2 Bf8 33.Kf3
Kg7 34.Ke4 c5 35.Kd5 Rb6 36.Re2 Ra6 37.g4 Kf7
38.h4 Rb6 39.h5 Ra6 40.Bc1 Rb6 41.Rb2 Ra6
42.Rb7+ Kg8 43.a3 1-0

(2607) Farago,Ivan (2504) - Csom,Istvan (2455) [E38]

HUN-chT 0708 Hungary (4), 09.12.2007

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Qc2 c5 5.dxc5 Qc7
6.Nf3 Bxc5 7.g3 Qb6 8.e3 Be7 9.Bg2 d6 10.0-0
Nbd7 11.b3 a6 12.Rd1 Qc7 13.Ba3 0-0 14.Rd2 h6
15.Rad1 Nc5 16.Nd4 Re8 17.h3 Bf8 18.Kh2 Rb8
19.Ndb5 axb5 20.Nxb5 Qa5 21.b4 Qa4 22.bxc5
Qxc2 23.Rxc2 dxc5 24.Rcd2 Be7 25.Bb2 Rf8
26.Be5 Ra8 27.Nd6 Ra7 28.Nxc8 Rxc8 29.Rb1 b6
30.Rxb6 Nd7 31.Rb7 Rxb7 32.Bxb7 Nxe5 33.Bxc8
Nf3+ 0-1

(2616) Grunberg,Florin (2300) - Csom,Istvan (2447) [A31]

HUN-chT 0809 Hungary (3), 30.11.2008

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 b6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Bb7 5.Nc3 a6
6.e4 e6 7.Be3 d6 8.Be2 Nf6 9.f3 Nbd7 10.0-0 Be7
11.Qd2 0-0 12.Rac1 Qc7 13.Rfd1 Rac8 14.Bf1
Qb8 15.Qf2 Bd8 16.b3 Re8 17.Nde2 Bc6 18.Kh1
Ne5 19.Nf4 Bc7 20.Nd3 Ned7 21.Nb4 Bb7 22.Qh4
Bd8 23.Qg3 Be7 24.Nd3 Nc5 25.Nxc5 bxc5

26.Rd2 Nh5 27.Qf2 Qc7 28.Be2 Bc6 29.Rcd1 Qa5
30.Rc2 Rcd8 31.g4 Nf6 32.g5 Nd7 33.f4 f5 34.Bf3
fxe4 35.Nxe4 Qc7 36.Qg2 Ba8 37.Rcd2 Nf8
38.Rg1 Ng6 39.Qg4 Qc8 40.h4 d5 41.Nf6+ gxf6
42.gxf6 Bxf6 43.h5 d4 44.Bf2 Bxf3+ 45.Qxf3 Kf7
46.hxg6+ hxg6 47.Qg4 Qc6+ 48.Rg2 Qe4 49.Kg1
Rh8 50.Re2 Qf5 51.Qf3 Qh5 52.Qb7+ Kf8 53.Bg3
d3 54.Rxe6 Bd4+ 55.Rf2 Qd1+ 0-1

(2630) Berczes,Csaba (2368) - Csom,Istvan (2437) [A04]

HUN-chT 0910 Hungary (7), 28.02.2010

1.Nf3 b6 2.g3 Bb7 3.Bg2 e5 4.0-0 Qe7 5.c4 e4
6.Ne1 h5 7.Nc3 h4 8.d3 hxg3 9.fxg3 Nf6 10.Rf4
Qc5+ 11.e3 Bd6 12.Bxe4 Nxe4 13.Nxe4 Bxe4
14.Rxe4+ Kf8 15.Qf3 Nc6 16.Bd2 Kg8 17.Bc3 f5
18.Rd4 Re8 19.Ng2 Nxd4 20.exd4 Qc6 21.d5 Qa8
22.Qxf5 Re7 23.Nh4 Qe8 24.Ng6 Rf7 25.Qg5 Qe2
26.Nxh8 Bc5+ 27.d4 Rf2 28.Qd2 Rg2+ 29.Kh1
Rhx2+ 30.Kg1 Bxd4+ 0-1

(2633) Szamoskozi,Gabor (2323) - Csom,Istvan (2437) [B28]

HUN-chT 0910 Hungary (10), 18.04.2010

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c3 Qa5 4.Bd3 d6 5.0-0 Bg4
6.h3 Bh5 7.a4 Nf6 8.Bc2 Qc7 9.d3 Nbd7 10.Bf4 e6
11.Nbd2 Be7 12.Qe2 Ne5 13.Rac1 Rc8 14.Bh2
Nfd7 15.Qe3 Bxf3 16.Nxf3 Qb6 17.Nd2 g5 18.Kh1
Qxb2 19.Bb3 c4 20.Rc2 Qa3 21.Bxc4 Qxa4
22.Bb3 Qa5 23.d4 Ng6 24.g3 Rg8 25.Rg1 Ngf8
26.f3 h5 27.Rf1 g4 28.fxg4 hxg4 29.h4 Rg6
30.Bg1 Rf6 31.Rxf6 Nxf6 32.Kg2 N8d7 33.Bf2 Qb5
34.Kh2 Bf8 35.Ra2 Qc6 36.d5 Qxc3 37.dxe6 fxe6
38.Rc2 Qxc2 39.Bxc2 Rxc2 40.Qd3 Ra2 41.Be3
Ne5 42.Qb3 Nf3+ 43.Kg2 Rxd2+ 44.Bxd2 Nxd2
45.Qxe6+ Be7 46.e5 dxe5 47.Qxe5 Kf7 48.Qb2
Nde4 49.Qxb7 a5 50.Qa7 a4 51.Qxa4 Kg6 52.Qa8
Bd6 53.Qh8 Nxc3 54.Qd8 Nf5 55.h5+ Kg5 56.h6
Be7 57.Qd2+ Kg6 58.Qd3 Bf8 59.h7 Nxh7 60.Qe4
Nf6 61.Qb1 Bd6 62.Qd3 Kg5 63.Qd2+ Bf4 64.Qa5
Kg6 65.Qa6 Nh4+ 66.Kg1 g3 67.Qd3+ Kg5
68.Qb5+ Nf5 69.Kg2 Ng4 70.Qa5 Be5 71.Qd8+
Nf6 72.Qd2+ Kg6 73.Qd3 Bf4 74.Qb1 Kg5 75.Qb5
Bd6 76.Kf3 Ng4 77.Kg2 Nge3+ 78.Kg1 Be7
79.Qe5 Bf6 80.Qe8 Bd4 81.Qg8+ Kf4 82.Kh1 Ng4
83.Qb8+ Be5 84.Qb4+ Kg5 85.Qd2+ Kh4 86.Qg2
Nfe3 87.Qe4 g2+ 88.Qxg2 Nxc2 89.Kxg2 Bg3
90.Kf3 Nf2 91.Ke3 Kg4 92.Kd4 Kf5 93.Ke3 Kg4
94.Kd4 Bf4 95.Kd5 Kf5 96.Kd4 Bg5 97.Kd5 Ng4

98.Kd4 Kf4 99.Kd5 Bf6 100.Ke6 Ke4 101.Kd6 Bd4
102.Kc6 Ke5 103.Kd7 Kd5 104.Kc7 Bc5 105.Kb7
Ne5 106.Kc7 Nc4 107.Kb7 Bd6 108.Ka7 Kc6
109.Ka8 Nb6+ 110.Ka7 Bc7 111.Ka6 Bb8 112.Ka5
Nd5 113.Ka6 Nb4+ 114.Ka5 Kc5 115.Ka4 Kc4
116.Ka3 Bc7 117.Kb2 Bf4 118.Ka3 Nd3 119.Ka4
Bd2 120.Ka3 Bb4+ 121.Ka2 Kc3 122.Kb1 Kb3 0-1

**(2637) Doleschall, Gyorgy (2240) -
Csom, Istvan (2439) [B00]**

HUN-chT 1011 Hungary (3), 20.11.2010
1.Nf3 b6 2.e4 Bb7 3.Nc3 e6 4.d4 Bb4 5.Bd3 c5
6.0-0 cxd4 7.Nxd4 a6 8.e5 Qc7 9.Qh5 Ne7
10.Ne4 Nbc6 11.Nxc6 Nxc6 12.f4 Be7 13.c3 Na5
14.f5 Qxe5 15.Bf4 Qd5 16.Qe2 e5 17.Rae1 b5
18.Bc1 f6 19.b3 Rc8 20.Be3 Qf7 21.Bb6 Nc6
22.c4 d5 23.cxd5 Qxd5 24.Kh1 Qf7 25.a4 Nb4
26.axb5 Nxd3 27.Qxd3 axb5 28.Qxb5+ Bc6
29.Qa6 0-0 30.Qd3 Bb4 31.Rc1 Kh8 32.Rc4 Bb5
33.Rcc1 0-1

**(2638) Amstadt, Aron (2262) - Csom, Istvan
(2439) [D35]**

HUN-chT 1011 Hungary (5), 30.01.2011
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 d5 4.cxd5 exd5 5.Bg5 c6
6.e3 Nbd7 7.Bd3 Bd6 8.Nge2 Nf8 9.Bh4 Ng6
10.Bg3 Be7 11.f3 a5 12.Qc2 b5 13.Bf2 Ba6 14.h4
Nd7 15.h5 Ngf8 16.e4 b4 17.Na4 Bxd3 18.Qxd3
Ne6 19.Rc1 0-0 20.Rxc6 dxe4 21.Qxe4 Nf6
22.Qc2 Nd5 23.0-0 Bg5 24.Qb3 Re8 25.Rc2 Nef4
26.Ng3 Bh4 27.Ne4 Bxf2+ 28.Rxf2 f5 29.Nac5
Kh8 30.h6 gxh6 31.Nb7 Qb6 32.Nbd6 fxe4
33.Nxe8 e3 34.Rf1 Rxe8 0-1

**(2640) Zsinka, Laszlo (2285) - Csom, Istvan
(2439) [E41]**

HUN-chT 1011 Hungary (8), 10.04.2011
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e3 c5 5.Bd3 b6
6.Nge2 Bb7 7.0-0 h6 8.a3 cxd4 9.exd4 Be7 10.b4
0-0 11.Be3 Re8 12.Ng3 Bf8 13.Bc2 a5 14.Rb1
axb4 15.axb4 Nc6 16.b5 Na5 17.Qd3 Rc8 18.Nh5
g6 19.Nxf6+ Qxf6 20.Bb3 Nxb3 21.Rxb3 d5
22.cxd5 exd5 23.Ne2 Rc4 24.Ra1 Qe6 25.Ng3
Qc8 26.h4 h5 27.Ne2 Bg7 28.Rc3 Qg4 29.Ra7 Re7
30.g3 Qc8 31.Rca3 Bf8 32.Ra2 Qe8 33.Nf4 Qxb5
34.Nxg6 Rc1+ 35.Bxc1 Re1+ 36.Kh2 Qxd3 0-1

**(2647) Gyurkovics, Miklos (2135) -
Csom, Istvan (2426) [A08]**

HUN-chT 1112 Hungary (8), 15.04.2012
1.g3 c5 2.Bg2 d5 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.0-0 Bg4 5.c4 d4
6.h3 Bh5 7.Qa4 Qd7 8.a3 f6 9.b4 e5 10.b5 Nd8
11.d3 Bf7 12.Qc2 Be6 13.h4 Bf5 14.Nbd2 Ne6
15.Ne4 h6 16.a4 g5 17.h5 Qf7 18.Nh2 Bxe4
19.Bxe4 f5 20.Bg2 Nf6 21.e3 0-0-0 22.Bb2 Bd6
23.Rfe1 Rhe8 24.a5 Qxh5 25.a6 b6 26.Bc6 Re7
27.exd4 cxd4 28.c5 Nxc5 29.Nf3 Ng4 30.Qc4 Rc7
31.Ba3 e4 32.dxe4 fxe4 33.Rxe4 Nxe4 34.Qe6+
Kb8 35.Qxe4 Bxa3 36.Rxa3 Nf6 37.Qe5 g4
38.Qxh5 Nxh5 39.Ne5 Nf6 40.Nd3 Re7 41.Ra4
Rd6 42.Rc4 Ne4 43.Rc1 Nc5 44.Rd1 Nxd3
45.Rxd3 Re1+ 46.Kg2 Rc1 47.Bb7 Rc5 48.Rd1 d3
0-1